

SOME COPELAND
and
LITTLE FAMILIES



A. LUCILLE HARNEY
and
FAIRLINE BIGLEY

his Parents

ellfield

SOME COPELAND
and
LITTLE FAMILIES



by
A. LUCILLE HARNEY
and
FAIRLINE BIGLEY



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 1998

Copyright © 1998 by
A. Lucille Harney and Fairline Bigley

All rights reserved.
Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the authors.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
A. Lucille Harney
8735 Brook Road
McLean, VA 22012

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 98-74171

Published for the authors by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

Preface....
Explanation
Abbreviatio
Original Ho
David Copel
Robert Litt
John Little
Sources....
Index.....

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface.....v
Explanations.....vii
Abbreviations.....vii
Original Homestead of the Copeland family.....viii
David Copeland and Descendants.....1
Robert Little and Descendants.....20
John Little, Jr. and Descendants.....420
Sources.....439
Index.....447

PREFACE

This book would not have been possible without the help of many Copeland and Little descendants. First, we must thank Fairline Bigley for all the research, work and encouragement she offered to most of these descendants. This book could not have been accomplished without her help. Other persons who have worked long and hard on this research are Kenneth Ray Searles and James "Sam" Copeland. Each has been very generous about sharing his family information. Others whose help we could not do without are Vivian (Riley) Brase, Alice Louise (Summers) Bunker, Dorothy Jean (Walters) Backus, Deena (Williams) Harris and Jeanne Fowler. It has been a wonderful experience to meet so many Copeland and Little descendants in our quest. I want to express my great appreciation to those who helped us reach our goal of having our family information in a book to preserve for our posterity. I know that there are many, many Copelands and Littles for which we have no record. I apologize to those people for not having included them. In two cases, we have been trying to make the connection for several years.

The name Copeland has been found with many spellings such as: Copeland, Copland, Coupland, Coplin, Coplan, etc. For the purpose of simplicity, the spelling of COPELAND will be used throughout this compilation except where an old document is copied verbatim. There were many wills, deeds and other records copied (as is) from court house records.

We can be very proud of these Copeland and Little families. There are many physicians, teachers, athletes, artists, musicians and very well educated people included. A majority of the families had members who served in the Armed Forces of our country. Others served their country by giving their time to a Public Office, such as Judge, Senator, Clerk, Jury, City Engineer, etc.

Some families had children born in both Johnson and Massac counties in Illinois, but lived in the same location. Massac and Pulaski counties were carved from Johnson County before 1843. Where Anderson and Lower Anderson Cemeteries are mentioned at Boaz in this compilation, they are one and the same cemetery. Lower Salem cemetery at Boaz is the same as the one mentioned in Massac county, Karnak Rural Route. It is about half way between Boaz and Hillerman in the rural

area near Karnak. There were two "Little" cemeteries. One where Robert Little lived on the Ohio River bluff which washed off into the river, and one on the land where John Little, Jr. lived. This second one was bulldozed, so no markers remain.

Finally, I want to thank my family for helping me over the rough spots while I was entering the Copelands and the Littles into the computer. If they hadn't come to my rescue over and over again, this book still wouldn't be printed.

There will be errors here even though we have tried to be as accurate as possible. If anyone has changes or corrections, would you please mail them to A. Lucille Harney, 8735 Brook Rd., McLean, VA 22102.

XXI

How to use the numbering system

The parent of each family is given a standing number (1., 2., 3.) Following the name is the sequence number back to the original ancestor. The number is marked with the generational number found for this person comes

The children of each family are given small lower Roman numerals, and a number is assigned to each person as they go forward. Each child whose line is traced is given a small number (1,2,3) to the left of the numbers running in sequence. The line in the genealogy down as far as traced.

There were several families directly connected to the Copelands of the family members having information. Since we had the information on someone, we have included a

The numbers indicated in the Sources List at the end of

ABBREVIATIONS

Abt	About
Assn.	Association
b.	born
bur.	buried
ca	circa/approximate
Co.	County
d.	died
dau.	daughter
div.	divorced
--	unknown
mar./m.	married
prob.	probably
?	There is a question whether
	certain it is correct
res.	residence/resided

two "Little" cemeteries. One
near the Ohio River bluff which
one on the land where John
one was bulldozed, so no

my family for helping me over-
coming the Copelands and the
they hadn't come to my rescue
still wouldn't be printed.

even though we have tried to
if anyone has changes or
please mail them to A. Lucille
VA 22102.

EXPLANATIONS

How to use the numbering system:

The parent of each family is numbered with a bold, out-
standing number (1., 2., 3.) to the left of his or her name.
Following the name is the sequence that his genealogy goes
back to the original ancestor. Each name in each generation
is marked with the generation number. All the information
found for this person comes afterwards.

The children of each set of parents are numbered in
small lower Roman numerals, such as: i., ii., iii., iv., v., vi., etc. A
number is assigned to each person whose line is carried
forward. Each child whose line is carried forward has a
small number (1,2,3) to the left of his or her name, such
numbers running in sequence from the first ancestor listed
in the genealogy down as far as the descendants have been
traced.

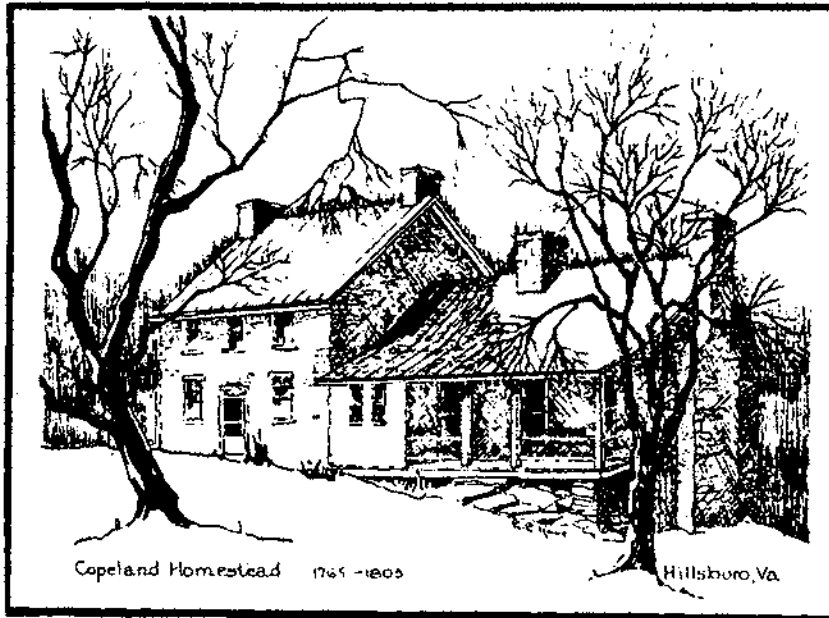
There were several families included which were not
directly connected to the Copelands or Littles except by one
of the family members having married a Copeland or Little.
Since we had the information, and it might be valuable to
someone, we have included all of it.

The numbers indicated for Sources may be found on the
Sources List at the end of the book.

ABBREVIATIONS

Abt	About
Assn.	Association
b.	born
bur.	buried
ca	circa/approximately
Co.	County
d.	died
dau.	daughter
div.	divorced
--	unknown
mar./m.	married
prob.	probably
?	There is a question about this item or we are not certain it is correct.
res.	residence/resided

1. DAVID¹ COPELAND was born and died February 9, 1796 in VA. He married (1) UNKNOWN A married (2) DEBORAH UNKNOWN A Deborah was born in Londond in Loudoun Co., VA.



The original "HOMESTEAD" of the COPELAND family.
Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA

The Copeland family, to who country, originated with Da Deborah and his children fr settling at Hillsboro, then VA. Hillsboro stands on the Leesburg to Keyes Gap, ten five miles north of Purcell village, located at that po Creek breaks through the Sh picturesque appearance of a were nearly all of stone, w Revolution, and the mountai piles of masonry. The found 1805. It was incorporated i consisted of but one street maples interlaced their bra which was cool, shady and r used in this town was unsur with no human habitation ab water is conveyed through p street, and also to private transportation was by stage the Civil War was done arou the border and near Harpers Virginia.

Ida Duckworth, in "Buchanan beginnings of our Copeland half-brothers, William and aboard the same sailing ves these two half-brothers are will be set down. William a served in the Revolutionary Line under General Morgan's Virginia Regiments. Their w of David's sons, James and doubt about these statement these men were sons of Davi being that a grandson of Ja men as brothers and sons of wrote was "family legend" a

DAVID COPELAND

1. DAVID¹ COPELAND was born Abt 1720 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died February 9, 1796 in Hillsboro (The Gap), Loudoun Co., VA. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt 1750 in Londonderry, Ireland. He married (2) DEBORAH UNKNOWN Abt 1753 in Londonderry, Ireland. Deborah was born in Londonderry, Ireland and died Feb. 9, 1806 in Loudoun Co., VA.



The Copeland family, to whom we owe our direct descent in this country, originated with David, who came with his second wife, Deborah and his children from Londonderry, Ireland ca 1765, settling at Hillsboro, then known as "The Gap", Loudoun Co., VA. Hillsboro stands on the Braddock Road, leading from Leesburg to Keyes Gap, ten miles south of Harpers Ferry and five miles north of Purcellville, VA. Hillsboro was a handsome village, located at that point where the Catoctin/Ketocotin Creek breaks through the Short Hill and presents the most picturesque appearance of any town in the county. The buildings were nearly all of stone, with many built before the Revolution, and the mountains at this point resemble massive piles of masonry. The founder of the town was Thomas Purcell in 1805. It was incorporated into a village in 1830. Hillsboro consisted of but one street over which the great oaks and maples interlaced their branches, making a tunnel of foliage, which was cool, shady and restful on hot summer days. The water used in this town was unsurpassed. High upon the mountainside, with no human habitation about, a great spring gushes, and the water is conveyed through pipes to two public hydrants on the street, and also to private homes. In the early years, the only transportation was by stage. Some of the fiercest fighting of the Civil War was done around Hillsboro as it was so close to the border and near Harpers Ferry, the key to the Valley of Virginia.

COPELAND family.
VA

Ida Duckworth, in "Buchanan, Copeland and Ribble", explains the beginnings of our Copeland family in Virginia as: "David had two half-brothers, William and John Copeland. Whether they were aboard the same sailing vessel is not known. The records of these two half-brothers are not very complete, but what is known will be set down. William and John both settled in Virginia, served in the Revolutionary War, belonged to the Continental Line under General Morgan's Riflemen; the 7th, 11th and 15th Virginia Regiments. Their war record is about the same as that of David's sons, James and William Copeland." There is some doubt about these statements and some reasons to believe that these men were sons of David, not brothers. One of those reasons being that a grandson of James (son of David) describes these men as brothers and sons of David. Some of what Ida Duckworth wrote was "family legend" and has been proven wrong. On the

first page of one copy (found in the Genealogy section, Library of Congress, Washington, DC) of the "Copeland History" of Ida Duckworth's book is written: GGGF David Copeland died 2/9/1796; and under this date is GM Deborah Copeland died 2/9/1806. It is very probable that this was written by Maria Copeland who did much research on her family. Although we do not know where she found these dates, they will be used for our compilation.

David and Deborah Copeland's names are on the tombstone of their son, James, in KETOCTIN Baptist Church Cemetery, Loudoun Co., VA. The KETOCTIN Baptist Church, where many of the Copeland family are buried, was organized in 1751. It was built on the old road sometimes called the Great Road, that goes from Loudoun Co. over the Blue Ridge Mountains to Winchester. The first house of worship on this site was built of logs with a partition that divided it into two parts. One side was used for worship, the other as a stable. The present sanctuary was built in 1854. J. Garrard is credited with starting KETOCTIN, but John Thomas, a Welshman, was the first pastor. Mr. Thomas, Regular Baptist (meaning one that believes in missionary work) came to preach to the Indians instead of shooting them. With Mr. Thomas came John Marks, a farmer. Many of the farmers that settled around Short Hill were from Maryland, others were from Pennsylvania. In 1775 the KETOCTIN Church was without a pastor so the pious farmer, John Marks, conducted services and held the congregation together. This Patriot organized a militia from the community to help fight the Revolution. These Baptists were anxious for religious freedom. Through their associational meetings they strongly supported George Washington as President, knowing his belief in religious freedom. There were many KETOCTIN men that served their country in the Revolution. One of those buried here was James Copeland, son of David. David's son, William, was buried in Johnson Co., IL. (Taken from an article in the Jan. 1987 DAR Magazine.)

The Copeland home on the northeast side of Short Hill is thought to have been built in 1765 by David Copeland. It's perch on the rolling ground seemed advantageous in that natural protection from the elements was provided and yet it connected with fields that were to be cultivated. This home site boasts a stone spring house, a stone meat house and a stone barn.

The Copeland history goes back in the medieval ages. John Copeland was spoken of in 1248. He was one of twelve knights chosen to meet the Scotch Commissioners to settle certain border disputes at that time. Later, Sir David Copeland is mentioned. Then in 1346, the hero of the battle of Neville's Cross, Sir John Copeland is exploited as having been not only the hero of this famous battle, but as the true founder of the Copeland family. Copeland castle stands on the north brink of the Glen and seems to have been a very famous old one. From all historical researches, it has been deduced that the name Copeland was derived from this castle. At the time Baliol ceded Galloway to the English king, a very great number of Northumbrians must have moved there to settle the new territory.

Castles Douglas and Dumfri
There were Copelands in D
that the Copelands, with
period. The Copelands who
ancestor and assume him t
mentioned as of 1248.

The capture of King David
standard bearer, the stor
historical data. At the b
A.D., King David II of Sc
by Sir John Copeland, a g
Governor of Roxbury Castl
out two of Copeland's tee
free himself. Copeland cor
field and refusing to del
had remained at Newcastl
the King, protesting the a
request.

The King, Edward III of E
Cross, was besieging Cala
Governor of Calais and co
that time allies of the S
John of Vienna was forced
When the king received th
summoned Copeland, who up
himself so handsomely, sa
the king only, he owed hi
presenting the prisoner t
acknowledging his loyalty
hundred pounds a year in
Copeland. The king also
Copeland to deliver the p
Royal Captor placed in th
Copeland captured at the
son and successor of the
(This story has been abri
libraries where it can be

Sources: 1, 2, 99.

- Children of David Copel
2. i. ANDREW² COPELAND, b. Abt 1752
 3. ii. JOHN C. COPELAND, b. Abt 1752,
- Children of David Copel
4. iii. WILLIAM² COPELAND, b. Abt 1752
 5. iv. JAMES COPELAND, b. August 01,
 6. v. HANNAH COPELAND (Possible), b.
 6. vi. RICHARD COPELAND, b. Decemb
Loudoun Co., VA.
 7. vii. MARGARET COPELAND, b. Febru
VA.
 8. viii. JANE COPELAND, b. September 01,

genealogy section, Library
"Copeland History" of Ida
Copeland died 2/9/1796;
and died 2/9/1806. It is
Maria Copeland who did
we do not know where she
or our compilation.

on the tombstone of their
Cemetery, Loudoun Co.,
many of the Copeland
51. It was built on the
ad, that goes from Loudoun
Inchester. The first house
ogs with a partition that
s used for worship, the
ry was built in 1854. J.
stin, but John Thomas, a
omas, Regular Baptist
ry work) came to preach to
With Mr. Thomas came John
hat settled around Short
rom Pennsylvania. In 1775
or so the pious farmer,
d the congregation
itia from the community to
sts were anxious for
iaional meetings they
s President, knowing his
e many Ketocin men that
. One of those buried here
d's son, William, was
an article in the Jan.

le of Short Hill is thought
peland. It's perch on the
that natural protection
it connected with fields
site boasts a stone spring
barn.

medieval ages. John
one of twelve knights
s to settle certain border
d Copeland is mentioned.
f Neville's Cross, Sir
een not only the hero of
under of the Copeland
north brink of the Glen
ld one. From all
uced that the name
At the time Baliol ceded
reat number of
settle the new territory.

Castles Douglas and Dumfries were both in ancient Galloway.
There were Copelands in Dumfries in 1500. It is very probable
that the Copelands, with others, settled there at a very early
period. The Copelands who live there now claim Sir John as their
ancestor and assume him to be descended from the family
mentioned as of 1248.

The capture of King David of Scotland introduces Sir John as our
standard bearer, the story being authentic according to
historical data. At the battle of Neville's Cross, Oct. 17, 1846
A.D., King David II of Scotland was disarmed and taken prisoner
by Sir John Copeland, a gentleman of Northumberland, who was
Governor of Roxbury Castle, although not without having knocked
out two of Copeland's teeth with his gauntlet in the struggle to
free himself. Copeland conveyed the wounded monarch off the
field and refusing to deliver the prisoner up to the Queen, who
had remained at Newcastle during the battle, she sent word to
the King, protesting the action of Copeland in refusing her
request.

The King, Edward III of England, during the battle of Neville's
Cross, was besieging Calais, France. John of Vienna was
Governor of Calais and commander of the French, who were at
that time allies of the Scotch. After a siege of eleven months,
John of Vienna was forced to capitulate to King Edward III.
When the king received the queen's message, he straightway
summoned Copeland, who upon arrival before the king, excused
himself so handsomely, saying that he had sworn allegiance to
the king only, he owed his fidelity to his sovereign in
presenting the prisoner to him alone, that the king
acknowledging his loyalty, bestowed upon him a reward of five
hundred pounds a year in lands near Woolen, which bear the name
Copeland. The king also made him a Knight Banneret. He ordered
Copeland to deliver the prisoner to the queen, who had the
Royal Captor placed in the Tower. King David II, whom Sir John
Copeland captured at the battle of Neville's Cross was the only
son and successor of the celebrated Robert Bruce of Scotland.
(This story has been abridged, but it can be obtained through
libraries where it can be read in its entirety.)

Sources: 1, 2, 99.

Children of David Copeland and Unknown are:

2. i. ANDREW² COPELAND, b. Abt 1750, Londonderry, Ireland; d. January 12, 1807, Loudoun Co., VA.
3. ii. JOHN C. COPELAND, b. Abt 1752, Londonderry, Ireland; d. December 11, 1807, Loudoun Co., VA.

Children of David Copeland and Deborah Unknown are:

4. iii. WILLIAM² COPELAND, b. Abt 1754, Londonderry, Ireland; d. June 1822, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
5. iv. JAMES COPELAND, b. August 01, 1759, Londonderry, Ireland; d. June 15, 1838, Loudoun Co., VA.
6. v. HANNAH COPELAND (Possible), b. ca 1760, Londonderry, Ireland.
6. vi. RICHARD COPELAND, b. December 05, 1763, Londonderry, Ireland; d. February 15, 1859, near Short Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.
7. vii. MARGARET COPELAND, b. February 28, 1766, Loudoun Co., VA; d. June 17, 1849, Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA.
8. viii. JANE COPELAND, b. September 07, 1768, Loudoun, VA; d. April 19, 1854, Loudoun Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. ANDREW² COPELAND (DAVID¹) was born Abt 1750 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died January 12, 1807 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married NANCY BENNETT, b. in Ireland. She died pre Jan. 24, 1857 in Loudoun Co., VA. May have been his 2nd wife.

Andrew Copeland, yeoman, paid 1350 pounds for John Hains property on Feb. 14, 1780. He also bought 84 acres of land in Shelbourn Parish, which was added to the above land, from George William Fairfax on June 11, 1787. In this land record, he names his three sons, Andrew, Jacob and Jonathan. The property includes a lease (for their life) of 18 acres near Short Hill. The record mentions a house 16' by 20', a barn 20' square, 84 apple trees, 100 peach trees, building paths and roads, and mining interests. These records are filed in the Leesburg, VA court house, and are in Books N, p.171; P, p.540 & 587.

Since Andrew names his first three sons in the above land records, they must have been born before 1787. Other records have conflicted with these dates. Andrew's children may be older than this compilation shows.

On 24 March 1804 Andrew Copeland gave 202 acres of land as a bond when he was paying \$430 per year to Fernando Fairfax. This debt was paid (\$1723.) on part of the tract called "Shannondale" (Deed Book 2E, p.151 & 254).

Will Book M, page 40 in Loudoun Co., VA shows: The estate of Andrew Copeland in account with the Administrators - 10-1-1813. Paid to Nancy Copeland, a legacie, \$100.00 6-15-1809. Paid for hat for David Copeland, \$1.00 11-25-1811. Cash paid D. Griffith for making coat for David Copeland, \$2.00 2-15-1810. Paid Samuel Pursell on proved account, \$10.13 4-15-1810. Paid Elizabeth Reid on acct. boarding David Copeland 2-3-1813. Paid Nancy Copeland a part of her legacy, \$100.00 11-30-1807. Paid for Andrews schooling, \$2.50 12-4-1807. Paid Board, clothing for 18 months, David Copeland, son of Andrew Copeland, deceased, \$25.00.

Nancy (Bennett) Copeland may have been born in 1783 in Ireland. She resided with son, Andrew in 1850 at age 67. Will Book 2 M, page 322, Loudoun Co., VA shows: The estate of Nancy Copeland, deceased, in account with Harmon Copeland, her administrator; Jan. 24, 1857. Cash paid Craven A. Copeland for appraising. Recorded Oct. 14, 1858.

Sources: 1,17,34,99.

Children of Andrew Copeland and Nancy Bennett are:

- i. JONATHAN³ COPELAND, b. Abt 1782, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. POLLY GILLOW, May 10, 1802, Loudoun Co., VA. May have left VA or died. No further information.
- ii. MARY COPELAND, b. Abt 1784, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. UNKNOWN NEWHOUSE, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. Abt 1785, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. pre Oct. 1869 Loudoun Co., VA; m. WILLIAM COE, March 27, 1804, Loudoun Co., VA. Mention of the following people was in her Inventory at

- the time of her death: Aurelius Coe, H. Hortensia Coe, Samuel Purcell and M. JACOB COPELAND, b. Abt 1787, near
9. v. ANDREW II COPELAND, b. June 01, 1
10. vi. BENNETT COPELAND, b. October 13,
- vii. NANCY COPELAND, b. August 10, 17
- VA. Bur. Kectoctin Baptist Church Coe
- viii. DAVID COPELAND, b. Abt 1794, near
- ix. SARAH (SALLY) COPELAND, b. Abt 1

3. JOHN C.² COPELAND (DAVID¹) Ireland, and died December 1 married REBECCA UNKNOWN who di VA. JOHN C. COPELAND's name was a soldier in the Revolut battles with his two brother the 3rd, 5th, and 7th Virgin Kectoctin Baptist Graveyard "J.C. Copeland, Senior; depe 1807". In 1937 some of his c Round Hill, VA; Miss Lula M Tavenner, Wash., DC; Mrs. El Monroe, Unison, VA; and many daughter of John Copeland.

Rebecca (Copeland) Reed was pre Feb. 11, 1816. At the ti being cared for by her daugh 6, 1836, was administered by daughter, Jane. It includes Copeland for nursing, \$9.75.

Sources: 1,40,99,103(Rebecca

Children of John C. Copel

11. i. WILLIAM³ COPELAND, b. Abt 1780, s
- ii. CHARLES COPELAND, b. Abt 1782, n Loudoun Co., VA by Methodist Minis Charles and Anne Copeland lived on Y 1802. There was a suit against Charles John Grove where this property was at Keyes. (Deed Book 1, 1801-1803; pg.
12. iii. JOHN COPELAND, b. Abt 1784, near I
13. iv. DAVID COPELAND, b. November 23, Jefferson Co., WV.
14. v. JANE COPELAND, b. Abt 1793, near I VA.
- vi. DEBORAH COPELAND, b. Abt 1802, Unmarried. She was living with her m Loudoun Co., VA. Will Book 2T, pag account with James W. Plaster, her ad 1856, Amount paid Susie Jacobs for s

4. WILLIAM² COPELAND (DAVID¹) Ireland, and died June 1822 married UNKNOWN (MAYBE JANE G) the Alfred Hook farm in Joh

William Copeland came to Lc his father, mother and fami

1750 in Londonderry,
Loudoun Co., VA. He
died pre Jan. 24, 1857
2nd wife.

lands for John Hains
about 84 acres of land in
the above land, from George
his land record, he names
than. The property
8 acres near Short Hill.
, a barn 20' square, 84
paths and roads, and
led in the Leesburg, VA
; P, p.540 & 587.

lands in the above land
pre 1787. Other records
new's children may be older

202 acres of land as a
to Fernando Fairfax. This
tract called "Shannondale"

VA shows: The estate of
Administrators - 10-1-1813.
1800.00 6-15-1809. Paid for
11. Cash paid D. Griffith
2.00 2-15-1810. Paid Samuel
-1810. Paid Elizabeth Reid
1813. Paid Nancy Copeland a
2. Paid for Andrews
14, clothing for 18 months,
14, deceased, \$25.00.

born in 1783 in Ireland.
at age 67. Will Book 2 M,
estate of Nancy Copeland,
land, her administrator;
Copeland for appraising.

by Bennett are:

Loudoun Co., VA; m. POLLY GILLOW, May 10, 1802,
Loudoun Co., VA; m. UNKNOWN NEWHOUSE, Loudoun Co.,
Loudoun Co., VA; d. pre Oct. 1869 Loudoun Co., VA;
the following people was in her inventory at

the time of her death: Aurelius Coe, Henderson Coe, George Young, William Young, George R. Elgin,
Hortensia Coe, Samuel Purcell and Mr. VanSickler.

- iv. JACOB COPELAND, b. Abt 1787, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Died or left VA pre 1807.
9. v. ANDREW II COPELAND, b. June 01, 1791, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 02, 1855, Loudoun Co., VA.
10. vi. BENNETT COPELAND, b. October 15, 1792, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. IN.
- vii. NANCY COPELAND, b. August 10, 1793, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 18, 1865, Loudoun Co., VA. Bur. Kectotin Baptist Church Cemetery; Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried.
- viii. DAVID COPELAND, b. Abt 1794, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ix. SARAH (SALLY) COPELAND, b. Abt 1796, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

3. JOHN C.² COPELAND (DAVID¹) was born Abt 1752 in Londonderry,
Ireland, and died December 11, 1807 in Loudoun Co., VA. He
married REBECCA UNKNOWN who died pre June 6, 1836 in Loudoun Co.,
VA. JOHN C. COPELAND's name was sometimes spelled COUPLAND. He
was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was in most of the
battles with his two brothers, William and James. He served in
the 3rd, 5th, and 7th Virginia Infantry. His tombstone in the
Kectotin Baptist Graveyard bears the following inscription:
"J.C. Copeland, Senior; departed this life the 11th of December,
1807". In 1937 some of his descendants were: Thomas F. Copeland,
Round Hill, VA; Miss Lula Matthew, Leesburg, VA; Clarence
Tavener, Wash., DC; Mrs. Elizabeth Specht, Doubs, MD; Harrison
Monroe, Unison, VA; and many descendants of Mrs. Jane Plaster,
daughter of John Copeland.

Rebecca (Copeland) Reed was married 2nd to James Reed who died
pre Feb. 11, 1816. At the time of her death in 1836, she was
being cared for by her daughter, Deborah. Her will probated June
6, 1836, was administered by Michael Plaster, husband of her
daughter, Jane. It includes in the inventory: Pay to Deborah
Copeland for nursing, \$9.75; Pay to Henry Plaster, Jr., \$1.50.

Sources: 1,40,99,103(Rebecca Reed).

Children of John C. Copeland and Rebecca Unknown are:

11. i. WILLIAM³ COPELAND, b. Abt 1780, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. October 1816, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. CHARLES COPELAND, b. Abt 1782, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ANNE MC KNIGHT, June 29, 1807,
Loudoun Co., VA by Methodist Minister, John Littlejohn. She was b. ca 1784. They had one son b. ca 1809.
Charles and Anne Copeland lived on Washington Street in Charlestown, WV. He purchased this property pre
1802. There was a suit against Charles in the Jefferson Co., WV court house dated 13 July 1802 in behalf of
John Grove where this property was used as bail. He sold the property on Washington St. in 1804 to Gersham
Keyes. (Deed Book 1, 1801-1803; pg. 241).
12. iii. JOHN COPELAND, b. Abt 1784, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Loudoun Co., VA.
13. iv. DAVID COPELAND, b. November 23, 1788, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. May 10, 1872, Charlestown,
Jefferson Co., WV.
14. v. JANE COPELAND, b. Abt 1793, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Abt February 02, 1871, Loudoun Co.,
VA.
- vi. DEBORAH COPELAND, b. Abt 1802, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 1860, Loudoun Co., VA.
Unmarried. She was living with her aunt, Jane (Copeland) Osburn, age 81, and James Purcell, age 67, in 1850 in
Loudoun Co., VA. Will Book 2T, page 68, Loudoun Co., VA shows: The estate of Deborah Copeland in
account with James W. Plaster, her administrator. Dec. 1865, Amount paid R.P. Jacobs, board \$25.00; May 28,
1856, Amount paid Susie Jacobs for services.

4. WILLIAM² COPELAND (DAVID¹) was born Abt 1754 in Londonderry,
Ireland, and died June 1822 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. He
married UNKNOWN (MAYBE JANE GAMBLE) Abt 1774. William is buried on
the Alfred Hook farm in Johnson Co., IL.

William Copeland came to Loudoun Co., Virginia about 1765 with
his father, mother and family. He grew up near the town of

Hillsboro in the rolling hills at the edge of the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia. It is likely that William and his family left Virginia after he received his land grant in Ohio, which was 10 August 1783. His daughter, Sally, was born in Loudoun Co., VA in 1786.

William enlisted in the American Revolution on 23 Nov. 1776 and served until 9 Dec. 1779. He received Revolutionary land warrant #1696 for 200 acres of land in Ohio on 10 Aug. 1783. (also shown in "VA Military Land Warrants, VA Military District of Ohio, granted for the Revolutionary War; State Continental Line soldiers beginning Aug. 8, 1782") He and his family moved from Loudoun Co. Virginia to Ohio, but realized that they could not hold their slaves in that state. They soon left for Tennessee where they lived for several years in Montgomery Co. They then went to Johnson Co., IL in 1816. The belief at that time was that Illinois would be a slave state. The journey to Illinois was made in wagons, and with the Copelands came their six slaves, a man and wife with their four children.

A petition signed for the State of Franklin (Washington Co., TN) in 1787 shows a William Copeland. It has NOT been determined whether this is our William. It could be, as he is in the right place at the right time to have migrated through Grainger, to Sumner, to Montgomery Co., TN.

On 29 Oct. 1800, after William Copeland arrived in Montgomery Co., TN, he purchased 360 acres of land on the south side of the Cumberland River the on west fork of Lick Creek (Budd's Creek) from Joseph Ake of Sumner Co. The 1801 tax list for the county shows William paying taxes on this land. On 19 September of 1806 William transferred 306 acres of this purchase to his son, Samuel; described as south side Cumberland River, west fork of Lick Creek, SW corner of 25000 acres land granted by State of NC to John Campbell/to James Ross/to Joseph Ake on 11 Nov. 1797/to William Copeland 29 Oct. 1800; mentions Epps Broom's Corner, Thomas Dogal's lower corner. His son-in-law, Robert Little, was a witness to the transaction along with his son, John Copeland. On 5 January 1807, he sold the remaining 54 acres to Macajah Baggett. On 19 October 1813 Samuel, then of "Christian Co., KY", transferred 77 acres back to his father, William. Three years later on the first of November 1816, William sold this 77 acres to Ananias Boatwright, probably in anticipation of the move to Illinois. In January of 1807 Samuel had acquired 2 acres of land from the heirs of William Cobb. On 9 March 1816, Samuel sold the remaining land which he had received from his father and these two acres to Robert Baker.

In the fall of 1816, when the Copelands arrived in Johnson Co., IL, it had not yet been admitted into the Union of States. Since they believed Illinois would be a slave state and having been brought up in old Virginia, they were deeply imbued with the belief that slavery was perfectly right. Consequently, after becoming a resident of Illinois, John (William's son) was one of the most active advocates of slavery in the state. He was

nominated to the Constitution a few votes.

Upon William's arrival in Illinois land in the midst of the wild schools, churches, or even mills and indeed only now and then found the humble cabins of farmers, they used the old stump burned out to make a sort of springpole to pound out the mill very numerous in this portion departed for their western rendezvous, as well as deer, turkeys, and John were in favor of education the first log schoolhouses in carried on under the subscription taught by John Copeland. During John was probably the head of William, at the time they moved years old. Apparently his wife

William's Revolutionary War record was a private, but in Dec. 1778 served under the following companies: Daniel Morgan, Maj. Thomas Smith, Charles Porterfield, Lt. Col. Company. Some of the places to Middlebrook, NJ, (3-4-1779), 1779), Morristown, NJ (Nov. 1778), Pompton Plains, NY (Nov. 1778), Monmouth, NJ (June 1778) and winter of 1777-78). He was discharged 9, 1779. In the 7th Virginia (Morgan's Riflemen). This company On November 30, 1778, he was Porterfield's Company, 7th Virginia Line, 11th and 15th (Morgan's) Line. William and James Copeland Revolutionary War together. They and battles at the same time. most of these.

The following is taken from the records of Loudoun Co., VA. It support some of this story. John, served in the southern under Gen. Daniel Morgan. He Carolina on Jan. 17, 1781 in victory over the notorious Cornwallis in this battle that William Copeland British soldier who was his son whereupon William "clubbed him the red-coated Briton."

edge of the Blue Ridge
that William and his family
and grant in Ohio, which
ly, was born in Loudoun

lution on 23 Nov. 1776 and
Revolutionary land warrent
n 10 Aug. 1783. (also shown
itary District of Ohio,
ate Continental Line
and his family moved from
lized that they could not
soon left for Tennessee
Montgomery Co. They then
belief at that time was
The journey to Illinois
lands came their six
r children.

anklin (Washington Co., TN)
has NOT been determined
be, as he is in the right
ted through Grainger, to

nd arrived in Montgomery
nd on the south side of the
Lick Creek (Budd's Creek)
l tax list for the county
nd. On 19 September of 1806
purchase to his son,
land River, west fork of
land granted by State of NC
eph Ake on 11 Nov. 1797/to
ns Epps Broom's Corner,
in-law, Robert Little, was
th his son, John Copeland.
ing 54 acres to Macajah
men of "Christian Co., KY",
er, William. Three years
William sold this 77 acres
ticipation of the move to
had acquired 2 acres of
On 9 March 1816, Samuel
received from his father

is arrived in Johnson Co.,
the Union of States. Since
ve state and having been
deeply imbued with the
ht. Consequently, after
(William's son) was one of
in the state. He was

nominated to the Constitutional Convention, but was defeated by
a few votes.

Upon William's arrival in Illinois, he located on Government
land in the midst of the wilderness. At that time there were no
schools, churches, or even mills in that part of the country;
and indeed only now and then at long distances apart, could be
found the humble cabins of farmers. In order to grind their
corn, they used the old stump method - the end of a log being
burned out to make a sort of mortar, using a pestle on a
springpole to pound out the meal by hand. The Indians were still
very numerous in this portion of the State, not having yet
departed for their western reservation. Wolves, panthers and
bears, as well as deer, turkeys and small game, roamed the
country at will, adding to its desolation and wildness. William
and John were in favor of education and helped to build one of
the first log schoolhouses in the neighborhood, which was
carried on under the subscription plan and for some time was
taught by John Copeland. During the first years in Illinois,
John was probably the head of the Copeland family because
William, at the time they moved from Tennessee, was about 61
years old. Apparently his wife died and was buried in TN.

William's Revolutionary War record is as follows: At first he
was a private, but in Dec. 1776, he was promoted to Corporal. He
served under the following commanders: Capt. William Smith, Col.
Daniel Morgan, Maj. Thomas Snead, Capt. William Blackwell, Capt.
Charles Porterfield, Lt. Col. John Cropper and John Marshall's
Company. Some of the places these companies camped were:
Middlebrook, NJ, (3-4-1779), Ramabough, Camp Smith's Clove (June
1779), Morristown, NJ (Nov. 1779), Haverstraw (Oct. 1779),
Pompton Plains, NY (Nov. 1778), White Plains, NY (July 1778)
Monmouth, NJ (June 1778) and Valley Forge, PA (that terrible
winter of 1777-78). He was discharged at Camp Morristown on Dec.
9, 1779. In the 7th Virginia Regiment, William was in Company #5
(Morgan's Riflemen). This company was discharged May 21, 1777.
On November 30, 1778, he was a Corporal in Capt. Charles
Porterfield's Company, 7th Virginia Infantry and served in the
7th, 11th and 15th (Morgan's) Virginia Regiments, Continental
Line. William and James Copeland went through most of the
Revolutionary War together. They were at most of the same camps
and battles at the same time. Their brother, John, was also at
most of these.

The following is taken from family history shown in W.P.A.
records of Loudoun Co., VA. There are no military records to
support some of this story. "William and his brothers, James and
John, served in the southern campaign of the Revolutionary War
under Gen. Daniel Morgan. He was at the battle of Cowpens, South
Carolina on Jan. 17, 1781 in which Gen. Morgan gained a signal
victory over the notorious Col. Sir Banastre Tarleton. It was
in this battle that William encountered in single combat a
British soldier who was his superior in bayonet tactics,
whereupon William "clubbed his gun and knocked out the brains of
the red-coated Briton."

From the "Military Land Book", Richmond, VA: "Council Chamber, Aug. 30, 1783 - No. 1696. I do certify that William Copeland is entitled to the proportion of land allowed a Corporal of the Continental Line for three years' service. -Signed - Benjamin Harrison, Thomas Merriwether." His discharge papers read: "William Copland, Corporal in the 7th Virginia Regiment in the service of the United States of America, having served the full term of his enlistment, is now discharged from any further service in the said Regiment. Given under my hand at Camp in the State of New York this 20th day of November 1779. Signed - James Wood, Col., Commandant 7th VA Brigade - The term for which the said Copland enlisted and served was three years. Signed - Isaiah Marks, Capt."

Since William died before a law was passed giving Revolutionary War Veterans a pension, he did not receive the normal \$50.00 per annum. His brother, James, did receive the payment from March 4, 1831 until his death in 1838.

William Copeland died in June, 1822. A court record in Johnson Co., IL says: "At a probate court holden for the County of Johnson on the third Monday in the month of June, 1822, before James Finney, Judge of said court, John Copeland, administrator of the estate of William Copeland, deceased came into court and presented his accounts with said estate and the following sums were allowed against the said estate: to-wit: for money paid judge of probate for letters of administration and settling said estate, \$7.50; to money to Calib E. Isum for a coffin, \$6.00; for crying sale, \$5.50; money paid James Lizenby, 50 cents; money paid Irving Morris, Sheriff, 60 cents; money expended to go to Tennessee twice on business for estate, \$34.58; for administrators percentage for collecting, \$19.24; Thomas Douglas' account, \$3.63-1/2; whole amount of the estate, \$192.54-3/4, credits, \$74.54-3/4 and \$18.89-1/4. It appeared to the court that there remained in the hands of the said John Copeland, administrator as aforesaid, a sum of \$118.59 of said estate which he is ordered to pay over to the heirs of the said William Copeland, deceased, in equal ratio. It appearing that there were six in number; to-wit: Betsy Dial, John Copeland, Martha Dial, Samuel Copeland, Sally Little and Jane Hobbs to each of the above named legatees, the amount being \$19.81-1/2."

Sources: 1, 41, 64, 65, 66, 102, 129.

Children of William Copeland and Unknown are:

- i. ELIZABETH (BETSY)² COPELAND, m. UNKNOWN DIAL, Johnson Co., IL.
15. ii. JOHN C. COPELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1775, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, d. Jan. 2, 1853, Massac Co., IL.
16. iii. MARTHA (MATTIE) COPELAND, b. Prob. in Loudoun Co., VA; Lived in Johnson Co., IL.
- iv. SAMUEL COPELAND, b. Prob. Loudoun Co., VA; Went to MO or AR. Served on the Montgomery Co., TN jury during the 1805 and 1807 terms. In October of 1813 Samuel, then "of Christian County, KY", transferred 77 acres back to his father, William. 306 acres had been transferred to him by his father in Sept. 1806 in Montgomery Co., TN. In Jan. 1807 Samuel had acquired 2 acres of land from the heirs of William Cobb. In March 1816, he sold the remaining land which he had received from his father, plus these two acres to Robert Baker.
17. v. SARAH (SALLY) COPELAND, b. 1786, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Aft December 19, 1850, Massac Co., IL.
- vi. JANE COPELAND, m. JOEL HOBBS. (Possibly resided in Perry Co., IL in 1830).

5. JAMES² COPELAND (DAVID¹) wa Londonderry, Ireland, and d He married SARAH A. AKERS Apr was born April 26, 1787 in 1846 in Loudoun Co., VA. Ja buried at Ketoclin Baptist Co., VA.

James Copeland was one of t Church, situated on the sou Hillsboro. The north branch It is a beautiful mountain meaning blue. James was app the church and gallery. It continuous service in the S

A story written about Crave Copeland, includes James. " contemporary with George W the Father of his Country f gathered around him (there never tired of his narrativ anecdotes of its soldiers g Copeland, and many old sold

James Copeland received a p certificate for this, in pa Revolutionary Claim. I cert of the United States of the the State of Virginia, who Revolution, is entitled to during his natural life, co and payable semi-annually, September in every year. Gi States this 28th day of Feb thirty three. Lew Cass, Sec signed - J.L. Edwards."

The following is from James National Archives, Washing On this 8th day of Oct. 183 before the Justices of the James Copeland, a resident years, the 1st day of August according to law, doth on h declaration in order to obt Congress dated June 7, 1832 United States under the fol herein stated. I was born i This I have always understo record of my father's famil years. My parents removed t understood, when I was thre spring of 1778 I was drafte

VA: "Council Chamber,
that William Copeland is
red a Corporal of the
se. -Signed - Benjamin
charge papers read:
Virginia Regiment in the
having served the full
ed from any further
er my hand at Camp in
November 1779. Signed -
ade - The term for which
; three years. Signed -

sed giving Revolutionary
ve the normal \$50.00 per
he payment from March 4,

court record in Johnson
for the County of
of June, 1822, before
Copeland, administrator
sed came into court and
and the following sums
o-wit: for money paid
ration and settling said
n for a coffin, \$6.00;
s Lizenby, 50 cents;
ents; money expended to
state, \$34.58; for
r, \$19.24; Thomas
at of the estate,
J.89-1/4. It appeared to
ads of the said John
sum of \$118.59 of said
to the heirs of the said
io. It appearing that
Dial, John Copeland,
le and Jane Hobbs to
ount being \$19.81-1/2."

own are:
son Co., IL.
Co., VA, d. Jan. 2, 1853, Massac Co., IL
Lived in Johnson Co., IL.
or AR. Served on the Montgomery Co., TN jury
on "of Christian County, KY", transferred 77
to him by his father in Sept. 1806 in
s of land from the heirs of William Cobb. In
from his father, plus these two acres to Robert

December 19, 1850, Massac Co., IL.
ry Co., IL in 1830).

5. JAMES² COPELAND (DAVID¹) was born August 01, 1759 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died June 15, 1838 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married SARAH A. AKERS April 26, 1787 in Loudoun Co., VA. Sarah was born April 26, 1787 in Loudoun Co., VA and died April 5, 1846 in Loudoun Co., VA. James was a farmer. They were both buried at Kettoctin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

James Copeland was one of the trustees of Kettoctin Baptist Church, situated on the south branch of Kettoctin Creek near Hillsboro. The north branch flows through the town of Hillsboro. It is a beautiful mountain stream. Kettoctin is an Indian name meaning blue. James was appointed to superintend the building of the church and gallery. It is the oldest Baptist church in continuous service in the State of Virginia.

A story written about Craven A. Copeland by his son, Dr. J.E. Copeland, includes James. "My father, Craven A. Copeland, was a contemporary with George Washington, but he never claimed that the Father of his Country fondled him on his knee. We children gathered around him (there were home circles in those days) and never tired of his narratives of the Revolutionary War and anecdotes of its soldiers gathered from his father, James Copeland, and many old soldiers whom he knew."

James Copeland received a pension from the U.S. Government. The certificate for this, in part reads: "War Department, Revolutionary Claim. I certify that in conformity with the law of the United States of the 7th of June, 1832, James Copeland of the State of Virginia, who was a private in the Army of the Revolution, is entitled to receive fifty dollars per annum, during his natural life, commencing on the 4th of March, 1831, and payable semi-annually, on the 4th of March and 4th of September in every year. Given at the War office of the United States this 28th day of February, one thousand eight hundred and thirty three. Lew Cass, Secretary of War. Examined and Counter-signed - J.L. Edwards."

The following is from James' Pension Record filed in the National Archives, Washington, DC - "State of VA, Loudoun Co. - On this 8th day of Oct. 1832, personally appeared in open court before the Justices of the court of Loudoun County now sitting, James Copeland, a resident of Loudoun Co. aged seventy three years, the 1st day of August 1832 who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress dated June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated. I was born in Ireland on the 1st of August 1759. This I have always understood from a paper which contains the record of my father's family and has been in my possession many years. My parents removed to Loudoun Co., VA, I have always understood, when I was three or four years of age. It was in the spring of 1778 I was drafted for 12 months service in Leesburg,

Loudoun Co., VA and I was with others marched to Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, and there being asked to choose my officers, I went into a company of Infantry commanded by Capt. Philip Slaughter of the 11th VA Regiment, General Woodfords Brigade. I was at the Battle of Monmouth in June 1778. I was then attached to Woodfords Brigade which on that day formed on the right of the field. From the field at Monmouth, we marched to the White Plains where we remained for some time, and then we marched to West Point on the North River where I was employed on a fatigue party in repairing that fortress. I continued to work at that duty till the army was ordered into winter quarters at Middlebrook in New Jersey. I was honorably discharged in the spring of 1779. I have forgotten who signed my discharge. It has been lost for many years. The officers of my company were Capt. Philip Slaughter, as above stated, Lieut. Isaiah Marks, Ensign David Williams and Isaac Brown, Orderly Sergeant.

It was, as well as I can recollect, about July 1781, I was drafted in Loudoun Co., VA for a militia tour of duty for three months and I marched in Capt. William George's company from Leesburg to Frederick County, then to Richmond and Williamsburg, VA. When arrived there, I was detached from my company and ordered upon the Lines where I was commanded by different officers. I was with the Light Infantry Troops and very frequently engaged in light skirmishings with the enemy. During this time I was frequently under the command of Col. Heath who had but one eye. My time expired some few days before Cornwallis surrendered, and I was honorably discharged; which discharge I have since lost. I was not at the siege of York and Gloucester, but being with the Light Infantry Troops was employed to engage on the flanks or wings of the army along the Lines. I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. I herewith annex the certificates of the Rev. James Baker, Richard Copeland and James Love. Duly sworn to before a Justice of the Peace of Loudoun Co. It being impracticable for said persons to attend in open court at this time. Since the War of the Revolution, I have continued to reside in Loudoun County. -Signed James Copeland"

During the Civil War some grandsons of James, serving in the Confederate Army were enroute to Gettysburg. They called at the home of Edward Cunard's widow (a relative) who satisfactorily established that they were related. There they found an old newspaper clipping quoting some toasts made on the Fourth of July. One of these was by James Copeland. It read: "Here's health to the few surviving Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution. May they live in peace and honor."

The following record from Loudoun Co., VA court house shows: "Know all men by these presents, that we, James Copeland and William McIlheny are held and firmly bound unto his excellency, Edmund Randolph, Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the full and just sum of fifty pounds current money to assure payment well and truly to be made to the said Edmund Randolph

and his successors in trust ourselves and each of our s devoutly and severally firm seals and dated this 21st d the above obligation is such shortly intended to be had James Copeland and Sarah Ak there shall be no lawful ca marriage, then the above ob remain in full form and vir Wm. McIlheny (seal)"

Sallie Akers Copeland, daug Daughters of the American R an original daughter who ap her application papers was Virginia with his parents, was too young to remember t enough, he enlisted in the the surrender of Cornwallis tell of the war with its da neighbor, Peter Givens, who came to talk over the war. to the funeral and he was b was born March 3, 1807. I s was a revolutionary soldier

Part of the description for "on the north Ketocin Cree land formerly the property Black Oak in the line of th degrees) 112 perches to a s 1/4 west 189 perches to an perches to 3 Chestnuts in t degrees 3/4 west 36 perches patent south 4-1/2 degrees containing 157 acres, one r property was purchased on 9 (Loudoun Co., VA Deed Book was made by James on 29 Dec Edward Cunard for \$154. Thi Short Hill, VA. The cost wa 20, p.326, Loudoun Co., VA) wife, Sarah Akers, for her Copeland, son of James & Sa rebuilt ca 1803 was of stor wooded section, (located l #690) 1/8th of a mile west barn lot. The rafters are with wooden pins. The home, meat house are all built w which was cut in Pennsylvan by wagons. The floors are are of H and L type. It wa Washington surveyed the bo

marched to Valley Forge in
choose my officers, I
led by Capt. Philip
eral Woodfords Brigade. I
1778. I was then attached
formed on the right of
we marched to the White
, and then we marched to
s employed on a fatigue
ntinued to work at that
rter quarters at
ably discharged in the
signed my discharge. It
cers of my company were
d, Lieut. Isaiah Marks,
Orderly Sergeant.

but July 1781, I was
ia tour of duty for three
George's company from
Richmond and Williamsburg,
from my company and
manded by different
Troops and very
gs with the enemy. During
ommand of Col. Heath who
Few days before Cornwallis
arged; which discharge I
ge of York and Gloucester,
os was employed to engage
ng the Lines. I hereby
ension or annuity except
s not on the pension roll
annex the certificates of
and James Love. Duly
of Loudoun Co. It being
ad in open court at this
I have continued to
es Copeland"

James, serving in the
sburg. They called at the
(ve) who satisfactorily
ere they found an old
made on the Fourth of
nd. It read: "Here's
ad Soldiers of the
honor."

VA court house shows:
e, James Copeland and
ound unto his excellency,
Commonwealth of Virginia
s current money to assure
e said Edmund Randolph

and his successors in trust for our said Commonwealth, we bind
ourselves and each of our said Executors and administrators
devoutly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our
seals and dated this 21st day of April 1787. The conditions of
the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage
shortly intended to be had and conveyed between the above named
James Copeland and Sarah Akins of Shelbourne Parish, now --
there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said intended
marriage, then the above obligation to the said marriage to
remain in full form and virtue. -Signed: James Copeland (seal)
Wm. McIlheny (seal)"

Sallie Akers Copeland, daughter of James Copeland, applied for
Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) membership. She was
an original daughter who applied on Oct. 30, 1901 at age 94. On
her application papers was written: "James Copeland came to
Virginia with his parents, David and Deborah Copeland, when he
was too young to remember the voyage. As soon as he was old
enough, he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army and served until
the surrender of Cornwallis in 1783. I never liked to hear him
tell of the war with its dangers and hardships. He had a
neighbor, Peter Givens, who had served with him and who often
came to talk over the war. When Peter died, father took us all
to the funeral and he was buried with all the honors of war. I
was born March 3, 1807. I solemnly swear that I know my father
was a revolutionary soldier."

Part of the description for the property of James Copeland was:
"on the north Ketoctin Creek, it being part of a larger tract of
land formerly the property of John Layton, Esq. beginning at a
Black Oak in the line of the patent, thence south east (77
degrees) 112 perches to a stone corner to James Love, then north
1/4 west 189 perches to an Elm, then north 81 degrees west 134
perches to 3 Chestnuts in the line of the patent, then south 18
degrees 3/4 west 36 perches to a Hickory in the line of the
patent south 4-1/2 degrees east 160 perches to the beginning,
containing 157 acres, one rod and 11 perches of land." This
property was purchased on 9 May 1796 from James & Mary McIlheny.
(Loudoun Co., VA Deed Book X, p.54) Another purchase of land
was made by James on 29 Dec. 1810, when he bought 14 acres from
Edward Cunard for \$154. This lot was on the northwest side of
Short Hill, VA. The cost was paid off by 13 May 1811. (Deed Book
20, p.326, Loudoun Co., VA) The land then went by will to his
wife, Sarah Akers, for her lifetime; then to Craven Akers
Copeland, son of James & Sarah. Their home, built ca 1765 and
rebuilt ca 1803 was of stone construction, sits upon a hill in a
wooded section, (located 1 mile south of Hillsboro, VA on Route
#690) 1/8th of a mile west of the highway, through field and a
barn lot. The rafters are hand hewn, beaded and put together
with wooden pins. The home, large barn, dairy, spring house and
meat house are all built with hand wrought nails and timber
which was cut in Pennsylvania and hauled from Berks County, PA
by wagons. The floors are of random width boards and the hinges
are of H and L type. It was on this estate that George
Washington surveyed the boundary line on which side runs the

Grand Line from the mouth of the Rappahannock to the Potomac River. This same line runs through Hillsboro to Harper's Ferry, WV.

After the Revolutionary War, the soldiers gathered on a hillside near James' home for their annual barbecue. The depression of the old pit may still be seen (1937). During the War Between the States (Civil War) the Federals camped on the Copeland estate. One chicken, one cow and one old rooster were all that was left after their departure. The hay in the barns was set afire. Malissa Copeland, then a little girl, saw this done and tramped the blaze out, otherwise the barn would not be standing today.

Sarah A. (Akers) Copeland applied for a Rev. War pension for widows as follows: "State of Virginia, ss: On the 27th day of July 1838 personally appeared before me, James McIlhany, a Justice of the Peace for the County of Loudoun and State aforesaid, Sarah Copeland, a resident of said County, aged seventy years, who being duly sworn according to law, doth on her oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Act of Congress passed July 7, 1838 entitled "An Act granting half-pay and pensions to certain widows", that she is the widow of James Copeland who was a private in the Virginia Line of the Revolutionary Army and that her said husband was at the time of his death, a pensioner of the United States. She further declares that she was married to the said James Copeland on the 26th of April in the year seventeen hundred and eighty seven (she is certain as to the year); that her husband, the aforesaid James Copeland died on the 15th day of June 1838; that she was not married to him prior to his leaving the service, but the marriage took place previous to the first of January, seventeen hundred and ninety-four, viz at the time above stated. -Signed Sarah Copeland. Sworn to and subscribed on the day & year above written before James McIlhany."

Sources: 1, 40, 67, 68, 69, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104.

Children of James Copeland and Sarah Akers are:

18. i. HANNAH³ COPELAND, b. October 19, 1787, Loudoun Co., VA; d. June 07, 1873, Hamilton, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. URIAH COPELAND, b. January 01, 1791, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 07, 1793, Loudoun Co., VA.
19. iii. JANE COPELAND, b. January 08, 1793, Loudoun Co., VA; d. March 25, 1888, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. NANCY COPELAND, b. June 04, 1795, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 05, 1865, Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. Nancy lived with her sister and husband, Mr. & Mrs. George W. Tracey in 1850 and for many years. Will Book 2Q, page 290, Loudoun Co., VA shows: Appraisal of estate of Nancy Copeland, deceased on Nov. 30, 1865. One note on James H. Perscell & E.R. Purcell, paid \$150.00; One note on G.W. Tracy for \$1,306.00. Executor of will was George W. Tracy, recorded 4 Dec. 1865. Will Book 2T, page 63, Loudoun Co., VA shows: The estate of Nancy Copeland, deceased in account with George W. Tracy, executor. Jan. 19, 1866, By and from James H. Purcell, \$169.95. Nov. 14, 1866, To and paid Sally A. Copeland on legacy, \$2100.00. Recorded Sept. 10, 1867.
20. v. CRAVEN AKERS COPELAND, b. February 21, 1798, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 10, 1885, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vi. PLEASANT COPELAND, b. August 27, 1800, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 07, 1872, Monroe Co., MO. Unmarried. Lived with her sister, Mrs. George Tracey for many years.
21. vii. ZILLAH E. COPELAND, b. May 06, 1803, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 17, 1897, Monroe Co., MO.
- viii. SARAH A. (SALLIE) COPELAND, b. March 03, 1807, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. May 13, 1901, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried. DAR member at age 94. Buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

Co., VA. Lived with George and Elizabeth Copeland April 16, 1901.

22. ix. ELIZABETH A. (BETSY) COPELAND, b. March 30, 1860, Bluemont, Loudoun Co., VA.

6. RICHARD² COPELAND (DAVID¹) Londonderry, Ireland, and Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. He was born November 29, 1797 in Loudoun Co., VA. He was a Methodist Minister, John L. Copeland, for several months and was a farmer and a merchant. He was the daughter of Richard Roach. He died Feb. 25, 1858 near Short Hill.

Richard Copeland owned part of the land that was founded from. He spent his last years in Loudoun. David, settled in 1765 near Hillsboro. He had a stone house in Hillsboro.

On 3 Oct. 1787 Richard leased land to David Potts. On 28 Aug. 1810 Richard and David sold property to David Potts for \$1.195 & 2L, p.496) On 28 Aug. 1810 Steven Wilson and his wife sold land to Richard on 9 Sept. 1811 Richard & Elizabeth sold the town of Hillsboro from the same day, he sold this lot in several transactions, his brother, Richard, in Will Book 20, pg. 374 & 388).

In 1832, one Richard Copeland was in support of the soldier's pension. It was not granted. He served in Hillsboro. In 1850, Richard and Elizabeth with their son, Lindsey.

Will Book 2N, page 198, Loudoun Co., VA list of appraisements of the estate of Richard Copeland's estate. Lindsey Copeland's transaction recorded 3-28-1850.

Will Book 2N, page 462, Loudoun Co., VA Richard Copeland, deceased on March 1859-Amount paid \$333.63. June 10, 1859-Amount due to his Administrator, \$333.63. Copeland under will of Richard Copeland \$333.63. Recorded Aug. 13, 1859.

Sources: 1, 18, 44, 70, 99, 100

Children of Richard Copeland

23. i. JOHN MAHLON³ COPELAND, b. March 18, 1807, Johnson Co., IN.
24. ii. LINDSEY COPELAND, b. November 18, 1807, Johnson Co., VA.

annock to the Potomac
Hillsboro to Harper's Ferry,

persons gathered on a hillside
vacue. The depression of
during the War Between the
States on the Copeland estate.
The barn were all that was left
of the barns was set afire.
I saw this done and tramped
the hill and it is not be standing today.

Rev. War pension for
James: On the 27th day of
October, James McIlhany, a
farmer of Loudoun and State
County of said County, aged
75, according to law, doth on
this day petition in order to obtain the
benefit of Congress passed July
2, 1862, for pay and pensions to
soldiers of James Copeland who was
in the Revolutionary Army and
of his death, a pensioner
of the War, and that she was married
to James Copeland on the 27th
of April in the year
1804. It is certain as to the
fact that James Copeland died on
the 27th of July 1804, and was
not married to him prior
to his death. Marriage took place previous
to the year 1804, viz
before Sarah Copeland. Sworn to
and written before James

1804.

Akers are:

James W. Tracy, d. June 07, 1873, Hamilton, Loudoun Co., VA.
d. July 07, 1793, Loudoun Co., VA.
March 25, 1888, Loudoun Co., VA.
d. July 05, 1865, Round Hill, Loudoun
Co., VA. George W. Tracey in 1850 and for many years.
of estate of Nancy Copeland, deceased on Nov.
1859 for \$150.00; One note on G. W. Tracy for \$1,306.00.
Will Book 2T, page 63, Loudoun Co., VA shows:
George W. Tracy, executor. Jan. 19, 1866, By and from
James W. Tracy on legacy, \$2100.00. Recorded Sept.

Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 10, 1885,

Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 07, 1872, Monroe Co.,
for many years.

Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 17, 1897, Monroe Co., MO.
Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. May 13, 1901,
and is buried in Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun

Co., VA. Lived with George and Elizabeth Tracey from at least 1850 to 1870. Her death date may have been
April 16, 1901.

22. ix. ELIZABETH A. (BETSY) COPELAND, b. December 20, 1815, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. December
30, 1860, Bluemont, Loudoun Co., VA.

6. RICHARD² COPELAND (DAVID¹) was born December 05, 1763 in
Londonderry, Ireland, and died February 15, 1859 near Short
Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. He married JULIE ELIZABETH (BETSY) ROACH
November 29, 1797 in Loudoun Co., VA. They were married by
Methodist Minister, John Littlejohn. Richard died at age 96 & 3
months and was a farmer and cabinet maker. Betsy was the
daughter of Richard Roach. She was born July 23, 1774 and died
Feb. 25, 1858 near Short Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.

Richard Copeland owned part of the land that Hillsboro, VA was
founded from. He spent his early years on the farm his father,
David, settled in 1765 near Hillsboro, VA. Richard later built a
stone house in Hillsboro.

On 3 Oct. 1787 Richard leased to buy 2 acres from Jonah Potts.
On 28 Aug. 1810 Richard and his wife, Elizabeth sold this
property to David Potts for \$100. (Loudoun Co. Deed Books Q,
p.195 & 2L, p.496) On 28 Aug. 1810 Richard bought 25 acres from
Steven Wilson and his wife for \$800.00. (Deed Book 2L, p.494) On
9 Sept. 1811 Richard & Elizabeth bought 1/4 acre for \$1.00 in
the town of Hillsboro from the heirs of Thomas Purcell. On the
same day, he sold this lot to John Hough for \$3,000. For both
transactions, his brother, James Copeland, was a witness. (Deed
Book 20, pg. 374 & 388).

In 1832, one Richard Copeland made affidavit in Loudoun Co., VA
in support of the soldier's claim for a pension. Apparently it
was not granted. He served in the Militia in 1794 while living
in Hillsboro. In 1850, Richard and his wife, Betsy, were living
with their son, Lindsey.

Will Book 2N, page 198, Loudoun Co., VA shows a Sale Bill with a
list of appraisements of the property of the late Richard
Copeland's estate. Lindsey Copeland was executor of this
transaction recorded 3-28-1859.

Will Book 2N, page 462, Loudoun Co., VA shows the account of
Richard Copeland, deceased with Lindsey Copeland, Executor.
March 1859—Amount paid Sarah A. Copeland for wages, \$52.00;
June 10, 1859—Amount due the estate of Mahlon Copeland and paid
to his Administrator, \$33.63; June 10, 1859—Amount due Lindsey
Copeland under will of Richard Copeland & retained by him,
\$33.63. Recorded Aug. 13, 1859.

Sources: 1, 18, 44, 70, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107.

Children of Richard Copeland and Elizabeth Roach are:

23. i. JOHN MAHLON³ COPELAND, b. January 18, 1798, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 15, 1858,
Johnson Co., IN.
24. ii. LINDSEY COPELAND, b. November 21, 1811, Loudoun Co., VA; d. August 05, 1892, Round Hill, Loudoun
Co., VA.

7. MARGARET² COPELAND (DAVID¹) was born February 28, 1766 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died June 17, 1849 in Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA. She married SAMUEL PURCELL Abt 1794 in Loudoun Co., VA. Margaret's photo can be found on page 105 of the Purcell Family Assn. Magazine-Jul.1979; pg.88. Vol.2 & July 1979 lists children and descendants. She was buried in Potts Cemetery, Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA.

Margaret (Copeland) Purcell may have a middle name-HANNAH. Her will is recorded in Will Book 2d, 1847-1850 in Leesburg, VA, and it begins "I, Margaret Pursel of the county of Loudoun and State of Virginia do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit... dated 20 Dec. 1842. The will was probated 13 Aug. 1849. She died 17 June 1849.

One source on the Copeland family indicated that all of David Copeland's children were born in Ireland. But, if they all came to Loudoun Co., VA in 1765, Margaret would have been born here. Her birth date as shown came from her son, Jonah's bible.

The book "Buchanan, Copeland & Ribble" by Ida R. Duckworth shows a Hannah born to David & Deborah Copeland. Both this editor and the editors of the "Purcell Family Magazine" agree that this should have read "Margaret". There were no other female Copeland's married to a Purcell than Margaret at that time. Consequently, Margaret may have been called "Hannah".

Samuel Purcell may have been born in Loudoun Co., VA, Hunterdon Co., NJ or Bucks Co., PA where his father had lived. Samuel served in the military during the Revolutionary War. He was born May 1760 and died May 13, 1828 in Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA. He, too, was buried in the Potts Cemetery. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Van Hook) Pursell, founder of Hillsboro, VA.

Sources: 1,71,72.

Children of Margaret Copeland and Samuel Purcell are:

- i. MAHLON³ PURCELL, b. March 16, 1792, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. June 21, 1848, Seamon, Adams Co., OH.
- ii. JANE PURCELL, b. June 19, 1794, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 09, 1863, Peebles, Adams Co., OH; m. WILLIAM URTON, Abt 1815.
- iii. JONAH PURCELL, b. January 31, 1795, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 20, 1865, near Woodgrove, Loudoun Co., VA; m. MARIE OSBORNE, March 28, 1822, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. ENOS PURCELL, b. October 26, 1796, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. November 20, 1883, Loudoun Co., VA.
- v. HANNAH PURCELL, b. December 05, 1797, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 18, 1884, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vi. BERNARD PURCELL, b. June 25, 1799, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. October 01, 1854, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vii. EDWIN H. PURCELL, b. October 25, 1800, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. April 16, 1885, Adams Co., OH; m. RACHEL PAXON, September 01, 1834, Frederick Co., MD.
- viii. SAMUEL PURCELL, JR., b. June 03, 1805, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. April 05, 1882, Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH STEPHOE OSBORNE, April 09, 1843, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ix. HECTOR PURCELL, b. October 27, 1808, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. April 27, 1851, Loudoun Co., VA.

8. JANE² COPELAND (DAVID¹) w Co., VA, and died April 19 buried in the Ketocin Bap Loudoun Co., VA. She marri Co., VA. Morris was b. Sep died July 13, 1839 in Bedf the son of Richard and Han Loudoun Co., VA.

Jane (Copeland) Osburn liv Deborah Copeland in 1850. Harriet, George, Ben, Ell

Sources: 1,19,72,33,35,106

Children of Jane Copelan

- i. JOEL³ OSBURN, b. October 02, 1791, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. DORCAS OSBURN, b. Abt 1795, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. MASON OSBURN, b. May 21, 1797, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. RICHARD OSBURN, b. July 23, 1798, Loudoun Co., VA; m. PATIENCE (PATSY) SHEPPARD, b. 1798, Loudoun Co., VA.
- v. DAVID OSBURN, b. October 04, 1800, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vi. ALBERT OSBURN, b. December 01, 1801, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vii. MALINDA OSBURN, b. 1805, Frederick Co., VA.
- viii. MARGARET OSBURN, b. May 03, 1806, Loudoun Co., VA; d. OSBURN, August 30, 1830, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ix. JONAH OSBURN, b. May 12, 1808, Loudoun Co., VA; m. CHEW, March 17, 1840, Loudoun Co., VA.
- x. LUCINDA OSBURN, b. June 10, 1810, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xi. ADDISON OSBURN, b. Abt 1812, Loudoun Co., VA; m. OSBURN, Loudoun Co., VA; m. (2) OSBURN, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xii. MAURICE OSBURN, b. Abt 1814, Loudoun Co., VA.

9. ANDREW³ COPELAND II (ANDREW²) Loudoun Co., VA, and died He was married to JANE COPELAND in Loudoun Co., VA, daughter of He died at age 63 yrs., 7 Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, VA.

Andrew Copeland II was shown in 1786 even though all other records show father's land records, he was born in 1786.

Will Book M, page 320 shows Andrew deceased, in account with his wife, 1857. Three Notes applied for probate \$277.50. Recorded 10-14-1857. Patriot index.

Sources: 1,17,20,36,40,45,

Children of Andrew Cope

bruary 28, 1766 in
in Purcellville, Loudoun
1794 in Loudoun Co., VA.
05 of the Purcel Family
July 1979 lists children
s Cemetery, Purcellville,

middle name-HANNAH. Her
1850 in Leesburg, VA, and
ounty of Loudoun and State
nd testament in manner
Dec. 1842. The will was
1849.

ated that all of David
d. But, if they all came
uld have been born here.
on, Jonah's bible.

by Ida R. Duckworth shows
nd. Both this editor and
azine" agree that this
no other female
argaret at that time.
lled "Hannah".

oudoun Co., VA, Hunterdon
er had lived. Samuel
utionary War. He was born
llville, Loudoun Co., VA.
ry. He was the son of
nder of Hillsboro, VA.

uel Purcell are:
oudoun Co., VA; d. June 21, 1848, Seamon,
Co., VA; d. September 09, 1863, Peebles, Adams

oudoun Co., VA; d. September 20, 1865, near
28, 1822, Loudoun Co., VA.
oudoun Co., VA; d. November 20, 1883, Loudoun

Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 18, 1884,

oudoun Co., VA; d. October 01, 1854, Loudoun

oudoun Co., VA; d. April 16, 1885, Adams Co.,
MD.

oudoun Co., VA; d. April 05, 1882, Purcellville,
09, 1843, Loudoun Co., VA.
oudoun Co., VA; d. April 27, 1851, Loudoun Co.,

8. JANE² COPELAND (DAVID¹) was born September 07, 1768 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died April 19, 1854 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was buried in the Ketoctin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. She married MORRIS OSBURN Abt 1792 in Loudoun Co., VA. Morris was b. Sept. 22, 1769 in Loudoun Co., VA and died July 13, 1839 in Bedford Springs, Warren Co., OH. He was the son of Richard and Hannah (Purcell) Osburn of Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.

Jane (Copeland) Osburn lived with her brother's daughter, Deborah Copeland in 1850. Jane's family had slaves: Esther, Harriet, George, Ben, Ellen, Mariah, Herod, Beverly and Henry.

Sources: 1, 19, 72, 33, 35, 106.

Children of Jane Copeland and Morris Osburn are:

- i. JOEL³ OSBURN, b. October 02, 1794, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 02, 1860, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. DORCAS OSBURN, b. Abt 1795, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Loudoun Co., VA; m. ROBERT CHEW, March 06, 1821, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. MASON OSBURN, b. May 21, 1797, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 02, 1830, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. RICHARD OSBURN, b. July 23, 1798, Loudoun Co., VA; d. October 10, 1852, Loudoun Co., VA; m. PATIENCE (PATSY) SHEPPARD, June 13, 1822, Frederick Co., VA.
- v. DAVID OSBURN, b. October 04, 1800, Frederick Co., VA; d. July 07, 1834, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vi. ALBERT OSBURN, b. December 01, 1803, Frederick Co., VA; d. September 15, 1845, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vii. MALINDA OSBURN, b. 1805, Frederick Co., VA; d. 1872, Loudoun Co., VA; m. CONRAD R. DOWELL, Frederick Co., VA.
- viii. MARGARET OSBURN, b. May 03, 1806, Frederick Co., VA; d. June 12, 1841, Loudoun Co., VA; m. PHINEAS OSBURN, August 30, 1830, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ix. JONAH OSBURN, b. May 12, 1808, Loudoun Co., VA; d. March 30, 1883, Loudoun Co., VA; m. CAROLINE CHEW, March 17, 1840, Loudoun Co., VA.
- x. LUCINDA OSBURN, b. June 10, 1810, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 22, 1855, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xi. ADDISON OSBURN, b. Abt 1812, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Abt 1898, Loudoun Co., VA; m. (1) LYDIA ANN OSBURN, Loudoun Co., VA; m. (2) MASSEY OSBURN, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xii. MAURICE OSBURN, b. Abt 1814, Loudoun Co., VA.

Generation No. 3

9. ANDREW³ COPELAND II (ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born June 01, 1791 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died January 02, 1855 in Loudoun Co., VA. He was married to JANE COPELAND March 17, 1824 by Septimus Tustin in Loudoun Co., VA, daughter of James Copeland and Sarah Akers. He died at age 63 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day. He was buried in Ketoctin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

Andrew Copeland II was shown on the 1850 census to be born in 1786 even though all other dates said 1791. According to his father's land records, he was most likely born in 1786.

Will Book M, page 320 shows: The estate of Andrew Copeland, deceased, in account with Harmon and James E. Copeland; 2-12-1857. Three Notes applied and interest - Mahlon Copeland, \$277.50. Recorded 10-14-1858. Andrew is listed in the DAR Patriot index.

Sources: 1, 17, 20, 36, 40, 45, 102, 103, 104, 109.

Children of Andrew Copeland and Jane Copeland are:

- i. HARMON⁴ COPELAND, b. April 07, 1825, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 25, 1901, Loudoun Co., VA; m. SUSANNAH SCHAEFFER/SHAFER, April 27, 1871, Loudoun Co., VA. Occupation-Farmer. Buried Salem Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. No children. Susannah was b. May 2, 1839 in Loudoun Co., VA and died Oct. 3, 1905 in Loudoun Co., VA. Also buried at Salem Church Cemetery. She was the daughter of Jacob and Melinda Schaeffer. One of her neices was Linda Kidwell.
- 25. ii. JAMES ERR COPELAND, b. December 07, 1826, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 03, 1899, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.
- 26. iii. SELAS J. COPELAND, b. August 18, 1828, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. March 16, 1883, Loudoun Co., VA.
- 27. iv. CORNELIA ANN COPELAND, b. September 01, 1830, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 18, 1866.
- v. SARAH J. COPELAND, b. October 20, 1832, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. JAMES W. DANIEL, September 04, 1865, Loudoun Co., VA. Probably moved to MO.
- vi. ZILLAH ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. October 26, 1835, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 10, 1899, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Buried Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried. Called "Betsey". Will book 3P, page 205, Loudoun Co., VA shows: The estate of Zilla E. Copeland received in account with Harmon Copeland, Administrator. 3-28-1899, Cash of Harmon Copeland of corn; 4-10-1900, Note of W.R. Copeland, \$53.97; 4-10-1900, Paid to Willie R. Copeland, 1/3 of 1/5, \$24.90; 4-10-1900, Paid to Alberta Jane Copeland, \$24.39; 4-10-1900, Paid to Walter Ermine Copeland, \$24.39. Recorded Sept. 12, 1900.
- vii. MARY C. COPELAND, b. January 03, 1837, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1934, Loudoun Co., VA; m. JOHN H. PRICE, October 29, 1868, Loudoun Co., VA. Possible 2nd marriage to a Talley.

10. BENNETT³ COPELAND (ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born October 15, 1792 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died in IN. He married MARY GRUBB March 18, 1824 in Loudoun Co., VA. Mary died April 24, 1881 in IN. She was the daughter of William Grubb.

Sources: 1, 17.

Children of Bennett Copeland and Mary Grubb are:

- 28. i. CRAVEN C.⁴ COPELAND, b. December 13, 1824.
- ii. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. March 05, 1827, Union Co., IN; Lived in IN.
- 29. iii. ANDREW III COPELAND, b. December 25, 1828, Union Co., IN.
- iv. DAVID FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. July 03, 1833, Union Co., IN; Lived in IN.
- v. JOHN COPELAND, b. March 17, 1834, Union Co., IN; Lived in IN.
- vi. MARY E. COPELAND, b. August 04, 1836, Union Co., IN; Lived in IN.
- 30. vii. JAMES BENNETT COPELAND, b. November 06, 1839, Union Co., IN; Lived in IN.

11. WILLIAM³ COPELAND (JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1780 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died October 1816 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married (1) NANCY MC KENNEY May 10, 1800 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married (2) LYDIA BROWN April 17, 1809 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., VA. Lydia was the daughter of James and Christine Brown. William was a farmer. Both marriages were performed by Methodist Minister, John Littlejohn.

William Copeland probably was a young man when he died. He left only one land record, which was: "Dated 29 Oct. 1799. Lot or parcel of land lying in or adjoining the gap of the short hill and on the north east side of the turnpike and joining lands of Hughlias Martin being a lot which said Martin has transferred to John Potts and likewise joining of Thomas Hebern and bounded as follows: beginning at a stone not far from the said turnpike road marked T.C. and extending thence south 84 degrees east four poles to a stone in the line of said Martin or now Potts' thence with said line N.W. twenty poles to a stone, thence north 84 degrees west four poles a stone corner to said Heburns lott, thence south 11 degrees west twenty poles to the beginning - containing half an acre, and all houses, bldgs., orchards, ways, waters, profits, commodities, etc. Formerly a part of the plantation whereon Thomas & Lydia Pursell now live, who sold and

transferred it to the said sold on 8 Feb. 1800 by Will Book 2, pg. 484, 487; Loudo

Sources: 37, 44, 45, 100.

Child of William Copeland

- 31. i. SIDNEY⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1810, Loudoun Co., VA; m. TAVENNER, October 25, 1836, Loudoun Co., VA.

12. JOHN³ COPELAND (JOHN C.², HILLSBORO, Loudoun Co., VA, Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH VA. Elizabeth was b. May 1, March 18, 1823 in Loudoun Co. Priscilla Unknown. Children John Copeland had one slave Methodist Church Cemetery,

Sources: 44, 100, 102, 104 (Pri

Children of John Copeland

- i. SON⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1809, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. DAUGHTER COPELAND, b. Abt 1810, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. MARY ANN COPELAND, b. Abt 1811, Loudoun Co., VA. Marriage record says her father was John Copeland.
- iv. DAUGHTER COPELAND, b. Abt 1814, Loudoun Co., VA.
- v. SON W. COPELAND, b. Abt 1815, Loudoun Co., VA.
- 32. vi. JANE ANN COPELAND, b. Abt 1818, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vii. SON COPELAND, b. Abt 1819, Loudoun Co., VA.
- viii. DAUGHTER COPELAND, b. Abt 1820, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ix. SIDNEY COPELAND, b. Abt 1822, Loudoun Co., VA.

13. DAVID³ COPELAND (JOHN C.², near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., Charlestown, Jefferson Co., March 13, 1813 in Loudoun Co. Methodist Minister, John Littlejohn. Mary was b. ca 1789 in VA. Jefferson Co., WV.

David Copeland lived for many years in West Virginia. He was always a Baptist. He married a daughter of Harper's Ferry, WV. Land for wife in 1850, Loudoun Co., VA. (sic) in Charlestown, WV in

Sources: 44, 45, 73, 102, 103, 104

Children of David Copeland

- 33. i. DAUGHTER⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1811, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. JOHN W. COPELAND, b. November 1812, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. JANE COPELAND, b. Abt 1819, Loudoun Co., VA.
- 34. iv. REBECCA C. COPELAND, b. Abt 1820, Loudoun Co., VA.
- 35. v. JAMES R. COPELAND, b. June 1822, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vi. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. Abt 1824, Loudoun Co., VA.
- 36. vii. NATHAN/NATHANIEL HARMON COPELAND, b. Abt 1825, Loudoun Co., VA.

John Co., VA; d. January 25, 1901, Loudoun Co., VA. Occupation-Farmer. Buried near Salem Church Cemetery. She was the wife of Linda Kidwell.

Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 03, 1899, Hillsboro,

Loudoun Co., VA; d. March 16, 1883, Loudoun Co.,

Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 18, 1866.

Loudoun Co., VA; m. JAMES W. DANIEL, September

Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 10, 1899, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried. Called the estate of Zilla E. Copeland received in the estate of Harmon Copeland of com; 4-10-1900, Note paid, 1/3 of 1/5, \$24.90; 4-10-1900, Paid to Zilla E. Copeland, \$24.39. Recorded Sept. 12, 1900. Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1934, Loudoun Co., VA; m. JOHN Copeland; marriage to a Talley.

born October 15, 1792
died in IN. He married
Mary died April 24,
William Grubb.

Grubb are:

died in IN.

IN.

IN; Lived in IN.

IN.

died in IN.

Co., IN; Lived in IN.

born Abt 1780 near
October 1816 in Loudoun
May 10, 1800 in Loudoun Co.,
1809 in Leesburg,
of James and Christine
ages were performed by

man when he died. He left
29 Oct. 1799. Lot or
a gap of the short hill
like and joining lands of
Martin has transferred to
as Hebern and bounded as
from the said turnpike
south 84 degrees east four
partin or now Potts' thence
stone, thence north 84
to said Heburns lott,
es to the beginning -
bldgs., orchards, ways,
erly a part of the
all now live, who sold and

transferred it to the said William Copeland." This property was sold on 8 Feb. 1800 by William to Joseph Trebby. (Found in Deed Book Z, pg. 484, 487; Loudoun Co., Leesburg, VA)

Sources: 37,44,45,100.

Child of William Copeland and Lydia Brown is:

31. i. SIDNEY⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1810, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. RICHARD TAVENNER, October 25, 1836, Loudoun Co., VA.

12. JOHN³ COPELAND (*JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1784 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died ca 1830-1840 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN Abt 1800 in Loudoun Co., VA. Elizabeth was b. May 1, 1793 in Loudoun Co., VA and died March 18, 1823 in Loudoun Co., VA. John may have married 2nd, Priscilla Unknown. Children are estimated from census records. John Copeland had one slave in 1820. John was buried in Rehoboth Methodist Church Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 44,100,102,104 (Priscilla).

Children of John Copeland and Elizabeth Unknown are:

- i. SON⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1809, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Young, Loudoun Co., VA.
ii. DAUGHTER COPELAND, b. Abt 1810, Loudoun Co., VA.
iii. MARY ANN COPELAND, b. Abt 1811, Loudoun Co., VA; m. WILLIAM PENN, December 21, 1831, Loudoun Co., VA. Marriage record says her father is "John".
iv. DAUGHTER COPELAND, b. Abt 1814, Loudoun Co., VA.
v. SON COPELAND, b. Abt 1815, Loudoun Co., VA.
32. vi. JANE ANN COPELAND, b. Abt 1818, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Abt 1850, Fairfax Co., VA.
vii. SON COPELAND, b. Abt 1819, Loudoun Co., VA.
viii. DAUGHTER COPELAND, b. Abt 1820, Loudoun Co., VA.
ix. SIDNEY COPELAND, b. Abt 1822, Loudoun Co., VA. Died pre 1903.

13. DAVID³ COPELAND (*JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born November 23, 1788 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died May 10, 1872 in Charlestown, Jefferson Co., WV. He married MARY (POLLY) COOPER March 13, 1813 in Loudoun Co., VA. They were married by Methodist Minister, John Littlejohn. David was a blacksmith. Mary was b. ca 1789 in VA. She died between 1860 and 1870 in Jefferson Co., WV.

David Copeland lived for many years in Jefferson Co., West Virginia. He was always a Blacksmith and lived mostly in Harper's Ferry, WV. Landford Osburn lived with David and his wife in 1850, Loudoun Co., VA. David died of General Dibility (sic) in Charlestown, WV in 1872.

Sources: 44,45,73,102,103,108,116,157.

Children of David Copeland and Mary Cooper are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1814, Loudoun Co., VA.
33. ii. JOHN W. COPELAND, b. November 28, 1815, Loudoun Co., VA; d. November 29, 1859, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.
iii. JANE COPELAND, b. Abt 1819, Loudoun Co., VA. May have married a Mr. Langdon.
34. iv. REBECCA C. COPELAND, b. Abt 1820, Loudoun Co., VA.
35. v. JAMES R. COPELAND, b. June 1822, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Abt 1900, Snickersville (now Bluemont), Loudoun Co., VA.
vi. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. Abt 1824, Loudoun Co., VA; m. AMANDA WILEY, Loudoun Co., VA.
36. vii. NATHAN/NATHANIEL HARMON COPELAND, b. April 1825, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Loudoun Co., VA.

14. JANE³ COPELAND (JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1793 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died Abt February 02, 1871 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married MICHAEL PLASTER November 01, 1810 in Loudoun Co., VA. He was b. ca 1788 in Loudoun Co., VA and died between 1860 and Nov. 12, 1869 in Loudoun Co., VA.

Jane (Copeland) Plaster in 1869 had slaves: Joseph (to be free in one year), Armisted, Franklin, Harriet & Fanny (all to be free at age 28). Also, Jane had a servant, Joseph Peters, at the time of her death. This may have been the slave, Joseph, who was set free in 1870. Two of Jane's descendants were: Mrs. Elizabeth Specht, Doubs, MD; Harrison Monroe, Unison, VA.

Will Book 3H, page 107, Loudoun Co., VA shows: Will of Jane Plaster written 2-2-1871 and probated 8-9-1886 with witnesses - J.W. & D.H. Plaster and Servant, Joseph Peters. The will mentions granddaughters-Rosy Jacobs & Susan Monroe; Great Granddaughter-Jennie Guilbert, who has brothers and sisters; granddaughter-Georgianne & Molley Jacobs; Great Granddaughter-Annie Jacobs (her mother is Nellie Jacobs); Granddaughter-Jane Gallaher.

Sources: 21,22,103,104,105,113,115.

Children of Jane Copeland and Michael Plaster are:

37. i. SUSAN R.⁴ PLASTER, b. Abt 1810, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Abt 1855, Loudoun Co., VA.
ii. JAMES W. PLASTER, b. Abt 1818, Loudoun Co., VA; Lived in Loudoun Co., VA.

15. JOHN C.³ COPELAND (WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 30, 1775 in Hillsboro (The Gap), Loudoun Co., VA, and died January 02, 1853 in Massac Co., IL. He married SARAH SHORT March 25, 1798 in Grainger Co., TN. Their marriage bondsman was John Smith. Sarah was b. Dec. 25, 1778 in Grainger Co., TN and died June 24, 1849 in Massac Co., IL of Consumption. She was the daughter of James Short of Grainger Co., TN. The family farm was 80 acres on the Ohio River in Massac Co., IL.

John Copeland was bondsman for the marriage of Joseph Short and Rebeccah Abbott, on 9-1-1808; Sumner Co., TN. He was guardian to Keziah Short with Guthridge Lyons and Barney Duff, Bondsmen. (From Oct. term 1819, Montgomery Co., Will Book B, page 215.) John Copland and Zadock Bernard were appointed administrators for Joshua Short, Deceased; Stephen Thomas and James Baker, Bondsmen; Bond \$500... 10-20-1811; (Montgomery Co., TN Minutes Book 4, page 10.) John was administrator for Joshua Short and made record of the account sales on 19 Oct. 1814. John was appointed to the Montgomery Co., TN jury during the terms of 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1815 and 1816. He was appointed to lay off a road from John McAllister's plantation to Palmyra, TN on 21 July 1812 along with John McGill, Sr., James Baker, Abraham Baggett, John Thomas, James Henry, John Lee, William Sullivant, Jr., John P. Vaughan and Capt. William Porter. He was listed among the hands to work on the road leading from Clarksville to Dover with Dr. Brodies, David Enlow, John Perry,

Enock Edwards, Bazel Nelson, Swift, Curtis Gray, Abel John Robertson on 22 July 1816. John was charged with a writ against Moses Gage charged with a writ against Moses was found guilty and r

John C. Copeland, with his wife and children, moved on a Flatboat to Johnson Co., IL where he obtained his liberty in Illinois. They had several children and all remained with him when he was made was one of the earliest

John was a Justice of the Peace for the territory of the Peoria County on the territorial governor on IX, #1, pg. 38). He patented land on 6 Nov. 1818. Another property located at 15S 3E W part Fr was appointed Assessor for the year during May Court of 1818 also

John bought 125.80 acres on Oct. 1, 1818. The land descends to S, Range 3E. He improved this residence until the fall of 1818 SW of where Vienna now stands place to a Mr. Plummer of Ohio some land near the Ohio River tract consisted of 80 acres, improved. He replaced the small log house, and brought the farm here that his wife Sarah died here years later on Jan. 2, 1853. The homestead that is on the Ohio grand-daughter, Sarah Jane, Louisa and William Jackson S. cemetery on the river bank,

In September court of 1823, (others) to view a route for a warehouse on the Ohio River. Tradition says most of the road on this landing. It is almost due from Vienna, IL.

Sources: 66,80,81,129,148,149

Children of John Copeland

38. i. JAMES⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1799, TN;
39. ii. SARAH COPELAND, b. Abt 1802, TN;
40. iii. SAMUEL S. COPELAND (JUDGE), b. Abt 1805, TN;
41. iv. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. Abt 1807, TN;
42. v. JOHN S. COPELAND, b. Abt 1810, TN;
43. vi. JOSHUA SHORT COPELAND, b. Nov 1815, Massac Co., IL.
44. vii. ISAAC S. COPELAND, b. Abt 1815, IL;
45. viii. JANE GAMBLE COPELAND, b. Abt 1818, TN.

born Abt 1793 near
February 02, 1871 in
November 01, 1810 in
Loudoun Co., VA and died
Loudoun Co., VA.

sons: Joseph (to be free
son & Fanny (all to be
sons, Joseph Peters, at the
son slave, Joseph, who was
sons were: Mrs. Elizabeth
son, VA.

shows: Will of Jane
1793-1886 with witnesses -
Peters. The will
son Monroe; Great
daughters and sisters;
son; Great Granddaughter-
son); Granddaughter-Jane

Plaster are:
155, Loudoun Co., VA.
Loudoun Co., VA.

born September 30, 1775
and died January 02,
SHORT March 25, 1798 in
son was John Smith. Sarah
and died June 24, 1849
son the daughter of James
son was 80 acres on the

age of Joseph Short and
son, TN. He was guardian to
son Duff, Bondsmen.
son Book B, page 215.)
son appointed administrators
son as and James Baker,
son Montgomery Co., TN Minutes
son for Joshua Short and
son ct. 1814. John was
son during the terms of
son 1816. He was appointed to
son antation to Palmyra, TN
son Sr., James Baker,
son y, John Lee, William
son . William Porter. He was
son ad leading from
son David Enlow, John Perry,

Enock Edwards, Bazel Nelson, Jones Nelson, William Smith, John
Swift, Curtis Gray, Abel Johnson, Jesse Elliott and John
Robertson on 22 July 1816. John was the prosecutor for the State
against Moses Gage charged with Petit Larceny on 22 Oct. 1812.
Moses was found guilty and received 10 lashes on his bare back.

John C. Copeland, with his wife, family and slaves came on a
Flatboat to Johnson Co., IL about 1816. He gave his slaves their
liberty in Illinois. They had no desire to leave him, however,
and all remained with him while he lived. The settlement they
made was one of the earliest in Illinois.

John was a Justice of the Peace for Johnson Co., IL appointed by
the territorial governor on 7 Aug. 1818. ("Saga of So. IL" Vol.
IX, #1, pg. 38). He patented his first land in Johnson Co., IL
on 6 Nov. 1818. Another property he purchased was 82 acres
located at 15S 3E W part Fr 7, date unknown (after 1816). He was
appointed Assessor for the year 1825 and was on the Grand Jury
during May Court of 1818 along with David Shearer.

John bought 125.80 acres on the installment system starting on
Oct. 1, 1818. The land description was NW 1/4, Sec. 19, Twp. 13
S, Range 3E. He improved this farm, making it his place of
residence until the fall of 1833 when he moved to a farm 3 miles
SW of where Vienna now stands. After some years, he sold the
place to a Mr. Plummer of Ohio and with that money purchased
some land near the Ohio River which is now Massac County. This
tract consisted of 80 acres, which had only been partially
improved. He replaced the small shanty with a well-built hewed
log house, and brought the farm under good cultivation. It was
here that his wife Sarah died on June 24, 1849. John died four
years later on Jan. 2, 1853. Their graves are on the old
homestead that is on the Ohio River bank, along with their
grand-daughter, Sarah Jane, age 2 years. She was the daughter of
Louisa and William Jackson Simpson. This was the first family
cemetery on the river bank, now the Fred Riley farm (1998).

In September court of 1823, John Copeland was appointed (with
others) to view a route for a road from Vienna to Wilcox
warehouse on the Ohio River. They reported on the road in 1824.
Tradition says most of the roads leading from the north came to
this landing. It is almost directly south and about 20 miles
from Vienna, IL.

Sources: 66, 80, 81, 129, 148, 149, 152, 153.

Children of John Copeland and Sarah Short are:

38. i. JAMES⁴ COPELAND, b. Abt 1799, TN; d. 1833, Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.
39. ii. SARAH COPELAND, b. Abt 1802, TN; d. pre 1893 in IL.
40. iii. SAMUEL S. COPELAND (JUDGE), b. 1806 TN; d. April 07, 1866, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
41. iv. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. Abt 1807, TN; d. Abt 1853, LA.
42. v. JOHN S. COPELAND, b. Abt 1810, TN; d. January 23, 1835, Pulaski Co., IL.
43. vi. JOSHUA SHORT COPELAND, b. November 27, 1812, Sumner Co., TN; d. August 30, 1895, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL.
44. vii. ISAAC S. COPELAND, b. Abt 1815, IL; d. June 1849, Johnson Co., IL.
45. viii. JANE GAMBLE COPELAND, b. Abt 1818, Johnson Co., IL; d. North Caledonia, Pulaski Co., IL.

46. ix. ALFRED COPELAND, b. Abt 1825, Johnson Co., IL; d. pre 1868 Massac Co., IL.
47. x. LOUISA E. COPELAND, b. Abt 1822, Johnson Co., IL; d. pre 1868 in IL.

16. MARTHA (MATTIE)³ COPELAND (WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was likely born in Loudoun Co., VA and lived in Johnson Co., IL. She married JAMES DIAL. Probably had other children.

Sources: 9, 79.

Child of Martha Copeland and James Dial is:

48. i. ELIZABETH/ESTHER¹ DIAL, b. Abt 1808

ROBERT LITTLE

17. SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND (WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born ca 1786 in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA, and died Aft December 19, 1850 in Massac Co., IL. She married ROBERT (BOB) LITTLE August 05, 1805 in Montgomery Co., TN. They were married by James Fentress, Justice of the Peace. Sarah was called Aunt Sally. Robert was b. ca 1785 and died May 5, 1843 Massac Co., IL. He was a Farmer and Tavern Keeper.

Robert (Bob) Little was said by some family historians to have sailed on a ship from Scotland to this country. He may have landed in North Carolina where there was a large group of Scottish settlers. He could have gone from there to South Carolina where some say he lived for a time. One record said he then moved to Georgia before he went to Tennessee. Our first proven record was when he married Sarah Copeland in 1805 in Montgomery Co., TN. Since evidence shows that Robert and John Little, Jr. were very likely brothers, it is assumed that they are sons of John Little, Sr. There are two jury records in Montgomery Co., TN which mention John Little, Sr. He was mentioned in the court minutes for the last time in 1815.

There was another Little who lived in Montgomery Co., TN at the same time that Robert and John, Jr. were there. He was Squire/Esquire Little who was born in April 1798. In 1817, he was an orphan and chose as his guardian, Robert Vance. (Squire is mentioned in the following minutes of the Chancery Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for Montgomery Co., TN - Book 7, page 264; Book 8, pg. 247; Book 9, pg. 36; Book 10, pg. 27.) Maybe he is a brother to Robert and John, Jr.

Robert Little was drafted into the Tennessee Militia on 20 June 1814 at Fayetteville, TN and was honorably discharged 27 Jan. 1815 at Fayetteville. He was a Private in Capt. John Strother's Co., Philip Pipkins' 1st Regiment serving 7 months and 7 days at \$8.00 per month. He received travel pay for 130 miles to his point of induction; and again for 650 miles from the distance where he was last mustered, to his home; for a total salary of \$57.80.

Robert served on the Palmyra from April 1811 to 15 Jan. to Illinois. He was listed 1818, so he moved sometime. On 19 Jan. 1813, he was from John McAllister's to a ridge between Davis Creek and Mill... (this means he and of the road.)

When Robert Little and his said they came down the Cur Anderson Douglas who was ar The country in which they of the land was still owned turkeys were plentiful, and vicinity of their home. The of the neighborhood held in chimney. In cold weather a structure and the pupils w blocks for seats. There w the doors, made of boards, primitive building.

For some years the Littles Vienna, Johnson Co., IL wh afterwards locating where today. When they lived on t Pulaski Co. near the Ohio time. Boats stopped where t Slaves worked on the boats tavern at this point in 18 came up the Massac/Pulaski acres near the river, ten family continued to make t 1843. The following deed s "William Parker to Robert Section No. 12, Township 1 mouth of the Bayou enterin Parker and Little live run divide the spring thence n survey. I, William Parker ourselves our heirs, execu unto the said Robert Littl perfect right in and to al that lies east of the Bayo Johnson county this 2nd da William Parker (Seal) and of Robert Little). Attest: (From a record found in th Library; Microfilm of Deed

Robert Little and John Cop lot #30 in the original sa

Massac Co., IL.
868 in IL.

(ID) was likely born in
IL. She married JAMES

al is:

was born ca 1786 in
Et December 19, 1850 in
LITTLE August 05, 1805 in
y James Fentress, Justice
ly. Robert was b. ca 1785
was a Farmer and Tavern

family historians to have
country. He may have
as a large group of
from there to South
time. One record said he
Tennessee. Our first
Copeland in 1805 in
s that Robert and John
it is assumed that they
two jury records in
Little, Sr. He was
last time in 1815.

Montgomery Co., TN at the
e there. He was
April 1798. In 1817, he
Robert Vance. (Squire
of the Chancery Court of
ry Co., TN - Book 7, page
ook 10, pg. 27.) Maybe he

essee Militia on 20 June
bly discharged 27 Jan.
in Capt. John Strother's
ng 7 months and 7 days at
for 130 miles to his
les from the distance
for a total salary of

Robert served on the Palmyra, Montgomery Co., TN jury many times
from April 1811 to 15 Jan. 1818 when he left Tennessee to move
to Illinois. He was listed on the Illinois census of 22 May
1818, so he moved sometime during the first five months of 1818.
On 19 Jan. 1813, he was among the hands who served on the road
from John McAllister's to Palmyra where the said road leaves the
ridge between Davis Creek and Lonesome Hollow to Vaughan's
Mill... (this means he and others were responsible for the upkeep
of the road.)

When Robert Little and his family emigrated to Illinois, it is
said they came down the Cumberland or Tennessee River with
Anderson Douglas who was another very early settler in Illinois.
The country in which they located was sparsely settled and most
of the land was still owned by the Government. Deer and wild
turkeys were plentiful, and there were many Indians in the
vicinity of their home. The children attended a pioneer school
of the neighborhood held in a little log house without floor or
chimney. In cold weather a fire was built in the middle of the
structure and the pupils were seated on piles of rails laid upon
blocks for seats. There were no windows in the little cabin and
the doors, made of boards, were wired and riveted by hand to the
primitive building.

For some years the Littles lived near the present site of
Vienna, Johnson Co., IL where Robert owned and ran a Tavern;
afterwards locating where the Massac/Pulaski County line exists
today. When they lived on this property, which was mostly in
Pulaski Co. near the Ohio River (about 1835), it was a very busy
time. Boats stopped where there was a wharf and large warehouse.
Slaves worked on the boats and did manual labor. There was a
tavern at this point in 1824. The first road from the Ohio River
came up the Massac/Pulaski County line. Later, he bought forty
acres near the river, ten miles from Metropolis. He and his
family continued to make their home here until his death in
1843. The following deed shows his purchase of this property:
"William Parker to Robert Little, East part of Fractional
Section No. 12, Township 15, Range 2 East, beginning at the
mouth of the Bayou entering into the Ohio River where the said
Parker and Little live running with said Bayou so as to equally
divide the spring thence north to the back line of the original
survey. I, William Parker and Jane Parker, my wife, do bind
ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators to warrant
unto the said Robert Little, his heirs and assigns forever a
perfect right in and to all that part of Fractional Section 12
that lies east of the Bayou and spring and line above mentioned.
Johnson county this 2nd day of January A.D., 1835. Signed-
William Parker (Seal) and X(mark) Jane Parker (Seal), (daughter
of Robert Little). Attest: Sam Copeland and James Copeland.
(From a record found in the Vienna, Johnson Co., IL Public
Library; Microfilm of Deeds, 1814-1834, page 148.)

Robert Little and John Copeland were among the people who bought
lot #30 in the original sale of lots for Vienna, IL. In 1820

Robert Little was in court bringing suit against someone. He was issued a "Tavern and Hotel" license by Johnson Co., IL in 1823. (From "A History of Johnson Co., IL" by Mrs. P.T. (Leorah May) Chapman, pg. 300). On Jan. 4, 1823 Robert signed a petition in Johnson Co., IL reading in part: "To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Illinois - In discharging the duties imposed on us by our fellow citizens we have proceeded to take into consideration a late Petition by some of the citizens of this county to your Honourable body, addressed, praying for a removal of the seat of Justice from Vienna to Bloomfield, which we believe is more the result of faction than any real benefit." This goes on to explain how a move of the county seat would harm the citizens who lived in Vienna and would not help those in Bloomfield. The citizens had chosen a panel of twelve men, including Robert Little, to represent their views. The county seat is still in Vienna (1994).

In 1851, Robert's wife, Sarah (Copeland) Little applied for his "War of 1812" land warrant. It reads: "#53,146- Jan. 10, 1851, Sarah Little, Widow of Robert Little, Allowed 280 acres; Warrant #16,508 issued Sept. 29, 1851; Sent to W.J. Allen, Metropolis, IL." A letter written in Metropolis City, IL on Dec. 29, 1850 by W.J. Allen says, "Dear Sir- Enclosed I forward you this application of Sarah Little for a land warrant to which she is entitled under the Act of Congress passed 28th Sept. 1850. Will you examine the application and if it is properly made, send the warrant to the applicant to this place and to my care." Signed - W.J. Allen" Sarah's application reads: "State of Illinois, County of Massac: On this day, December the nineteenth in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty, personally appeared before me, a justice of the peace, within and for the County and State aforesaid, Sarah Little, aged sixty-four years, a resident of Massac County in the State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Robert Little, deceased, who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain John Strother in the 1st Regiment, West Tennessee Militia commanded by Col. P. Pitkin in the War with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812. That her said husband was drafted at Fayetteville, Tennessee on or about the twentieth day of June 1814 for the term of six months, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at Fayetteville, Tennessee on the 27th day of January, A.D. 1815 as will appear by his original Certificate of discharge herewith presented. She further states that she was married to said Robert Little in Montgomery County, Tennessee on the fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five by one -- Ventics (Christian name not recollected, may have been Fentress) a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and state last aforesaid and that her name before her said marriage was Sarah Copland - that her said husband died at Massac County, Illinois on the fifth day of May 1843, and that she is still a widow. She makes this declaration

for the purpose of obtaining an Act" entitled under the "Act" pa Signed - (X her mark) Sarah before me as a Justice of t this 19th December 1850. Jo

A Massac Co., IL newspaper Bicentennial Issue of Nov. family by Mrs. Ruth (Little) on a bluff overlooking the is now divided by the Massac and the family cemetery was River, near the Massac-Pull descendants and friends of 1939 by Mrs. Effie (Little) Searles, Mrs. Essie (Little) and their immediate families since 1939. In 1940 there v

Sources: 64,66,68,101,129,

Children of Sarah Copeland

49. i. JANE⁴ LITTLE, b. Abt 1806, Montgomery Co., VA; m. JOHN LITTLE, b. Abt 1808, Montgomery Co., VA
- ii. DAUGHTER LITTLE, b. Abt 1809, Montgomery Co., VA
- iv. DAUGHTER (MARGARET GRAYBORO) HERUN, July 18, 1839, Johnson Co., VA
50. v. MARTHA (PATSY) LITTLE, b. Abt 1811, Johnson Co., VA
51. vi. OLIVER PERRY LITTLE, b. Abt 1812, Johnson Co., VA
52. vii. CYNTHIA LITTLE, b. Abt 1820, Johnson Co., VA
53. viii. MARY LITTLE, b. Abt 1823, Johnson Co., VA
54. ix. SARAH LITTLE, b. 1824, Vienna, VA
55. x. LUCINDA M. LITTLE, b. January 1825, Vienna, VA

18. HANNAH³ COPELAND (JAMES², Loudoun Co., VA, and died Loudoun Co., VA. She married EVAN VA.

Sources: 82,83.

Child of Hannah Copeland

- i. NEWTON⁴ EVANS, b. Lovettsville, VA; Lived in Hamilton, Loudoun Co., VA

19. JANE³ COPELAND (JAMES², Loudoun Co., VA, and died Loudoun Co., VA. She married ANDREW II COPELAND of Andrew Copeland and Nancy Septimus Tustin. Both are buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA

Sources: 20,40,45,113.

Children of Jane Copeland

- i. HARMON⁴ COPELAND, b. April 1840, Loudoun Co., VA; m. SUSANNAH SCHAEFFER, b. 1840, Loudoun Co., VA; buried in Salem Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA

against someone. He was Johnson Co., IL in 1823. Mrs. P.T. (Leorah May) signed a petition in Honourable the Senate of Illinois - In our fellow citizens we on a late Petition by our Honourable body, seat of Justice from s more the result of s on to explain how a itizens who lived in ifield. The citizens had Robert Little, to s still in Vienna

Little applied for his 53,146- Jan. 10, 1851, allowed 280 acres; Warrant J.J. Allen, Metropolis, IL on Dec. 29, 1850 by Forward you this warrant to which she is ed 28th Sept. 1850. Will s properly made, send the and to my care." Signed - "State of Illinois, the nineteenth in the dred and fifty, e of the peace, within Sarah Little, aged County in the State of g to law, declares that ased, who was a private n Strother in the 1st ed by Col. P. Pitkin in the United States on the sband was drafted at twentieth day of June atinued in actual service and was honorably n the 27th day of s original Certificate of r states that she was ery County, Tennessee on ur Lord one thousand (Christian name not ustice of the Peace in aid and that her name nd - that her said on the fifth day of May makes this declaration

for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the "Act" passed September 28th, 1850. Signed - (X her mark) Sarah Little. Subscribed and sworn to before me as a Justice of the Peace for said county and state this 19th December 1850. John B. Hicks, J.P.

A Massac Co., IL newspaper article from "The Metropolis Planet" Bicentennial Issue of Nov. 18, 1965 gave a history of the LITTLE family by Mrs. Ruth (Little) Smith. It included: "His home was on a bluff overlooking the Ohio River. The land they owned then is now divided by the Massac-Pulaski county line, but their home and the family cemetery was on a high bluff overlooking the Ohio River, near the Massac-Pulaski line." A reunion of the descendants and friends of the Little family was started in July 1939 by Mrs. Effie (Little) Cummins, Mrs. Doncie (Little) Searles, Mrs. Essie (Little) Loven and daughter, Luta Holmes, and their immediate families. A reunion has been held each year since 1939. In 1940 there were 133 people present.

Sources: 64,66,68,101,129,130.

Children of Sarah Copeland and Robert Little are:

49. i. JANE⁴ LITTLE, b. Abt 1806, Montgomery Co., TN; d. Abt 1836, Johnson Co., IL.
- ii. JOHN LITTLE, b. Abt 1808, Montgomery Co., TN
- iii. DAUGHTER LITTLE, b. Abt 1809, Montgomery Co., TN
- iv. DAUGHTER (MARGARET GRAYBORN?) LITTLE, b. Abt 1810, Montgomery Co., TN; m. JAMES HARRISON HERIN, July 18, 1839, Johnson Co., IL.
50. v. MARTHA (PATSY) LITTLE, b. Abt 1815, Montgomery Co., TN; d. Abt 1890, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
51. vi. OLIVER PERRY LITTLE, b. Abt 1817, Sumner Co., TN; d. 1858, Massac Co., IL.
52. vii. CYNTHIA LITTLE, b. Abt 1820, Johnson Co., IL; d. IL.
53. viii. MARY LITTLE, b. Abt 1823, Johnson Co., IL; d. 1860-1870 IL.
54. ix. SARAH LITTLE, b. 1824, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; d. Abt 1869, Pulaski Co., IL.
55. x. LUCINDA M. LITTLE, b. January 22, 1825, Johnson Co., IL; d. July 04, 1903, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

18. HANNAH³ COPELAND (JAMES², DAVID¹) was born October 19, 1787 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died June 07, 1873 in Hamilton, Loudoun Co., VA. She married EVAN EVANS January 21, 1813 in Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 82,83.

Child of Hannah Copeland and Evan Evans are:

- i. NEWTON⁴ EVANS, b. Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA. Married and had a dau., ANNA EVANS, b. Abt 1852, Lived in Hamilton, Loudoun Co., VA. She was unmarried.

19. JANE³ COPELAND (JAMES², DAVID¹) was born January 08, 1793 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died March 25, 1888 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married ANDREW II COPELAND March 17, 1824 in Loudoun, VA, son of Andrew Copeland and Nancy Bennett. They were married by Septimus Tustin. Both are buried in Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 20,40,45,113.

Children of Jane Copeland and Andrew Copeland are:

- i. HARMON⁴ COPELAND, b. April 07, 1825, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 25, 1901, Loudoun Co., VA; m. SUSANNAH SCHAEFFER/SHAFER, April 27, 1871, Loudoun Co., VA. Occupation-Farmer Buried Salem Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. No children. Susannah was b. May 2, 1839 in Loudoun

- Co., VA and died Oct. 3, 1905 in Loudoun Co., VA. Also buried at Salem Church Cemetery. She was the daughter of Jacob and Melinda Schaeffer. One of her neices was Linda Kidwell.
25. ii. JAMES ERR COPELAND, b. December 07, 1826, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 03, 1899, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.
 26. iii. SILAS J. COPELAND, b. August 18, 1828, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. March 16, 1883, Loudoun Co., VA.
 27. iv. CORNELIA ANN COPELAND, b. September 01, 1830, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 18, 1866.
 - v. SARAH J. COPELAND, b. October 20, 1832, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. JAMES W. DANIEL, September 04, 1865, Loudoun Co., VA.
 - vi. ZILLAH ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. October 26, 1835, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 10, 1899, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Buried Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried. Called "Betsy". Will book 3P, page 205, Loudoun Co., VA shows: The estate of Zilla E. Copeland received in account with Harmon Copeland, Administrator. 3-28-1899. Cash of Harmon Copeland of corn; 4-10-1900. Note of W.R. Copeland, \$53.97; 4-10-1900. Paid to Willie R. Copeland, 1/3 of 1/5, \$24.90; 4-10-1900. Paid to Alberta Jane Copeland, \$24.39; 4-10-1900. Paid to Walter Ermine Copeland, \$24.39. Recorded Sept. 12, 1900.
 - vii. MARY C. COPELAND, b. January 03, 1837, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1934, Loudoun Co., VA; m. JOHN H. PRICE, October 29, 1868, Loudoun Co., VA. Possible 2nd marriage to a Talley.

20. CRAVEN AKERS³ COPELAND (JAMES², DAVID¹) was born February 21, 1798 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died July 10, 1885 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He married CYNTHIA MARIA CUNARD September 16, 1843 in Loudoun Co., VA. Craven was a farmer. He was buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Cynthia was b. Oct. 18, 1813 in Loudoun Co., VA and died Jan. 13, 1900 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. She was the daughter of Edward C. Cunard, Jr. Craven Akers Copeland was born, lived all his life, and died on the farm that David Copeland originally settled in 1765 near Hillsboro, VA.

Will Book 3G, page 409-410, Loudoun Co., VA shows inventory and appraisement of the personal property of Craven A. Copeland, deceased. Taken by S.P. Copeland. Total value- \$821.10. Recorded Sept. 21, 1885.

Sources: 1, 23, 43, 44, 69, 110, 113, 115, 118.

Children of Craven Copeland and Cynthia Cunard are:

56. i. Dr. JAMES⁴ EDWARD COPELAND, b. December 03, 1845, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 17, 1937, Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. MELISSA CATHERINE COPELAND, b. August 16, 1847, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 20, 1927, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ABNER OSBURN PURCELL, October 09, 1876, Loudoun Co., VA. Abner was b. June 30, 1850 in Loudoun Co., VA and died Jan. 23, 1901 in Loudoun Co., VA. He was buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He was the son of James Heaton and Patience (Osburn) Purcell. (Purcell Family Assn. Magazine, Vol. 14, #3, pg. 139; DAR Library, Washington, DC).
57. iii. LUTHER LEE COPELAND, b. November 11, 1849, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 20, 1920, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. CRAVEN PRESLEY COPELAND, b. March 07, 1855, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. May 17, 1939, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. WILLIE (STURDY) SHRIVER, October 10, 1906, Loudoun Co., VA. Craven was a farmer and carpenter. He was buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Willie was the daughter of Thomas S. Shriver and was born 1861 in WV. She died in 1946 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Craven owned (1939) the farm that David and Deborah Copeland settled upon when they came from Ireland in 1765. It can be found in Deed Book 7-T, pages 384 & 385, Loudoun Co., VA. It reads, in part: "an undivided 1/4 of a certain tract of land situated near the village of Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA containing 131-1/4 acres, more or less---adjoining the lands of C.C. Glover, Bowers, Hufman, Furr and others which undivided 1/4 of---acres of land above described was bequeathed to the said C.P. Copeland by his father, Craven A. Copeland. March 29, 1901." Craven P. Copeland had the family bible in his possession. The births of all the children of Craven A. and Cynthia Maria (Cunard) Copeland were recorded here.

21. ZILLAH E.³ COPELAND (JAMES², DAVID¹) was born May 06, 1803 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died July 17, 1897 in Monroe Co., MO. She married HENRY A. CLAPPER December 01, 1831 in

Loudoun Co., VA. Zillah's their marriage bond. They

Sources: 1, 38, 43.

Children of Zillah Copel

- i. JOHN A.⁴ CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co.
- ii. MARY CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co.
- iii. FRED CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co., VA
- iv. HENRY CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co.

22. ELIZABETH A. (BETSY)³ COPELAND was born 1810 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died November 29, 1844 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married in Bluemont, Loudoun Co., VA. A second birth date for Elizabeth was given in some records.

Sources: 1, 42, 107, 113, 115.

Children of Elizabeth C

- i. EVERETT E.⁴ TRACY, b. 1846, Loudoun Co., VA
- ii. SARAH ANN (SALLIE ANN) TRACY, b. 1848, Loudoun Co., VA
- iii. ZILLAH E. TRACY, b. 1849, Loudoun Co., VA

23. JOHN MAHLON³ COPELAND (RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born 1798 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died in Johnson Co., IN. He married Purcelville, Loudoun Co., VA. John Mines. Tamzin was b. 1810 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died Dec. 13, 1877 in Johnson Co., IN. John and Winifred Tamzin were both buried in Nolan Cemetery, Johnson Co., OH ca 1834. John was

Sources: 1, 18, 45, 103, 131.

Children of John Copela

58. i. EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, b. 1840, Loudoun Co., VA
59. ii. NANCY ANN NESBIT COPELAND, b. 1842, Loudoun Co., VA
60. iii. JOEL B. COPELAND, b. November 1844, Loudoun Co., VA
61. iv. HENRY COPELAND, b. August 26, 1846, Loudoun Co., VA
62. v. RODNEY COPELAND, b. July 06, 1848, Loudoun Co., VA
63. vi. BERNHARD COPELAND, b. November 1850, Loudoun Co., VA
64. vii. ZILLAH ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. 1852, Loudoun Co., VA
65. viii. ENOS COPELAND, b. October 13, 1854, Loudoun Co., VA
66. ix. MARY CATHERINE COPELAND, b. 1856, Loudoun Co., VA
67. x. JOHN RICHARD COPELAND, b. 1858, Loudoun Co., VA

24. LINDSEY³ COPELAND (RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born in Loudoun Co., VA, and died in Loudoun Co., VA. He married in Loudoun Co., VA. Lindsey was born 1859 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died Jan. 27, 1889

ied at Salem Church Cemetery. She was the
as Linda Kidwell.
oudoun Co., VA; d. February 03, 1899, Hillsboro,
oudoun Co., VA; d. March 16, 1883, Loudoun Co.,

o, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 18, 1866.
Co., VA; m. JAMES W. DANIEL, September

ro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 10, 1899,
Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried. Called
The estate of Zilla E. Copeland received in
ash of Harmon Copeland of corn; 4-10-1900. Note
land, 1/3 of 1/5, \$24.90; 4-10-1900. Paid to
ance Copeland, \$24.39. Recorded Sept. 12, 1900.
Co., VA; d. 1934, Loudoun Co., VA; m. JOHN
marriage to a Talley.

was born February 21,
and died July 10, 1885 in
CYNTHIA MARIA CUNARD

Craven was a farmer. He
Hillsboro, Loudoun Co.,
oudoun Co., VA and died
VA. She was the
Akers Copeland was
ne farm that David
Hillsboro, VA.

VA shows inventory and
E Craven A. Copeland,
value- \$821.10. Recorded

La Cunard are:

Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 17, 1937,

oro, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 20, 1927,
1876, Loudoun Co., VA. Abner was b. June 30,
Co., VA. He was buried at Hillsboro City
es Heaton and Patience (Osburn) Purcell.
brary, Washington, DC).

oudoun Co., VA; d. July 20, 1920, Loudoun Co.,

Loudoun Co., VA; d. May 17, 1939, Hillsboro,
1, 1900, Loudoun Co., VA. Craven was a farmer
boro, Loudoun Co., VA. Willie was the daughter
46 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Craven
d upon when they came from Ireland in 1765. It
e, VA. It reads, in part: "an undivided 1/4 of a
oun Co., VA containing 131-1/4 acres, more or
rr and others which undivided 1/4 of--acres of
y his father, Craven A. Copeland. March 29,
oo. The births of all the children of Craven A.

born May 06, 1803 in
y 17, 1897 in Monroe
ember 01, 1831 in

Loudoun Co., VA. Zillah's brother, Craven A. Copeland, signed
their marriage bond. They moved to Monroe Co., Missouri ca 1857.

Sources: 1, 38, 43.

Children of Zillah Copeland and Henry Clapper are:

- i. JOHN A.⁴ CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. MARY CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co., VA; Mar. Unknown Ashcroft.
- iii. FRED CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. HENRY CLAPPER, b. Loudoun Co., VA.

22. ELIZABETH A. (BETSY)³ COPELAND (*JAMES², DAVID¹*) was born Jan. 4,
1810 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died December 30, 1860
in Bluemont, Loudoun Co., VA. She married GEORGE W. TRACY
November 29, 1844 in Loudoun Co., VA. George was b. 1815 in VA
and died Aft 1870 in Bluemont, Loudoun Co., VA. He was a farmer.
A second birth date for Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1815, has been found
in some records.

Sources: 1, 42, 107, 113, 115.

Children of Elizabeth Copeland and George Tracy are:

- i. EVERETT E.⁴ TRACY, b. 1846, Loudoun Co., VA; d. pre 1932 Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. SARAH ANN (SALLIE ANN) TRACY, b. 1847, Loudoun Co., VA; d. pre 1932 Loudoun Co., VA. Mar. a Mr.
FLING/FLINT.
- iii. ZILLAH E. TRACY, b. 1849, Loudoun Co., VA.

23. JOHN MAHLON³ COPELAND (*RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born January 18,
1798 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died July 15, 1858 in
Johnson Co., IN. He married TAMZIN BUCHANAN March 23, 1822 in
Purcelville, Loudoun Co., VA. They were married by minister,
John Mines. Tamzin was b. Feb. 3, 1800 in Loudoun Co., VA and
died Dec. 13, 1877 in Johnson Co., IN. She was the daughter of
John and Winifred Tamzin (Rector) Buchanan. She and John are
both buried in Nolan Cemetery, Johnson Co., IN. Moved to Adams
Co., OH ca 1834. John was called "Mahlon".

Sources: 1, 18, 45, 103, 131.

Children of John Copeland and Tamzin Buchanan are:

58. i. EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, b. May 04, 1822, Loudoun Co., VA; d. December 13, 1906, Minonk,
Woodford Co., IN.
59. ii. NANCY ANN NESBIT COPELAND, b. July 13, 1824, Loudoun Co., VA; d. September 03, 1873, Marion Co., IN.
60. iii. JOEL B. COPELAND, b. November 16, 1825, Loudoun Co., VA; d. January 18, 1849, Decatur Co., IN.
61. iv. HENRY COPELAND, b. August 26, 1827, Loudoun Co., VA; d. April 23, 1876, Acton, IN.
62. v. RODNEY COPELAND, b. July 06, 1830, Loudoun Co., VA; d. October 29, 1879, Marion Co., IN.
63. vi. BERNHARD COPELAND, b. November 25, 1832, Loudoun Co., VA; d. June 10, 1856, Johnson Co., IN.
64. vii. ZILLAH ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. September 16, 1834, Adams Co., OH; d. September 06, 1906, Greenwood,
Johnson Co., IN.
65. viii. ENOS COPELAND, b. October 13, 1836, Adams Co., OH; d. August 24, 1893, Marion Co., IN.
66. ix. MARY CATHERINE COPELAND, b. June 17, 1838, Adams Co., OH; d. September 12, 1912, Mattoon, Coles
Co., IL.
67. x. JOHN RICHARD COPELAND, b. June 29, 1841, Adams Co., OH; d. January 30, 1889, Marion Co., IN.

24. LINDSEY³ COPELAND (*RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born November 21, 1811
in Loudoun Co., VA, and died August 05, 1892 in Round Hill,
Loudoun Co., VA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH ANN WILEY March 31,
1859 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was b. July 9, 1827 in Clark Co.,
VA and died Jan. 27, 1889 at Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. Her

parents were Cornelius and Catherine Wiley. Lindsey was a farmer and mechanic.

Sources: 1,18,39,47,107,113,115.

Child of Lindsey Copeland and Sarah Wiley is:
66. i. JULIA ELIZABETH (BETTIE)⁴ COPELAND, b. May 02, 1862, Loudoun Co., VA.

Generation No. 4

25. JAMES ERR⁴ COPELAND (ANDREW II³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born December 07, 1826 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died February 03, 1899 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He married (1) ELIZABETH J. CRAWFORD May 10, 1855 in Loudoun Co., VA. Elizabeth was b. 1829 in Loudoun Co., VA and died Nov. 13, 1859 in Jefferson Co., WV of Typhoid Fever. Her parents were Daniel T. and Margaret Crawford. Elizabeth was buried in Kettoctin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He married (2) ANN E. UNKNOWN who was b. April 1845 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was living 1900 in Loudoun Co., VA.

James Err Copeland: Will Book 30, page 331, Loudoun Co., VA shows a bill of sale for the property belonging to the estate of J. Err Copeland as made the 4th day of April 1899 by W.D. Thompson, Adm. of J.E. Copeland, deceased. (Many items listed.) Recorded 19 April 1899.

Sources: 1,20,24,40,46,109,113,118,121.

Children of James Copeland and Elizabeth Crawford are:

- i. ALBERTA JANE⁵ COPELAND, b. August 03, 1855, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. BENNETT JAMES COPELAND, b. March 20, 1857, Loudoun Co., VA; d. December 01, 1884, Loudoun Co., VA. Buried at Kettoctin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.
- 67. iii. WILBERT R. COPELAND, b. March 06, 1859, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Aft 1930, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL.

Child of James Copeland and Ann Unknown is:
68. iv. WALTER ERMINE⁵ COPELAND, b. October 1873, Loudoun Co., VA.

26. SILAS J.⁴ COPELAND (ANDREW II³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born August 18, 1828 near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died March 16, 1883 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married UNKNOWN Abt 1854 who died about 1860. Silas served in Civil War, Confederate States of America. He was buried at Kettoctin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 1,40,20,109,113.

Children of Silas Copeland and Unknown are:

- i. JANE A.⁵ COPELAND, b. 1855, MO.
- ii. WILLIE R. COPELAND, b. 1859, MO.

27. CORNELIA ANN⁴ COPELAND (ANDREW II³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born September 01, 1830 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died September 18, 1866. She married JOHN MORRISON March 13, 1855 in Loudoun Co., VA. He was b. 1812 in Loudoun Co., VA and died 1859

in MO. He was the son of John and Catherine Wiley. John moved to Missouri ca 1850.

Sources: 1,20,42,47,84,109,115.

Children of Cornelia Cope-

- i. JAMES ALPHEUS⁵ MORRISON, b. 1855, MO.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW MORRISON, b. 1858, MO.
- iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON MORRISON, b. 1860, MO.

28. CRAVEN C.⁴ COPELAND (BENNETT³) was born 1824 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married MARY RIBBLE April 7, 1847 in Monroe Co., IN. She was b. 1828 in Salem, IN and died 1890. She was the daughter of William and Mary Ribble.

Sources: 12,84.

Children of Craven C. Copeland are:

- 69. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, b. 1850, IN.
- ii. WILLIAM B. COPELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1851, IN.
- iii. FANNIE E. COPELAND, b. December 13, 1853, IN.
- iv. ANDREW FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. 1855, IN.
- 70. v. JAMES ALONZO COPELAND, b. 1857, IN.
- 71. vi. SUSAN ALICE COPELAND, b. 1859, IN.
- 72. vii. ADDIE CARRIE COPELAND, b. 1861, IN.
- 73. viii. OLIVE BELL COPELAND, b. 1863, IN.
- ix. JEROME CRAVEN COPELAND, b. 1865, IN.

29. ANDREW⁴ COPELAND III (BENNETT³) was born December 25, 1828 in Union Co., IN. She was born in IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Andrew Copeland is:

- i. FRANCES⁵ COPELAND, b. March 04, 1865, IN.

30. JAMES BENNETT⁴ COPELAND (ANDREW III³) was born November 06, 1839 in Union Co., IN. He married ANNA MARTIN in Union Co., IN.

Sources: 5,12.

Children of James Copeland are:

- i. CHARLES⁵ COPELAND, b. Union Co., IN.
- 74. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. Aft 1860, IN.
- iii. MARY A. COPELAND, b. April 16, 1862, IN.

31. SIDNEY⁴ COPELAND (JOHN³) was born 1824 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married JOHN MORRISON in Loudoun Co., VA and died 1890. He was the Constable and Justice of the Peace.

Sources: 43,104,115.

Wiley. Lindsey was a farmer

in MO. He was the son of John and Rachel Morrison. Cornelia and John moved to Missouri ca 1855.

Sources: 1,20,42,47,84,109,113.

Wiley is:
Loudoun Co., VA

Children of Cornelia Copeland and John Morrison are:

- i. JAMES ALPHEUS⁵ MORRISON, b. 1856, MO.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW MORRISON, b. 1858, MO.
- iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON MORRISON, b. 1859, MO.

², DAVID¹) was born
Co., VA, and died
Co., VA. He married (1)
Loudoun Co., VA. Elizabeth
Nov. 13, 1859 in
parents were Daniel T.
married in Ketoclin Baptist
, VA. He married (2) ANN
Loudoun Co., VA. She was

28. CRAVEN C.⁴ COPELAND (BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born December 13, 1824 in Loudoun Co., VA. He died Oct. 7, 1899. He married FRANCES RIBBLE April 7, 1847 in Monroe Co., IN. Frances was born Oct. 29, 1828 in Salem, IN and died June 21, 1873 in Bedford, IN. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Berkey) Ribble.

Sources: 12,84.

Children of Craven C. Copeland and Frances Ribble are:

69. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND
- ii. WILLIAM B. COPELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1850; died Feb. 8, 1859.
- iii. FANNIE E. COPELAND, b. December 13, 1852.
- iv. ANDREW FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1854; died Sept. 8, 1856.
70. v. JAMES ALONZO COPELAND.
71. vi. SUSAN ALICE COPELAND.
72. vii. ADDIE CARRIE COPELAND.
73. viii. OLIVE BELL COPELAND.
- ix. JEROME CRAVEN COPELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 7, 1869.

331, Loudoun Co., VA
belonging to the estate of
April 1899 by W.D.
ed. (Many items listed.)

29. ANDREW⁴ COPELAND III (BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born December 25, 1828 in Union Co., IN. He married LETICIA FRAZEY in IN. She was born in IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Andrew Copeland and Leticia Frazey is:

- i. FRANCES⁵ COPELAND, b. March 04, 1865, Union Co., IN; lived in IN; m. CASSIUS SNOWDEN, June 15, 1865, IN.

both Crawford are:
Co., VA.
Co., VA; d. December 01, 1884, Loudoun Co.,
Loudoun Co., VA.
VA; d. Apr 1930, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL.

own is:
Co., VA

, DAVID¹) was born August
A, and died March 16,
KNOWN Abt 1854 who died
Confederate States of
ist Church Cemetery,

30. JAMES BENNETT⁴ COPELAND (BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born November 06, 1839 in Union Co., IN, and lived in IN. He married ANNA MARTIN in Union Co., IN.

Sources: 5,12.

Children of James Copeland and Anna Martin are:

- i. CHARLES⁵ COPELAND, b. Union Co., IN; d. September 06, 1926, IN.
74. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. August 31, 1873, Union Co., IN; d. July 28, 1898, Union Co., IN.
- iii. MARY A. COPELAND, b. April 16, 1876, Union Co., IN; m. HARRY CLEMENS, IN.

m are:

REW², DAVID¹) was born
Co., VA, and died
MORRISON March 13, 1855 in
Loudoun Co., VA and died 1859

31. SIDNEY⁴ COPELAND (JOHN³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1822 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married RICHARD TAVENNER who was born in Loudoun Co., VA and died pre Oct. 12, 1903 in Loudoun Co., VA. Richard was the Constable and an expert saddle and harness maker.

Sources: 43,104,115.

Children of Sidney Copeland and Richard Tavenner are:

- i. LYDIA⁵ TAVENNER, b. Abt 1845, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. MARGARET TAVENNER, b. Abt 1847, Loudoun Co., VA.
75. iii. ROBERT W. TAVENNER, b. Abt 1849, Loudoun Co., VA. Died pre Dec. 22, 1892 Loudoun Co., VA.

32. JANE ANN⁴ COPELAND (*JOHN³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1818 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died Aft 1850 in Fairfax Co., VA. She married TOWNSEND TRIBBY February 12, 1844 in Loudoun Co., VA. He was born in 1821 in Loudoun Co., VA and lived in Fairfax Co., VA. His occupation was laborer.

Sources: 43,100,102,103,111.

Children of Jane Copeland and Townsend Tribby are:

- i. MARY E.⁵ TRIBBY, b. 1846, Fairfax Co., VA.
- ii. WILLIAM M. TRIBBY, b. 1849, Fairfax Co., VA.

33. JOHN W.⁴ COPELAND (*DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born November 28, 1815 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died by drowning November 29, 1859 in Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA. He was buried at Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He married MRS. DELILAH EVERHART Abt 1835 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was born Sept. 2, 1809 in Loudoun Co., VA and died June 4, 1892 in Loudoun Co., VA. She is buried at Mt. Olivet Church Cemetery, Loudoun Co., VA. Her first marriage was to Philip Everhart. They had a son, Augustus S. Everhart, b. 1832. He died Feb. 21, 1877, age 54 yrs. 4 mo. 4 days. He is buried at Rehoboth Methodist Church Cemetery in Lovettsville, VA. In 1870 Delilah was living with this son.

Sources: 40,70,102,103,104,110,113.

Children of John Copeland and Mrs. Delilah Everhart are:

- i. AUGUSTUS S.⁵ EVERHART, b. April 17, 1832, Loudoun Co., VA; d. February 21, 1877, Loudoun Co., VA. Augustus married and had a son, Mayberry Everhart.
- ii. THOMAS COPELAND, b. January 02, 1835, Loudoun Co., VA; d. May 03, 1862, Loudoun Co., VA. Buried at Rehoboth Methodist Church Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. SARAH ANN COPELAND, b. 1837, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1913, Loudoun Co., VA; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON MAGAHA, March 05, 1866, Loudoun Co., VA. Son of William and Catherine Magaha. George was b. 1835 Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. PHILIP D. COPELAND, b. 1840, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH WADDELL, January 24, 1867, Charlestown, Jefferson Co., WV. Was a carpenter. Residence at the time of his marriage was Baltimore, MD.
- v. MARY JANE COPELAND, b. 1843, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1890, Loudoun Co., VA; m. HIRAM C. WALDRON, January 19, 1875, Loudoun Co., VA. He was born 1833, the son of Philip and Caroline Waldron. Probable residence in WV.
- vi. CHARLOTTE COPELAND, b. 1847, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vii. DELIA/DELILA COPELAND, b. 1850, Loudoun Co., VA.

34. REBECCA C.⁴ COPELAND (*DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1820 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married (1) JAMES MATHEWS May 10, 1837 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married (2) JONATHAN MATHEWS May 7, 1838 in Loudoun Co., VA. The marriage bond was signed by her father, David Copeland.

Sources: 43,102,103.

Child of Rebecca Copeland and Jonathan Mathews is:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ MATHEWS, Lived in Loudoun Co., VA. Was a Loudoun Co., VA State Senator.

35. JAMES R.⁴ COPELAND (*DAVID³*) in Loudoun Co., VA, and di (Bluemont), Loudoun Co., VA Jan. 4, 1851 in Loudoun Co., VA and died p the daughter of George Pre (WRIGHT) BUTTS Oct. 9, 1877 1823 in Loudoun Co., VA an VA. She was buried at Sale Co., VA. Harriet was the w of John and Christina Wrig Wright, a nephew; 2-Fanny 3-Two children of Mayberry Everhart). He married (3) 10, 1898 in Loudoun Co., V Loudoun Co., VA and was th Her parents were Samuel an daughter, Anna V. Sowers, Bluemont, Mt. Gilead & Cir farmer, carpenter and labo child in his home during t Carter, b. 1856. The mothe wife, Nancy Ann Preston.

Sources: 46,48,50,113,115,

Children of James Copel

- i. MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, b. 1853 Unmarried. Mary Jane and her sist 1878, in the 1880 census. She was
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN COPELAND, b. F July 07, 1876, Loudoun Co., VA. F 1848 in Loudoun Co., VA, the son
- iii. DAVID H. COPELAND, (twin) b. J worked in the home of his aunt, J
76. iv. THOMAS FENTON COPELAND, (t March 04, 1931, Round Hill, Loud
77. v. GEORGE EDWARD COPELAND, b. James Hatcher where his parents li
- vi. LYDIA ANN COPELAND, b. 1860,
- vii. JAMES D. COPELAND, b. 1862, L
- viii. ROSANNA L. or S. COPELAND, b. Likely had a daughter, Thelma Pim

36. NATHAN/NATHANIEL HARMON⁴ born April 1825 in Loudou between 1900 and 1910. H in Jefferson Co., WV. He Loudoun Co., VA. He marr 1887 in Loudoun Co., VA. this family in 1860/70, i occupation was blacksmith

Sources: 116,118,121,156.

Children of Nathan/Nat

- i. JAMES M.⁵ COPELAND, b. Abt 1
- ii. JOSEPH E. COPELAND, b. Abt 18

ard Tavenner are:

- Died pre Dec. 22, 1892 Loudoun Co., VA.

DAVID¹) was born Abt 1818 in Fairfax Co., VA. She 4 in Loudoun Co., VA. He d lived in Fairfax Co.,

and Tribby are:

DAVID¹) was born November by drowning November 29, He was buried at sboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He Loudoun Co., VA. She was and died June 4, 1892 in Olivet Church Cemetery, s to Philip Everhart. They 32. He died Feb. 21, 1877, at Rehoboth Methodist n 1870 Delilah was living

Delilah Everhart are:

VA, d. February 21, 1877, Loudoun Co., VA.

A. d. May 03, 1862, Loudoun Co., VA. Buried at n Co., VA.

13, Loudoun Co., VA; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON n and Catherine Magaha. George was b. 1835

ABETH WADDELL, January 24, 1867, Charlestown, f his marriage was Baltimore, MD.

90, Loudoun Co., VA; m. HIRAM C. WALDRON, son of Philip and Caroline Waldron. Probable

DAVID¹) was born Abt 1820 JAMES MATHEWS May 10, 1837 in AN MATHEWS May 7, 1838 in signed by her father,

an Mathews is:

Loudoun Co., VA State Senator.

35. JAMES R.⁴ COPELAND (DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was born June 1822 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died Aft 1900 in Snickersville (now Bluemont), Loudoun Co., VA. He married (1) ANN (NANCY) PRESTON Jan. 4, 1851 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was born ca 1825 in Loudoun Co., VA and died pre 1877 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was the daughter of George Preston. He married (2) HARRIET A.M. (WRIGHT) BUTTS Oct. 9, 1877 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was born ca 1823 in Loudoun Co., VA and died Nov. 21, 1897 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was buried at Salem Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Harriet was the widow of Unknown Butts and the daughter of John and Christina Wright. She mentioned in her will 1-Cline Wright, a nephew; 2-Fanny Ballenger (Thomas), all real estate; 3-Two children of Mayberry Everhart (Harvey W. and Wickline Everhart). He married (3) ELIZABETH ANN (GRUBB) CLARKE/SOWERS March 10, 1898 in Loudoun Co., VA. Elizabeth was born Aug. 1835 in Loudoun Co., VA and was the widow of Mr. Clarke and Mr. Sowers. Her parents were Samuel and Hannah Grubb. She probably had a daughter, Anna V. Sowers, b. Aug. 1881. His residences: Bluemont, Mt. Gilead & Circleville, VA. James' Occupation was farmer, carpenter and laborer. James R. Copeland had an extra child in his home during the 1860 census. His name was Edward Carter, b. 1856. The mother of all of his children was his first wife, Nancy Ann Preston.

Sources: 46,48,50,113,115,121,170.

Children of James Copeland and Nancy Ann Preston are:

- i. MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, b. 1853, Loudoun Co., VA; d. March 15, 1929, Leesburg, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried. Mary Jane and her sister, Lydia were living in a household listing a child, Volney Copeland, b. 1878, in the 1880 census. She was living with Hannah Eward at the time of the 1910 census.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN COPELAND, b. February 20, 1855, Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ZACHARY T. WILEY, July 07, 1876, Loudoun Co., VA. Elizabeth worked in the home of Philip Van Sickles in 1870. Zachary was b. 1848 in Loudoun Co., VA, the son of Thomas H. and R.P. Wiley.
- iii. DAVID H. COPELAND, (twin) b. July 1856, Loudoun Co., VA; Lived in Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA. He worked in the home of his aunt, Jane Plaster in 1870; m. ANNIE UNKNOWN..
76. iv. THOMAS FENTON COPELAND, (twin) b. July 1856, Snickersville (now Bluemont), Loudoun Co., VA; d. March 04, 1931, Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.
77. v. GEORGE EDWARD COPELAND, b. December 19, 1857, Loudoun Co., VA. He was born at the residence of James Hatcher where his parents lived at the time.
- vi. LYDIA ANN COPELAND, b. 1860, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vii. JAMES D. COPELAND, b. 1862, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH WALDON, 1889.
- viii. ROSANNA L. or S. COPELAND, b. 1866, Loudoun Co., VA; m. JOSEPH B. FITCHER, 1888, Loudoun Co., VA. Likely had a daughter, Thelma Pitcher, b. 1906.

36. NATHAN/NATHANIEL HARMON⁴ COPELAND (DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was born April 1825 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died in Loudoun Co., VA between 1900 and 1910. He married (1) MARY DUNCAN Aug. 27, 1860 in Jefferson Co., WV. He married (2) CATHERINE UNKNOWN ca 1870 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married (3) MARY C. (ARNOLD) DONALDSON Oct. 1, 1887 in Loudoun Co., VA. Nathan's father, David, was living with this family in 1860/70, in Jefferson Co., WV. Nathan's occupation was blacksmith.

Sources: 116,118,121,156.

Children of Nathan/Nathaniel Copeland and Mary Duncan are:

- i. JAMES M.⁵ COPELAND, b. Abt 1862, Martinsburg, Jefferson Co., WV. Died pre 1957.
- ii. JOSEPH E. COPELAND, b. Abt 1864, Martinsburg, Jefferson Co., WV. Died pre 1957.

78. iii. DAVID HENRY COPELAND, b. September 1865, Martinsburg, Jefferson Co., WV; d. October 13, 1957, Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA.
 iv. JOHN W. COPELAND, b. Abt 1867, Martinsburg, Jefferson Co., WV. Living 1957 in Damascus, Montgomery Co., MD.
 v. MARY C. COPELAND, b. October 11, 1869, Grant Twp., Jefferson Co., WV. Died pre 1957.
 vi. CHARLES NATHAN COPELAND, b. January 1871, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1959, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ELNORA F. (ELLA) JACOBS, Loudoun Co., VA. Einora was b. ca 1861, Loudoun Co., VA.

37. SUSAN R.⁴ PLASTER (*JANE³ COPELAND, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1810 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died Abt 1855 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married ROZELL P. JACOBS ca 1833 in Loudoun Co., VA. Susan may have died at the birth of her last child in 1855. Rozell was b. ca 1810 in Loudoun Co., VA and died ca 1869 in Union, Loudoun Co., VA. He was a farmer. His second marriage was to Ann C. Unknown ca 1855. Ann was b. ca 1820 in Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 22,104,105,108,113.

Children of Susan Plaster and Rozell Jacobs are:

- i. MARIA⁵ JACOBS, b. Abt 1834, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. MICHAEL F. JACOBS, b. Abt 1835, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. HENRY JACOBS, b. Abt 1836, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. WILLIAM W. JACOBS, b. Abt 1838, Loudoun Co., VA. Carpenter.
- v. CARRIE JACOBS, b. Abt 1840, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vi. CHARLES J.B. JACOBS, b. Abt 1843, Loudoun Co., VA. 1870 census shows he had a wife, Mary, b. 1844 and children: Susan R. Jacobs, b. 1862 and Annie Jacobs, b. 1864.
- vii. BENNY JACOBS, b. Abt 1845, Loudoun Co., VA. Prob. died young.
- viii. HERBERT C. JACOBS, b. Abt 1846, Loudoun Co., VA. Prob. died young.
- ix. SUSAN VIRGINIA JACOBS, b. Abt 1847, Loudoun Co., VA. Mentioned in her grandmother's will (Book 3H, p.107, Loudoun Co., VA). May have married Unknown Monroe and had a son, Harrison Monroe.
- x. GEORGANNA JACOBS, b. Abt 1849, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xi. MARY E. JACOBS, b. Abt 1851, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xii. RYLAND JACOBS, b. Abt 1853, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xiii. ROSA L. (ROSA L.); ROSIE; ROSALIE J. JACOBS, b. March 17, 1855, Loudoun Co., VA. Mentioned in her grandmother's will (Book 3H, p.107, Loudoun Co., VA).

38. JAMES⁴ COPELAND (*JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1799 in TN, and died 1833 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN pre 1820 in Johnson Co., IL. He was buried in the Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. Elizabeth was b. ca 1805 in SC and died ca 1851-1860 in Massac Co., IL. She married (2) James Mabry on April 25, 1841 in Johnson Co., IL (from Johnson Co. Marriage Records). Her 3rd marriage was to Capt. James H. Williamson on Feb. 7, 1851 in Massac Co., IL.

James Copeland was a prominent man and at one time a member of the Illinois Legislature. He was Sheriff in 1823 and also a Justice of the Peace. He performed the marriage of his brother, Joshua, and his first wife, Elizabeth Axley. He died in Springfield, IL while attending a Session of the Legislature.

James bought 40 acres of land in Johnson Co., IL located at 15S 3E W-1/4 Fr 7, date unknown (after 1816). Another property he purchased was in Massac Co., Section 6, Twp. 15, Range 3, dated 7 June 1839.

A story in May Chapman's "History of Johnson Co., IL" says: "Isaac D. Wilcox owned a warehouse and was given leave to establish a ferry on his land on the Ohio River. His warehouse

was located in Section 7, Twp. 15, Range 3, East of the Principal Meridian. Rates of toll in 1813 were: wagon and team .75 cents; horse and team, .75 cents; at high water for horned cattle .18-3/4 cents; at high water for sheep .03 cents each; at low water .03 cents. James Copeland and called COPELAND William, and then it was also been listed as Mabrey Co. In 1843, it became a part of the "James Line." James raised three children (will dated 6/27/1831).

Sources: 12,51,66,101.

Child of James Copeland

79. i. SUSAN⁵ COPELAND, b. Abt 1833, Loudoun Co., VA.

39. SARAH⁴ COPELAND (*JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1810 in TN, and died pre 1893 in IL.

Sources: 66.

Children of Sarah Copeland

80. i. JAMES F.⁵ COOPER, b. 1824.
 ii. JULIET COOPER. Lived in Grand Co., IL.

40. JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND was born 2 Apr./Aug. 1806 in TN, and died 1827 in Alexander Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH FISHER Oct. 1, 1856 in Johnson Co., IL. (SIMPSON) FISHER Feb. 1, 1857 in IL. Samuel was buried in his first wife in Vienna, family shown on William Jackson Fisher and had: i- Fisher.

Samuel Copeland was a very prominent man. He helped parents from Tennessee to help build the first school in Johnson Co. He was the first teacher in that school as much education as was possible for a teacher himself later on in life.

Samuel was chosen frequently as an officer of Johnson Co., he was Sheriff, Clerk and County Judge (12 years) and some of the terms of office are in a record book of Johnson Co., by Mary Ellen

g. Jefferson Co., WV; d. October 13, 1957,

n., WV. Living 1957 in Damascus, Montgomery

son Co., WV. Died pre 1957.

Co., VA; d. 1959, near Hillsboro, Loudoun Co.,
was b. ca 1861, Loudoun Co., VA.

r C.², DAVID¹) was born Abt
.855 in Loudoun Co., VA.
oudoun Co., VA. Susan may
d in 1855. Rozell was b.
1869 in Union, Loudoun
rriage was to Ann C.
Loudoun Co., VA.

Jacobs are:

er.

1 census shows he had a wife, Mary, b. 1844 and

young.

ried young.

entioned in her grandmother's will (Book 3H,
roe and had a son, Harrison Monroe.

7, 1855, Loudoun Co., VA. Mentioned in her

VID¹) was born Abt 1799 in
mon Co., IL. He married
IL. He was buried in
Co., IL. Elizabeth was
in Massac Co., IL. She
41 in Johnson Co., IL
r 3rd marriage was to
51 in Massac Co., IL.

at one time a member of
f in 1823 and also a
marriage of his brother,
xley. He died in
on of the Legislature.

n Co., IL located at 15S
. Another property he
Twp. 15, Range 3, dated

anson Co., IL" says:
as given leave to
o River. His warehouse

was located in Section 7, Twp. 15, Range 3 East of the 3rd
Principal Meridian. Rates charged for passage on the ferry in
1813 were: wagon and team of four horses, \$1.50; carriage, two
wheels and team, .75 cents; single man and horse, .37-1/2 cents;
at high water for horned cattle .12-1/2 cents; for low water
.18-3/4 cents; at high water, hogs, sheep and goats, .06 cents
each; at low water .03 cents each. Wilcox was licensed to keep a
tavern at this place. Later the landing was operated by James
Copeland and called COPELAND LANDING. His widow married Capt.
Williamson, and then it was called Williamson Landing. It has
also been listed as Mabrey Landing. In 1821 it was in Johnson
Co. In 1843, it became a part of Massac Co. on the Pulaski Co.
Line." James raised three children of Elizabeth Douglas (per her
will dated 6/27/1831).

Sources: 12,51,66,101.

Child of James Copeland and Elizabeth Unknown is:

79. i. SUSAN⁵ COPELAND, b. Abt 1833, Massac Co., IL.

39. SARAH⁴ COPELAND (JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1802 in
TN, and died pre 1893 in IL. She married JOHN L. COOPER.

Sources: 66.

Children of Sarah Copeland and John Cooper are:

80. i. JAMES F.³ COOPER, b. 1824.

ii. JULIET COOPER. Lived in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; m. JACKSON YOKUM. Had two sons.

40. JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND (JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
born 2 Apr./Aug. 1806 in TN, and died April or Dec. 07, 1866 in
Vienna, Johnson, IL. He married (1) DORAH SARAH ALLEN Sept. 6,
1827 in Alexander Co., IL. Dorah was b. March 1, 1805 in TN and
died Oct. 1, 1856 in Johnson Co., IL. He married (2) LUCINDA
(SIMPSON) FISHER Feb. 1, 1857 in Johnson Co., IL. Lucinda was b. ca
1844 in IL. Samuel was buried at Vienna Hess Cemetery along with
his first wife in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. Lucinda was from the
family shown on William Jackson Simpson's record. She was the
daughter of William and Kezia (Parmley) Simpson. She married (1)
Jackson Fisher and had: i-Obe Fisher; ii-Milo Fisher; iii-Mary
Fisher.

Samuel Copeland was a very small child when he accompanied his
parents from Tennessee to Southern Illinois. Since his father
helped build the first school house in Vienna and was also the
first teacher in that school, it is certain that Samuel received
as much education as was possible at that time. He even became a
teacher himself later on in the same community.

Samuel was chosen frequently by the Democratic party as an
officer of Johnson Co., holding variously the offices of
Sheriff, Clerk and County Judge. He was Sheriff around 1827 (for
12 years) and some of the events which transpired during his
term of office are in a newspaper article entitled "History of
Johnson Co.", by Mary Ellen Mount. He was a Union man, but

abandoned his old party in 1861, which was the beginning of the Civil War, and could have had some effect upon this decision. He embraced the principles of Republicanism until his death. He was a county Probate Judge at the time of his death. According to the 1850 Federal Census of Johnson Co., IL, he was a farmer and had 9,000 acres of land. He was a new member of the Caledonia Lodge #47 of North Caledonia, Pulaski Co., IL in 1848. ("Saga of So. IL" Vol.XVII, #1, pg. 29)

By 1854 Samuel Copeland owned a store in the Massac Co. area. After the Civil War, Samuel owned a ferry where Joppa, IL is now located which was operated by his sons, Perry, Richard, James and Clinton. He also carried mail from Golconda to Vienna, then to Dongola in the 1850s.

A copy of the St. Louis Observer Newspaper dated May 19, 1859 addressed to "S. Copeland" was placed in a tin box along with various items under the cornerstone of the "Cumberland Presbyterian Church" or "Union Church" on June 5, 1859. This building was used by the Methodists and Baptists of that community until 1907 when the building was razed.

Samuel purchased 80 acres of land in Johnson Co. located at 12S 2E W 1/2 NE 34 after 1816. Descriptions of land he bought are: Sec. 16, Twp.14, Range 3, Massac Co. on 6 March 1841 and Sec. 16, Twp. 14, Range 4 on 8 Jan. 1840. A property that he sold to James Finney on 11 Feb. 1818 consisting of 81.61 acres was described as 13S 3E E 1/2 NE 5. There were eight land transactions in all, totaling 516 acres in Johnson Co., IL.

Sources: 66.

Children of Samuel S. Copeland and Dorah Allen are:

- i. JOHN ALLEN² COPELAND, b. 1828, Johnson Co., IL; d. Abt 1858, Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., KS; m. CYNTHIA A. SCROGGINS, December 28, 1853, Johnson Co., IL. They had one son. She married 2nd, ALBERT MC GINNIS Sept. 22, 1859 in Johnson Co., IL.
81. ii. WILLIAM PERRY COPELAND, b. 1830, Johnson Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL.
- iii. MARY ANN COPELAND, b. 1832, Johnson Co., IL; Lived in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; m. ALEXANDER MC LEAN/MC LAIN, May 12, 1852, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
- iv. FRANCES J. COPELAND, b. August 10, 1836, Johnson Co., IL; d. August 04, 1854, Massac Co., IL. Unmarried. Buried Vienna Hess Cemetery, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
- v. J.M. COPELAND, b. Johnson Co., IL; d. Johnson Co., IL in infancy.
- vi. SAMUEL F. COPELAND, b. 1840, Johnson Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL; m. SUSAN LAIRD/LARD, December 13, 1863, Massac Co., IL. He was a farmer. They had two children.
- vii. HARRIET A. COPELAND, b. May 03, 1841, Johnson Co., IL; d. October 05, 1843, Johnson Co., IL. Buried Vienna Hess Cemetery, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
82. viii. RICHARD JOHNSON COPELAND, b. May 07, 1843, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; d. March 04, 1919, Creal Springs, Williamson Co., IL.
83. ix. JAMES POLK COPELAND, b. September 24, 1845, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; d. 1914, Marion, Williamson Co., IL.
84. x. DEWITT CLINTON COPELAND, b. July 23, 1848, Johnson Co., IL; d. November 26, 1916, Barlow, Ballard Co., KY.

Children of Samuel S. Copeland and Lucinda Fisher are:

- xi. ALONZO COPELAND, b. Abt 1857, Johnson Co., IL; Lived in MO; m. MARY UTLEY.
- xii. LOUISA COPELAND, b. Johnson Co., IL; Lived in Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., KS; m. UNKNOWN PIERCE.

41. WILLIAM⁴ COPELAND (JOHN COPELAND) in TN, and died Abt 1853 in TN. She was born ca 1807 in KY. She married (1) GEORGE WARD March 2, 1856 in Massac Co., IL on a trip down the Mississippi River. She was on the Grand Jury for Massac Co., IL. She owned some property in Massac Co., IL. Section 8, Twp. 15, Range 3.

Sources: 66.

Children of William Copeland

85. i. WILLIAM⁵ COPELAND, b. 1832, Johnson Co., IL.
86. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. 1832, Johnson Co., IL.
- iii. LOUISA COPELAND, b. Abt 1840, Johnson Co., IL.

42. JOHN S.⁴ COPELAND (JOHN COPELAND) in Montgomery Co., TN, and ANNE WARD Jan. 23, 1835, in AL. She married (2) GEORGE WARD in AL. She purchased 459-16/100 acres in Montgomery Co., TN, 15S 3E Track S15, date unknown.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of John Copeland

87. i. JOHN WARD⁵ COPELAND, b. 1832, Johnson Co., IL.
88. ii. SARAH ANN COPELAND, b. 1832, Johnson Co., IL.
89. iii. JAMES COPELAND, b. 1832, Johnson Co., IL.
90. iv. WILLIAM P. COPELAND, b. Oct 11, 1832, Johnson Co., IL.

43. JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND (JOHN COPELAND) November 27, 1812 in Sumner Co., TN. He married (1) HILLERMAN Precinct, Massac Co., TN. He married (2) AXLEY 1835 in Johnson Co., TN. He married (3) EDEN Community, Johnson Co., TN. He married (4) JOHNSON Co., IL. Her father was JOSHUA SHORT. Joshua married (2) CAROLINE SHORT 1856 in IL. She was born J. She married (1) J. She died Nov. 17, 1916 in Massac Co., IL. He married (2) Alexander and Cynthia (Brother) James Marion Crider Oct. 2, 1854, 1912 Grant Precinct, Massac Co., IL. He was a Judge, Merchant and Farmer. He was buried at Copeland Cemetery.

Joshua Short Copeland came to Johnson Co., TN at the age of four. He was a game abounded and white necked game. He had some dollars, he early moved to a tract of unimproved land and died thereon at a ripe age. He was a settler in Johnson County. He was a subscription log schoolhouse. He was intelligent, he made up for

was the beginning of the
it upon this decision. He
until his death. He was
his death. According to
IL, he was a farmer and
member of the Caledonia
Co., IL in 1848. ("Saga of

the Massac Co. area.
where Joppa, IL is now
Perry, Richard, James
Solconda to Vienna, then

dated May 19, 1859
a tin box along with
the "Cumberland
on June 5, 1859. This
Baptists of that
was razed.

Johnson Co. located at 12S
of land he bought are:
6 March 1841 and Sec.
property that he sold to
of 81.61 acres was
are eight land
in Johnson Co., IL.

Sarah Allen are:

858, Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., KS; m.
IL. They had one son. She married 2nd, ALBERT

in Massac Co., IL.
Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; m. ALEXANDER MC

; d. August 04, 1854, Massac Co., IL. Unmarried.

ancy.
Massac Co., IL; m. SUSAN LAIRD/LARD,
of two children.

October 05, 1843, Johnson Co., IL. Buried

Johnson Co., IL; d. March 04, 1919, Creal Springs,

Johnson Co., IL; d. 1914, Marion, Williamson Co.,

IL; d. November 26, 1916, Barlow, Ballard Co.,

Malinda Fisher are:

MO; m. MARY UTLEY.

gs, Cherokee Co., KS; m. UNKNOWN PIERCE.

41. WILLIAM⁴ COPELAND (*JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1807
in TN, and died Abt 1853 in LA. He married MALINDA ALLEN in IL.
She was born ca 1807 in KY. She married (2) James T. Wilcox on
March 2, 1856 in Massac Co., IL. William died in Louisiana while
on a trip down the Mississippi River. William Copeland served on
the Grand Jury for Massac Co., IL, May Term, 1844. He bought
some property in Massac Co., IL on 17 Nov. 1836 located at
Section 8, Twp. 15, Range 3.

Sources: 66.

Children of William Copeland and Malinda Allen are:

85. i. WILLIAM C.⁵ COPELAND, b. 1832, Johnson Co., IL.
86. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. October 05, 1836, Johnson Co., IL; d. August 03, 1878, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. LOUISA COPELAND, b. Abt 1840, IL.

42. JOHN S.⁴ COPELAND (*JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1810
in Montgomery Co., TN, and lived in Pulaski Co., IL. He married
ANNE WARD Jan. 23, 1835, in Johnson Co., IL. Anne was born 1812
in AL. She married (2) George Calhoun. John S. was a farmer. He
purchased 459-16/100 acres of land in Johnson Co., IL located at
15S 3E Track S15, date unknown (after 1816).

Sources: 5,66.

Children of John Copeland and Anne Ward are:

87. i. JOHN WARD⁵ COPELAND.
88. ii. SARAH ANN COPELAND.
89. iii. JAMES COPELAND.
90. iv. WILLIAM P. COPELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1848, Grand Chain, IL.

43. JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND (*JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born
November 27, 1812 in Sumner Co., TN, and died August 30, 1895 in
Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL. He married (1) ELIZABETH A.
AXLEY 1835 in Johnson Co., IL. She was born Jan. 16, 1818 at West
Eden Community, Johnson Co., IL and died Oct. 31, 1855 in
Johnson Co., IL. Her father was Robert Axley of West Eden.
Joshua married (2) CAROLINE DELPHIA/DELPHIA CAROLINE EVERS 26 June
1856 in IL. She was born June 25, 1833 in Graves Co., KY and
died Nov. 17, 1916 in Massac Co., IL. Her parents were John
Alexander and Cynthia (Brookshire) Evers. Caroline married (2)
James Marion Crider Oct. 24, 1907 who was born 1833 and died May
24, 1912 Grant Precinct, Massac Co., IL. Joshua was a County
Judge, Merchant and Farmer. Joshua, Elizabeth and Caroline were
buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.

Joshua Short Copeland came to Johnson Co., IL from Montgomery
Co., TN at the age of four with his family. Indians and wild
game abounded and white neighbors were scarce. With five
dollars, he early moved to what is now Massac county, purchased
a tract of unimproved land, cleared the same, reared his family,
and died thereon at a ripe old age. He was the oldest living
settler in Johnson County at one time. He studied in an old
subscription log schoolhouse, but as he was naturally very
intelligent, he made up for the lack of early opportunities

later in life and secured a fair practical knowledge which served him in good stead. When he grew up he became engaged to some extent in merchandising, although his principal business was that of farming. He owned a valuable farm of four hundred acres, one of the best in the county. At one time he was the owner of over one thousand acres, but sold off a portion, as it was much more than he needed or desired. His farm was located on section 31, township 14, range 3, and upon the place were good and substantial buildings with a commodious two-story house, pleasantly located on a slight elevation of ground. He married Elizabeth Axley, who died in 1856. Elizabeth's parents were among the early settlers of the country. Her grandfather landed with a few pioneers in Illinois in 1816 when they made the trip on a flatboat. He then married Caroline Delphia Evers (the day after her 23rd birthday). It is believed that Caroline and her family were visiting in this area when she met Joshua. He served Massac Co., IL as Judge and was quite active in the affairs of his time. He served on the Grand Jury for Massac Co., IL, May Term, 1845. For many years, Joshua had been identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church to which his wife also belonged. He was one of the charter members of the Salem Church where he held his membership at the time of his death. Uncle Josh, as he was called, was a great hand to pray, but on one occasion, he told the presiding elder - "Pray yourself, you are paid for it." Fraternally, he was a Royal Arch Mason and in regards to politics, favored Democracy.

Joshua S. Copeland bought some property in Massac Co., IL located at Sec. 31, Twp. 14, Range 3 on 17 Nov. 1837. This record said he was age 37 and born in Tenn. ("Saga of So. IL" Vol. VI, #1, pg. 45) He died on his farm near Yates Landing, Massac Co., IL. Joshua moved to Sharp's Landing in 1833. He had a large general store one mile north of (successively known as) Wilcox/Copeland/Mabry/Williamson Landing. Josh delivered corn to Joppa (or Copeland) landing at \$1.20 a bushel, wheat .75 to \$1.40 a bushel. The store was huge with double doors and a large storeroom in the rear. A newspaper item of 4 Aug. 1847 states that Judge John Copeland and son, Joshua, had a trading boat at Sharp's Landing. In 1880, packet boats made stops there. Sharp's Bar Light is there and Sharp's #2 light is at what we know as Baccus Landing down stream 1.5 miles. Sharp's was 1.7 miles below Hillerman. One night in the middle of April 1862, Joshua Copeland was awakened by three sharp, short blasts from a steam boat at Wilcox/Copeland/Mabry/Williamson landing. These blasts were repeated several times at short intervals. Copeland arose, dressed, hitched his team to the wagon and drove to the landing. When he got there the steamboat was gone. A lone coffin sat on the pier. Copeland loaded it into the wagon and drove back to the store. In the back room he opened the casket. In it lay his own son dressed in Union blue. He had been killed in the battle of Shiloh. This was the first Union soldier from Massac County to be killed in the Civil War. Not many nights later the same drama was repeated at the landing. This time it was the body of Captain Jimmie Williamson, Copeland's old friend and neighbor. He had been killed in the same battle.

Caroline Delphia (Evers) Copeland married (2) James M. Crider the son of Thomas and Ollie fifth marriage. Caroline was when but thirteen years of age Christian life for 70 years meeting, "I am not tired of brighter every day." Even on "I feel like praising the Lord" Crider was born in Graves Co. 1916, making her age at death. She was married to J.S. Copland born nine children, two having her, who are Mrs. Lizzie Star L. Cockerall, Mrs. Maggie L. Copland, Mrs. Allie Barnett, were at her bedside, except 1 children, one brother, John Willis of Eureka Springs, Ark. death, having passed away in married to J.M. Crider.

James Crider's Obituary: "Uncle clay is cold in the grave, but changed from this mundane spirit with hands. His passing occurred apparently from a stroke struck him on Thursday after his dinner. He was not known from a visit with his son, R away. While his wife was bus heavy fall on the porch and speechless, nor did he ever converted in 1849 at the age Kentucky. Later he moved to we believe, ever since. He was a zealous member of the Methodist testifying for the Great Mass the Christian faith. Mr. Crider wife being the widow of Uncle this locality, and one of the County. Mr. Crider leaves for Perry; also two daughters, M Kentucky. Funeral services were in Hillerman precinct by Rev died May 24, 1912."

The family of Caroline Delphia John Alexander Evers, b. 14 May 1. Co., IL and is buried in Lower Sa. b. PA and Caroline Jane Alexander Indiana, then later to Kentucky. probably in PA. William Evers was come from Germany and settled in Cynthia Brookshire, b. 14 Aug. 18

cal knowledge which
up he became engaged to
his principal business
a farm of four hundred
t one time he was the
old off a portion, as it
His farm was located on
pon the place were good
ious two-story house,
of ground. He married
abeth's parents were
Her grandfather landed
when they made the trip
Delphia Evers (the day
d that Caroline and her
she met Joshua. He served
ctive in the affairs of
or Massac Co., IL, May
een identified with the
wife also belonged. He
alem Church where he held
Uncle Josh, as he was
one occasion, he told
you are paid for it."
and in regards to

in Massac Co., IL
17 Nov. 1837. This
enn. ("Saga of So. IL"
near Yates Landing,
Landing in 1833. He had
f (successively known as)
g. Josh delivered corn to
bushel, wheat .75 to
double doors and a large
of 4 Aug. 1847 states
a, had a trading boat at
made stops there. Sharp's
is at what we know as
arp's was 1.7 miles
e of April 1862, Joshua
mort blasts from a steam
n landing. These blasts
ervals. Copeland arose,
and drove to the landing.
e. A lone coffin sat on
agon and drove back to
ne casket. In it lay his
een killed in the battle
ier from Massac County
nights later the same
time it was the body of
d friend and neighbor.

Caroline Delphia (Evers) Copeland usually called "Caroline"
married (2) James M. Crider on 24 Oct. 1907, both age 74. He was
the son of Thomas and Ollie (Delaney) Crider. This was James'
fifth marriage. Caroline was united with the Methodist church
when but thirteen years of age, and lived a devoted, useful,
Christian life for 70 years. Many times she said in class
meeting, "I am not tired of living a Christian and the way grows
brighter every day." Even on the day she was stricken, she said,
"I feel like praising the Lord". Obituary: "Delphia Caroline
Crider was born in Graves Co., KY June 25, 1833. Died Nov. 17,
1916, making her age at death 83 years, 4 months and 22 days.
She was married to J.S. Copland June 26, 1856. To this union was
born nine children, two having died in infancy, seven survive
her, who are Mrs. Lizzie Starks, Mrs. Ella Douglas, Mrs. Mattie
L. Cockerall, Mrs. Maggie L. Clark of Selma, California, C.M.
Copland, Mrs. Allie Barnett, Mrs. Sallie S. Hawkins, all of whom
were at her bedside, except Maggie. She leaves besides her
children, one brother, John W. Evers and one sister, Mrs. Hattie
Willis of Eureka Springs, Ark. Mr. Copland preceded her in
death, having passed away in 1895. On Oct. 24, 1907 she was
married to J.M. Crider.

James Crider's Obituary: "Uncle Jim Crider's earthly tenament of
clay is cold in the grave, but his immortal spirit has only
changed from this mundane sphere to eternal habitations not made
with hands. His passing occurred on Friday last, May 24th. Death
came apparently from a stroke of apoplexy or paralysis, which
struck him on Thursday afternoon just after Mr. Crider had eaten
his dinner. He was not known to be ill, having just returned
from a visit with his son, Robert, who lives some five miles
away. While his wife was busy with household duties, she heard a
heavy fall on the porch and on going to him she found him
speechless, nor did he ever utter another word. Mr. Crider was
converted in 1849 at the age of 16 years while living in
Kentucky. Later he moved to Illinois, which has been his home as
we believe, ever since. He was a man of fine character, a
zealous member of the Methodist Church who took great delight in
testifying for the Great Master and urging the erring to embrace
the Christian faith. Mr. Crider was five times married, his last
wife being the widow of Uncle Josh Copland, a notable man in
this locality, and one of the earliest settlers in Massac
County. Mr. Crider leaves four sons: Grant, Thomas, Robert and
Perry; also two daughters, Mrs. James Cook and one daughter in
Kentucky. Funeral services were held on Sat. at Oak Grove Church
in Hillerman precinct by Rev. Robert Smith and Oscar Brown. He
died May 24, 1912."

The family of Caroline Delphia (Evers) Copeland is as follows:
John Alexander Evers, b. 14 May 1806, New Albany, IN; Died 1868 in Massac
Co., IL and is buried in Lower Salem Cemetery. He was a son of William Evers,
b. PA and Caroline Jane Alexander. William lived in Penn., emigrated to
Indiana, then later to Kentucky. William's other son, James was born in 1803,
probably in PA. William Evers was the son of Philip Evers who probably had
come from Germany and settled in PA. John Alexander Evers married in 1827 to
Cynthia Brookshire, b. 14 Aug. 1811, Wilkes Co., NC; Died 30 Sept. 1895 in

Massac Co., IL. Dau. of Henry Farley (b. 1784, Randolph Co., NC; died 1878 Graves Co., KY) and Delphia (Coffee) Brookshire. Henry was the son of William II (b. 1756 Rowan Co., NC; died 1836 Wilkes Co., NC) and Mary Ann Brookshire. William II was the son of William I (b. 1730; died 1779 in NC) and Honor Brookshire. William I was the son of James Brookshire (b. 1690, MD) and he is the son of a James Brooksher (Brookshaw) who came with his wife, Mary, from England to Maryland in 1674.

Children of John Alexander Evers & Cynthia Brookshire:

- i-Mary Jane Evers, b. Sept. 24, 1827.
- ii-Martha Evers*, b. 1831; Mar. 1849 to James H. Boaz.
- iii-Delphia Caroline Evers, b. June 25, 1833, Graves Co., KY; Mar. to Joshua S. Copeland on 26 June 1856 in Massac Co., IL.
- iv-William Henry Evers, b. June 1835.
- v-Margaret Elizabeth Evers, b. Dec. 8, 1837; Mar. Joseph W. Gaunt, Apr. 1867.
- vi-Louisa Helen Evers, b. Nov. 19, 1839; Mar. Roland Greene, Nov. 1857.
- vii-Zerilda Isabel "Relia" Evers, b. Jan. 7, 1842; Mar. 1-James Franklin Copeland, Feb. 25, 1858, Mar. 2-James R. Covington.
- viii-James Albert Lafayette Evers^, b. Dec. 7, 1843, d. 1910; Mar. Ann Eliza McGee, (dau. of Hugh McGee who died 1910)
- ix-Nancy Minerva Evers, b. June 21, 1846; Mar. Jacob Calvin Peeler Apr. 26, 1863.
- x-John H. W. Evers, b. Dec. 5, 1848, d. Oct. 5, 1920; Mar. Quinnie Jett, b. March 8, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1926; son, Robbie Evers, b. Nov. 29, 1902, d. age 24y, 7m, 11d. All buried in new section of Metropolis Masonic Cemetery.
- xi-Harriett Catherine Evers, b. March 20, 1852; Mar. March 23, 1873, in Woodsville, KY, to Frank Willis; Ch: May Willis, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
- xii-John Alexander Evers, b. Jan. 7, 1866; Mar. Isabel Alexander.

*Children of Martha Evers and James N. Boaz:

- i-Alice E. Boaz, Mar. 28 Sept. 1873 Johnson Co., IL to William N. Vaughn
- ii-George Boaz
- iii-Benjamin Boaz
- iv-Linn Boyd Boaz**, b. 1858; Mar. Lydia Ann Douglas, b. 1862; dau. of Clinton and Caroline Clarissa (Pettit) Douglas
- v-Mark Boaz
- vi-Thomas Boaz
- vii-Dow Boaz
- viii-Shurman Boaz
- ix-John D. Boaz
- x-William Boaz; Mar. 4 July 1873 Johnson Co., IL to Martha A. Jones; Martha mar. 2nd James Pickins, 21 Jan. 1874 Johnson Co., IL

**Family and children of Linn Boyd Boaz and Lydia A. Douglas:

Linn Boyd Boaz, b. 1858, Graves Co., KY; d. 1903 Massac Co., IL. Had a store and was storekeeper in Boaz, Massac Co., IL. The town was named after him. He married Lydia Ann Douglas on 21 Feb. 1881 at J.C. Douglas' residence, Massac Co., IL. She was b. 1862 in Massac Co., IL; d. 1915 Massac Co., IL; dau. of James Clinton and Caroline Clarissa (Pettit) Douglas. Caroline C. Pettit was a sister of Mary Thompson and an aunt of Jake Pettit. Anderson Douglas married Julia Graham, a sister of Emily Smith, John and Minnie Graham. Mary Peck was Lydia's older sister and Lydia lived in her home. Willie Douglas married Ella Copeland. James Clinton Douglas married (2) Mary Ann Miller, dau. of Jacob T. and Elizabeth (Hanks) Miller (related to Nancy Hanks, Abe Lincoln's mother.)

- i-Leonard Augustus Boaz, b. 8 June 1882, d. 6 June 1883; Bur. Lower Salem Cemetery
- ii-Effie Agnes Boaz, b. 30 June 1884; d. 17 March 1970
- iii-Orville Linn Boaz, b. 7 Dec. 1886; Res. Florida
- iv-Tressie M. Boaz, b. 4 Oct. 1890; Res. Jacksonville, FL
- v-Delbert J. Boaz, b. 5 Sept. 1892; d. 28 Jan. 1958, Florida

^Family and children of James Albert Lafayette Evers and Ann Eliza McGee:

James Albert Lafayette Evers, b. Massac Co., IL. He was a Sgt. in Ann Eliza McGee, b. 1850; d. 19... Dau. of Hugh McGee who died in... married Lewis Smith. Lewis marr...
i-Luther L. Evers^^, b. 15 Ju...
ii-Cynthia Caroline Evers@@. Jan. 19, 1898 to Augustus and Hailey Lippert, d. Ju...
iii-Harriett Evers, Mar. Unkn... d. March 12, 1958; bur. 1...
iv-(Maybe) Hubert Evers, Res...
v-Albert Evers, Mar. Myrtle...
^^Family and children of Lu...

Bayless:

Luther L. Evers, b. 15 July 1888. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; Bur... 5 Nov. 1905 Mary Ethel Bayless, father was James D. Bayless.
i-James Paul Evers; Mar 1-Fl... Anderson; Metropolis, IL (H... Howard Anderson; residence...
ii-Rolland Evers, Metropolis...
iii-Stelsa E. Evers, b. July... St., Metropolis, IL. Bur... Registered Nurse. Method... July 4, 1912, d. 1966. Th... Virginia Schaffer; Ch: a... -Sherri J. (Bryant) Thomp... Kunkle, Carlyle, IL. 2-B... employed as Art Director... Joe Bray Bryant was the...
iv-Vivienne Evers, Mar. 1-Hy...
v-Evelyn Evers
vi-Infant Evers, b. 14 Aug...
vii-Frances Evers, Mar. Calv... Parker.
viii-Helen Evers, Mar. A.S. I...
ix-Inez Pauline Evers
Married (2) Nellie J. Trovillion... IL; d. 1966 at age 83 and is bu... Nellie's parents were James Car... a school teacher and Assistant... newspaper article - "Luther Eve... Nellie Trovillion were married... the bride's father. The bride h... trip to Chicago for a week's vi... make Metropolis their future ho...
^^Child of Luther L. Ever...
x-Luther T. Evers^^^, Mar. L...
xi-Harriett Evers, Mar. Jess... Paraguay, So. America.
xii-(Rev.) Dr. Joseph C. Eve...

^^^Family and children of Luther T. Evers, d. 24 Aug. 198... Ocala, FL. His residences had b... was a General Contractor and ha...
i-Paul David Evers
ii-Luther R. Evers
iii-Stelsa Evers, Mar. Unkno...
iv-Justine "Tine" Evers

Randolph Co., NC; died 1878
Henry was the son of William
NC) and Mary Ann Brookshire.
ed 1779 in NC) and Honor
shire (b. 1690, MD) and he is
re with his wife, Mary, from

hia Brookshire:

* H. Boaz.
Graves Co., KY; Mar. to
sac Co., IL.

Mar. Joseph W. Gaunt, Apr.

Roland Greene, Nov. 1857.
1842; Mar. 1-James Franklin
Covington.

*, 1843, d. 1910; Mar. Ann
1910)

- Jacob Calvin Peeler

5, 1920; Mar. Quinnie Jett,
Tobbie Evers, b. Nov. 29,
new section of Metropolis

52; Mar. March 23, 1873,
ay Willis, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
r. Isabel Alexander.

Boaz:
Co., IL to William N.

Douglas, b. 1862; dau.
Douglas

IL to Martha A. Jones;
Johnson Co., IL

and Lydia A. Douglas:
Massac Co., IL. Had a store
the town was named after him. He
C. Douglas' residence, Massac
1915 Massac Co., IL; dau. of
Douglas. Caroline C. Pettit was
Pettit. Anderson Douglas
John and Minnie Graham. Mary
her home. Willie Douglas
married (2) Mary Ann Miller,
related to Nancy Hanks, Abe

June 1883; Bur. Lower Salem

March 1970
Florida
sonville, FL
n. 1958, Florida
ayette Evers and Ann

James Albert Lafayette Evers, b. 1843; d. 1910; Bur. Lower Salem Cemetery,
Massac Co., IL. He was a Sgt. in IL Co. B during the Civil War. He married
Ann Eliza McGee, b. 1850; d. 1918, Massac Co., IL; Bur. Lower Salem Cemetery.
Dau. of Hugh McGee who died in 1910. Ann Eliza had a sister, Hester, who
married Lewis Smith. Lewis married 2nd, Ruth (Little) Weaver.

i-Luther L. Evers^^, b. 15 July 1883; Mar. twice (see below)

ii-Cynthia Caroline Evers@@, b. Sept. 13, 1875; d. April 30, 1953; Mar.
Jan. 19, 1898 to Augustus Henry Lippert; had sons, Claude L. Lippert
and Hailey Lippert, d. July 16, 1930.

iii-Harriett Evers, Mar. Unknown Ferguson; Anna, IL; b. Sept. 21, 1886;
d. March 12, 1958; bur. Lower Salem Cemetery.

iv-(Maybe) Hubert Evers, Res. Harvey, IL
v-Albert Evers, Mar. Myrtle Tressa Hitchcock

^^Family and children of Luther LaFayette Evers and Mary Ethel
Bayless:

Luther L. Evers, b. 15 July 1883, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. 15 June 1945,
Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; Bur. Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. Mar. (1st)
5 Nov. 1905 Mary Ethel Bayless, d. 14 Aug. 1922; mother was Nancy Miller;
father was James D. Bayless.

i-James Paul Evers; Mar 1-Florence J. Unknown (1912-1979); 2nd-Evelyn
Anderson; Metropolis, IL (Evelyn's maiden name was Fuqua and had married
Howard Anderson; residence 1998 was Cairo, IL.

ii-Rolland Evers, Metropolis, IL

iii-Stelsa E. Evers, b. July 31, 1913; d. 29 May 1994 at home-1601 Market
St., Metropolis, IL. Bur. Metropolis Masonic Cemetery.

Registered Nurse. Methodist. Mar. July 15, 1938 Joseph B. Bryant, b.
July 4, 1912, d. 1966. Their children: 1-Joe Bray Bryant; Mar.

Virginia Schaffer; Ch: a-Christopher Kell Bryant, Nashville, TN; b
-Sherri J. (Bryant) Thompson, San Diego, CA; c-Melissa K. (Bryant)
Kunkle, Carlyle, IL. 2-Barbara Bryant, Living 1998 in Chicago and is
employed as Art Director/Creative Director at Jandon Graphics.

Joe Bray Bryant was the son of George E. and Edna (Kell) Bryant.

iv-Vivienne Evers, Mar. 1-Hy Deitch; 2-Unknown Schulkin; Milwaukee, WI
v-Evelyn Evers

vi-Infant Evers, b. 14 Aug. 1922, d. 14 Aug. 1922.

vii-Frances Evers, Mar. Calvin Shelton; dau., Mary Jim m. G.H. "Bud"
Parker.

viii-Helen Evers, Mar. A.S. DeVita; res. Hialeah, FL (1998).

ix-Inez Pauline Evers

Married (2) Nellie J. Trovillion, 7 Oct. 1923, b. 20 Feb. 1883 Johnson Co.,
IL; d. 1966 at age 83 and is buried in Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.
Nellie's parents were James Carr and Harriett (Nipper) Trovillion. Nellie was
a school teacher and Assistant County Superintendent of Schools. From a
newspaper article - "Luther Evers, County Superintendent of Schools and Miss
Nellie Trovillion were married in Goreville on Sunday the 7th at the home of
the bride's father. The bride has been teaching at Clark School. Following a
trip to Chicago for a week's visit with Mr. Evers' brother, the couple will
make Metropolis their future home."

^^Child of Luther L. Evers and Nellie Trovillion:

x-Luther T. Evers^^^, Mar. Lynette Unknown; res. Silver Springs, FL.

xi-Harriett Evers, Mar. Jesse O. Weaver; Res. Pedro Juan Caballero,
Paraguay, So. America.

xii-(Rev.) Dr. Joseph C. Evers; E. St. Louis, IL (1998).

^^^Family and children of Luther T. Evers and Lynette Unknown:
Luther T. Evers, d. 24 Aug. 1988 at a Medical Center in Florida. Buried at
Ocala, FL. His residences had been Massac Co., IL and Silver Springs, FL. He
was a General Contractor and had served in the U.S. Navy during WW II.

i-Paul David Evers

ii-Luther R. Evers

iii-Stelsa Evers, Mar. Unknown Carter

iv-Justine "Tine" Evers

@Family and children of Cynthia Caroline Evers and August Henry Lippert:

- Cynthia Caroline Evers, b. 11 Sept. 1875; d. 30 April 1953. Methodist. Mar. 19 Jan. 1898 August Henry Lippert, b. 16 Dec. 1871; d. 12 Nov. 1955; son of Henry and Wilhelmina Lippert; both buried at Anderson Cemetery at Boaz, IL.
- i-Holly Marcus Lippert, d. 16 July 1930; Mar. Ruth Madden; One son, Floyd Lippert
 - ii-Claudius Luther Lippert, b. June 18, 1901; d. Nov. 14, 1974; Mar. Golda Helmig. They had 1-Eva June, 2-Doris, 3-Elaine and 4-Wilhelmina Lippert.
 - iii-Agnes Esther Lippert, Mar. Unknown Cochuba. Res. Detroit, MI. No children.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Joshua S. Copeland and Elizabeth Axley are:

- 91. i. MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, b. 1836, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; d. 1904, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
- 92. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. January 05, 1838, Johnson Co., IL; d. February 19, 1862, Johnson Co., IL.
- 93. iii. ROBERT VAN BUREN COPELAND, b. 1840, Johnson Co., IL; d. 1861, Johnson Co., IL.
- 93. iv. Sgt. SAMUEL L. COPELAND, b. Abt 1841, Johnson Co., IL; d. August 14, 1869, Massac Co., IL.
- 93. v. JOHN SIDNEY COPELAND, b. Abt 1843, Massac Co., IL; d. Abt 1864, Massac Co., IL. Enlisted with his brother, Samuel L., to serve in the Civil War. He was discharged after the battle of Corinth and died four days after reaching home. Served in Co. K, 29th IL infantry.
- 93. vi. SIMEON JACKSON COPELAND, b. March 17, 1845, Massac Co., IL; d. January 13, 1862. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. Prob. died at Shiloh during the Civil War, Savannah, TN.
- 94. vii. Major LAWRENCE WASHINGTON COPELAND, b. February 18, 1847, Massac Co., IL; d. January 25, 1910, Metropolis (also res. Joppa), Massac Co., IL.
- 94. viii. MELISSA CAROLINE COPELAND, b. Abt 1848, Massac Co., IL; d. 1868, Beloit, Michell Co., KS; m. JOHN W. BARTLESON, February 28, 1867, Massac Co., IL.
- 94. ix. WILLIAM RILEY COPELAND, b. August 28, 1850, Massac Co., IL; d. October 08, 1851, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- 95. x. JOSHUA ALLEN COPELAND, b. January 27, 1852, Massac Co., IL; d. December 01, 1874, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- 95. xi. ISAAC WILLIAM COPELAND, b. September 07, 1854, Massac Co., IL; d. pre 1893 Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Joshua S. Copeland and Caroline Evers are:

- xii. DAVID ALEXANDER⁵ COPELAND, b. December 20, 1858, Massac Co., IL; d. October 24, 1862, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- 96. xiii. LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" COPELAND, b. November 30, 1860, Massac Co., IL; d. June 05, 1929, Massac Co., IL.
- 97. xiv. ELLA JOSEPHINE COPELAND, b. August 04, 1864, Massac Co., IL; d. January 20, 1943, Massac Co., IL.
- 98. xv. MARTHA (MATTIE) LENORA (TWIN) COPELAND, b. February 03, 1867, Massac Co., IL; d. 1956, Massac Co., IL.
- 99. xvi. MARGARET LEOTA "MAGGIE" (TWIN) COPELAND, b. February 03, 1867, Massac Co., IL; d. November 23, 1935, Tulare Co., CA.
- 100. xvii. CHARLES MCPHERSON COPELAND, b. September 18, 1869, Massac Co., IL; d. September 28, 1951, Paducah (Riverside Hosp.), McCracken Co., KY.
- 101. xviii. ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE" COPELAND, b. January 09, 1872, Massac Co., IL; d. July 05, 1960, Massac Co., IL.
- 102. xix. SARAH SHORT "SALLY" COPELAND, b. September 05, 1875, Massac Co., IL; d. February 09, 1957, Road District #2; Cairo, St. Mary's Hospital, Alexander Co., IL.

44. ISAAC S.⁴ COPELAND (JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1815 in IL, and died June 1849 in Johnson Co., IL. He married ELEANOR GORE November 10, 1835 in Johnson Co., IL. Eleanor was b. 1813 and died June 1849 of Cholera in Johnson Co., IL. Isaac was a farmer.

Isaac S. Copeland purchased 80 acres of land in Johnson Co., IL located at 12S 2E W 1/2 SE 35, date unknown. Isaac died of Cholera and was sick only one day. (Johnson Co. 1850 Mortality

Records, Vol II) His children Jane Gamble (Copeland) Mabry

Sources: 66.

Children of Isaac Copeland

- 103. i. CYNTHIA J.⁵ COPELAND, b. 1837.
- 104. ii. JOHN M. COPELAND, b. 1839, IL.
- 105. iii. SARAH ELLEN COPELAND, b. 1842, Massac Co., IL.
- 106. iv. MARY M. COPELAND, b. 1846.
- 107. v. CAROLINE COPELAND, b. 1849, IL.

45. JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND (JOHN 1818 in Johnson Co., IL, and Pulaski Co., IL. She married Johnson Co., IL. Joel was born deacon in 1847 and 1848 for t Co., IL Masonic Lodge (Saga c He was also a Justice of the marriage of Oliver Perry Litt 1842.

Sources: 66.

Children of Jane Copeland

- 108. i. JAMES COPELAND⁵ MABRY, b. Abt 1840
- 108. ii. ROBERT SMITH MABRY, b. 1843, IL; d.
- 109. iii. JOHN QUINCY MABRY, b. 1845.
- 110. iv. REV. WILLIAM DUDLEY MABRY, b. 1845
- 111. v. SARAH REBECCA MABRY, b. 1855, IL.

46. ALFRED⁴ COPELAND (JOHN C.³, in Johnson Co., IL and died c He married (1) AGNES PHILIPS Ma He married (2) CATHERINE ELKINS Catherine was born 1825 in T (Graves) Elkins. He married Massac Co., IL. He served on 1843 and was a farmer. Alfre estate in Metropolis, IL in

Catherine Elkins was from th William Elkins; Son of John and Graves; Dau. of John S. Graves. i-John Elkins; Mar. 1-Betsy D ii-Joshua Elkins; Married 183 iii-Catherine Elkins; Married iv-George Elkins, b. 1825; Ma v-Richard Elkins; Married Mar vi-Fred Elkins; Married Abby vii-Eli Elkins; Married Jane viii-Emeline Elkins; Married

Sources: 66.

Children of Alfred Cope

- 112. i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, b. 1845
- 113. ii. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE COPELAND, b. 1845, IL.

ine Evers and August Henry

30 April 1953. Methodist. Mar.
1871; d. 12 Nov. 1955; son of
Anderson Cemetery at Boaz, IL.
Mar. Ruth Madden; One son,

*01; d. Nov. 14, 1974; Mar. Golda
-Elaine and 4-Wilhelmina

huba. Res. Detroit, MI. No

Elizabeth Axley are:

IL; d. 1904, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
son Co., IL; d. February 19, 1862, Johnson Co., IL.
IL; d. 1861, Johnson Co., IL.
; d. August 14, 1869, Massac Co., IL.
l. Abt 1864, Massac Co., IL. Enlisted with his
merged after the battle of Corinth and died four days

Co., IL; d. January 13, 1862. Buried at Copeland
during the Civil War, Savannah, TN.
y 18, 1847, Massac Co., IL; d. January 25, 1910,

a, IL; d. 1868, Beloit, Mitchell Co., KS; m. JOHN W.

Co., IL; d. October 08, 1851, Massac Co., IL. Buried

Co., IL; d. December 01, 1874, Massac Co., IL.

Co., IL; d. pre 1893 Massac Co., IL. Buried at

Caroline Evers are:

Massac Co., IL; d. October 24, 1862, Massac Co.,
IL.
0, 1860, Massac Co., IL; d. June 05, 1929, Massac

Co., IL; d. January 20, 1943, Massac Co., IL.
ary 03, 1867, Massac Co., IL; d. 1956, Massac Co.,

ary 03, 1867, Massac Co., IL; d. November 23,

9, Massac Co., IL; d. September 28, 1951, Paducah

Massac Co., IL; d. July 05, 1960, Massac Co., IL.
75, Massac Co., IL; d. February 09, 1957, Road

, DAVID¹) was born Abt 1815
o., IL. He married ELEANOR
IL. Eleanor was b. 1813
on Co., IL. Isaac was a

f land in Johnson Co., IL
known. Isaac died of
hson Co. 1850 Mortality

Records, Vol II) His children were in the home of his sister,
Jane Gamble (Copeland) Mabry in 1850 census.

Sources: 66.

Children of Isaac Copeland and Eleanor Gore are:

103. i. CYNTHIA J.⁵ COPELAND, b. 1837.
104. ii. JOHN M. COPELAND, b. 1839, IL.
105. iii. SARAH ELLEN COPELAND, b. 1842, Massac Co., IL; Lived in KS.
106. iv. MARY M. COPELAND, b. 1846.
107. v. CAROLINE COPELAND, b. 1849, IL.

45. JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND (JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt
1818 in Johnson Co., IL, and died pre 1893 in North Caledonia,
Pulaski Co., IL. She married JOEL BRAXTON MABRY March 22, 1838 in
Johnson Co., IL. Joel was born 1809. He was elected senior
deacon in 1847 and 1848 for the Caledonia Lodge #47 of Pulaski
Co., IL Masonic Lodge (Saga of So. IL) Vol. XVII, #1, pg. 29).
He was also a Justice of the Peace when he solemnised the
marriage of Oliver Perry Little and Elizabeth Scott on 11 Aug.
1842.

Sources: 66.

Children of Jane Copeland and Joel Mabry are:

108. i. JAMES COPELAND⁵ MABRY, b. Abt 1840, IL.
- ii. ROBERT SMITH MABRY, b. 1843, IL; d. 1862. Killed at Fort Donelson during Civil War.
109. iii. JOHN QUINCY MABRY, b. 1845.
110. iv. REV. WILLIAM DUDLEY MABRY, b. 1848, IL.
111. v. SARAH REBECCA MABRY, b. 1855, IL.

46. ALFRED⁴ COPELAND (JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1825
in Johnson Co., IL and died ca 1870 in Massac Co., IL.
He married (1) AGNES PHILIPS March 18, 1841 in Johnson Co., IL.
He married (2) CATHERINE ELKINS October 10, 1844 in Johnson Co., IL.
Catherine was born 1825 in TN, the daughter of William and Sarah
(Graves) Elkins. He married (3) ELIZABETH H. RAMEY June 5, 1863 in
Massac Co., IL. He served on the Massac Co., IL Jury, May term,
1843 and was a farmer. Alfred had bankruptcy filed against his
estate in Metropolis, IL in 1868.

Catherine Elkins was from the following family:

William Elkins; Son of John and Elizabeth (Stiles) Elkins Married Sarah
Graves; Dau. of John S. Graves. They had:
i-John Elkins; Mar. 1-Betsy Doooley; 2-Margaret Williams
ii-Joshua Elkins; Married 1839 to Acquilla Gurley
iii-Catherine Elkins; Married Alfred Copeland
iv-George Elkins, b. 1825; Married 1-Martha Jones; 2-Martha Stewart
v-Richard Elkins; Married Mary Thornton
vi-Fred Elkins; Married Abby Gurley; Ch: William Gurley Elkins
vii-Eli Elkins; Married Jane Anderson
viii-Emeline Elkins; Married Jefferson Morris at Ball Knob, Arkansas

Sources: 66.

Children of Alfred Copeland and Catherine Elkins are:

112. i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹ COPELAND, b. November 27, 1845, Massac Co., IL; d. May 14, 1899, Massac Co., IL.
113. ii. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE COPELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1847, Massac Co., IL; d. March 31, 1937, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

- iii. MARY E. COPELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1850, Massac Co., IL; d. Oct. 10, 1867, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR Karnak, IL.
- iv. CYNTHIA CAROLINE COPELAND, b. Dec. 03, 1851, Massac Co., IL; d. May 15, 1864, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.
- 114. v. LOUISA JANE COPELAND, b. 1853, Massac Co., IL; d. April 15, 1886, IL.
- 115. vi. MARTHA H. COPELAND, b. 1856, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. GEORGE W. COPELAND, b. August 12, 1859, Massac Co., IL; d. October 13, 1866, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, IL.
- viii. WILLIAM J. COPELAND, b. October 20, 1860, Massac Co., IL; d. January 22, 1867, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, IL.

Children of Alfred Copeland and Elizabeth Ramey are:

- ix. VIRGINIA³ COPELAND, b. 1864; Moved to Texas.
- x. JOSEPHINE COPELAND, b. 1866; probably died young.
- xi. OLIVE COPELAND, b. 1867; Moved to Texas.

47. LOUISA E.⁴ COPELAND (JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1826 in Johnson Co., IL, and died pre 1868 in IL. She married WILLIAM JACKSON SIMPSON Oct. 26, 1843 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by J.N. Calvert in Presbyterian Church #26. William died pre 1893, the son of William and Kezia (Parmley) Simpson. He married 2nd Oct. 19, 1868 Elizabeth (Glass) Morton.

William Jackson Simpson was from the following family:

Children of William Simpson and Polly Jones:

- i-William Simpson*, b. Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; Mar. Kezia Parmley
- ii-Jackson Simpson^, b. Lexington, KY; d. 1864 Johnson Co., IL; Mar. Elizabeth Shearer, b. 1804, d. 1846
- iii-Amanda Simpson; Mar. Thomas Jones, son of the pioneer, James Jones (Bio. review of Johnson, Massac, Pope & Hardin Co., IL, p.302)

*Children of William Simpson and Kezia Parmley, b. KY, daughter of Samuel Parmley:

- i-Thomas Simpson
- ii-William Jackson Simpson; Mar. 1-Louisa E. Copeland, 2-Mrs. Elizabeth (Glass) Morton
- iii-Lewis Simpson
- iv-Daniel Dectur Simpson; Mar. 1855 to Sarah Lawrence, Residence -Marion, IL. Ch.-1-William R. Simpson, b. 1864, Mar. 1894 to Etta L. Jacobs. Their children: a-George B. Simpson, b. 1897; b-Ralph Simpson, b. 1901; c-Ardith Simpson, b. 1905; d-Leonard Simpson, b. 1910
- v-Cynthia Simpson, b. 7 May 1818, IL; Mar. Joseph Benton Kuykendall, 16 Aug. 1836
- vi-Lucinda Simpson; Mar. 1-Jackson Fisher; 2-Samuel S. Copeland
- vii-Eliza Simpson
- viii-Mary Simpson

^Family and children of Jackson Simpson and Elizabeth Shearer: Jackson Simpson, b. Lexington, KY and d. 1864 Johnson Co., IL and Elizabeth Shearer, b. 1804, d. 1846; Daughter of David and Esther (Bowman) Shearer and Sister to David, Jr. who married Elizabeth Dial, daughter of Mattie (Copeland) Dial, (See family record under David Shearer, Jr.)

- i-Amanda Simpson@, Mar. Thomas Jones
- ii-John Hiram Simpson
- iii-Sidney Simpson
- iv-Mary Simpson
- v-Francis Marion Simpson, b. 23 June 1838 Johnson Co., IL; Mar. 1-1861 Miss Julia Jinnett, d. 7 Nov. 1869; daughter of N.B. and Mary (McCorkle) Jinnett. 2-Mrs. Margaret (Beal) Copeland
- vi-Euphie Simpson, Mar. William McKee
- vii-Elizabeth Simpson, Mar. Pleasant Grissom

@Family and children of Andrew Jones
 i-John Monroe Jones, Mar. Martha Jones mar. Venie Abney (Chapman)
 -Mimble Jones, 3-Olive Jones
 -Charles Jones, 7-Herschel Jones
 ii-Frances Marian Jones
 iii-Elizabeth Jane Jones
 iv-Sidney Clarissa Jones
 v-Franklin Morris Jones
 vi-Mary Ann Jones
 vii-Thomas Wesley Jones
 viii-Barilla Isabell Jones
 ix-Juliet Susanna Jones

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Louisa Copeland

- i. PRESTON⁵ SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL
- 116. ii. CYNTHIA N. SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL
- 117. iii. WILLIAM R. SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL
- iv. SARAH JANE SIMPSON, b. 1854, Massac Co., IL beside John C. and Sarah (Short) Copeland
- v. SARAH SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL

48. ELIZABETH/ESTHER⁴ DIAL (DAVID³, DAVID², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1808. She married David Simpson, b. ca 1808 in Guilford Co., NC. He was on the Great Migration from Guilford Co., NC to Johnson Co., IL along with the son of David Shearer and married there in March 1840. Peter and Elizabeth (Wilson) Simpson moved to Illinois Territory as early as 1830, before that. A letter written on behalf of his father, and his brother, John, in Massack, Illinois Territory in Illinois was in Shawnee Co., MO. He purchased land in 1820 when he purchased land part of Johnson County the Sr. bought 80 acres in Johnson Co., IL NW 14. David died there, 1846, as recorded in the probate records. Esther, was born 9 May 1797 by 1840. David, Sr. was t (Dick) Sherrer, who immigrated from Philadelphia, PA on the "Ship of Hope" in 1752. Guilford Co., NC. His family mar. Anna Kathrine Gross; mar. Kathrine Maria Nell/ (1730-1795) mar. Hanna So Shearer/Sherer (1773-1846

David and Esther (Bowman)
 1-Eupha, b. 30 Jan. 1797, Johnson Co., IL. Mar. Job Johnson
 2-John Shearer, b. ca 1799,

0, 1867, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower
IL; d. May 15, 1864, Massac Co., IL. Buried
1826, IL.
October 13, 1866, Massac Co., IL. Buried at
January 22, 1867, Massac Co., IL. Buried at
beth Ramey are:

DAVID¹) was born Abt
18 in IL. She married
Sarch Co., IL. They were
Church #26. William died
(armley) Simpson. He
(s) Morton.

Following family:
names:

Mar. Kezia Parmley
Johnson Co., IL; Mar.

the pioneer, James
e & Hardin Co., IL, p. 302)
armley, b. KY, daughter

Copeland, 2-Mrs.

Lawrence, Residence
1864, Mar. 1894 to Etta
son, b. 1897; b-Ralph
; d-Leonard Simpson,

eph Benton Kuykendall, 16

Samuel S. Copeland

nd Elizabeth Shearer:
nson Co., IL and Elizabeth
Esther (Bowman) Shearer and
daughter of Mattie
shearer, Jr.)

son Co., IL; Mar. 1-
ghter of N.B. and Mary
Copeland

@Family and children of Amanda Simpson and Thomas Jones:
i-John Monroe Jones, Mar. Mariah Rose. Their ch.: 1-James Monroe
Jones mar. Venie Abney (ch: Ethel Jones mar. Otto Murrie), 2
-Mimble Jones, 3-Olive Jones, 4-Pleasant Jones, 5-Frank Jones, 6
-Charles Jones, 7-Herschel Jones, 8-Maude Jones
ii-Frances Marian Jones
iii-Elizabeth Jane Jones
iv-Sidney Clarissa Jones
v-Franklin Morris Jones
vi-Mary Ann Jones
vii-Thomas Wesley Jones
viii-Barila Isabell Jones
ix-Juliet Susanna Jones

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Louisa Copeland and William Simpson are:

- i. PRESTON² SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL; m. HESTER AXLEY.
116. ii. CYNTHIA N. SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL; d. Beloit, Mitchell Co., KS.
117. iii. WILLIAM R. SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL.
- iv. SARAH JANE SIMPSON, b. 1854, Massac Co., IL; d. July 13, 1856, Massac Co., IL. Bur. Copeland Cemetery
beside John C. and Sarah (Short) Copeland.
- v. SARAH SIMPSON, b. Massac Co., IL; m. (UNKNOWN) NICHOLS

48. ELIZABETH/ESTHER⁴ DIAL (MARTHA (MATTIE)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
was born Abt 1808. She married DAVID SHEARER, JR. Abt 1828 in IL.
He was born ca 1808 in Guilford Co., NC and lived in Johnson
Co., IL. He was on the Grand Jury for May court of 1818 in
Johnson Co., IL along with John Copeland. David Shearer, Jr. was
the son of David Shearer born 6 June 1773 in Guilford Co., NC
and married there in March of 1796 to Esther Bowman, daughter of
Peter and Elizabeth (Wilson) Bowman. He came into southern
Illinois Territory as early as 1813, perhaps even a few years
before that. A letter written by his nephew, Rev. Jacob Sherer
on behalf of his father, Frederick, of Guilford Co., NC to David
and his brother, John, in October of 1813 was addressed to Fort
Massack, Illinois Territory. The earliest record found for David
in Illinois was in Shawneetown Land District records of 1814-
1820 when he purchased land in Vienna in 1818, located in that
part of Johnson County that became Massac County in 1843. David,
Sr. bought 80 acres in Johnson Co., IL located at 13S 3E NE 1/2
NW 14. David died there, on or about the 25th day of December of
1846, as recorded in the probate of his estate. His wife,
Esther, was born 9 May 1777 in Guilford Co., NC and was deceased
by 1840. David, Sr. was the son of Jacob Daniel and Hanna Sophia
(Dick) Sherrer, who immigrated to the US in 1752, arriving in
Philadelphia, PA on the "Richard and Mary" and took oath of
allegiance 26 Sept. 1752. Jacob Daniel died 26 Sept. 1795 in
Guilford Co., NC. His family record was: Hanss George Scherrer,
mar. Anna Kathrine Gross; Hanss Nicholas Scherrer (1700-1764)
mar. Kathrine Maria Nell/Noll; Jacob Daniel Scherrer/Sherer
(1730-1795) mar. Hanna Sophia Dick, 7 Oct. 1755; David
Shearer/Sherer (1773-1846) mar. Esther Bowman, 19 Mar. 1796, NC.

David and Esther (Bowman) Shearer had:

- 1-Eupha, b. 30 Jan. 1797, NC; d. 20 Dec. 1862, Vienna,
Johnson Co., IL. Mar. John Whiteside.
- 2-John Shearer, b. ca 1799, Mar. Temperance Johnson, had six

children.

- 3-Hetty Shearer, b. ca 1801/2, Mar. 1st, Mr. McHenry, had several children, Mar. 2nd-Samuel Vaughn.
4-Elizabeth Shearer, b. ca 1804, d. 1846, Mar. Jackson Simpson.
5-Mary Shearer, b. ca 1806, Mar. Dennis Clay, no children.
6-David Shearer, Jr. b. ca 1808, Mar. Elizabeth Dial, dau. of Mattie (Copeland) Dial.
7-Jane Shearer, b. 22 Oct. 1810 in IL, d. pre 1850, Mar. Thomas Johnson, b. 1807 in TN, had six children.
8-James Shearer, b. 2 Feb. 1813 in IL, d. 25 Aug. 1884, Wayne Co., MO, Mar. Catherine Risenhoover/Reasonover 4 Dec. 1834 in Johnson Co., IL.

(Their history and descendants can be found on page 52 of the "SAGA of Southern Illinois", Vol. XVI, #3).

Sources: 9,79.

Child of Elizabeth/Esther Dial and David Shearer, Jr. is:

118. i. JANE⁵SHEARER.

49. JANE⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1806 in Montgomery Co., TN, and died Abt 1833 in Johnson Co., IL. She married WILLIAM PARKER January 22, 1827 in Pope Co., IL. William was born 1801 in VA and died late 1850s Massac Co., IL. He was a cabinet maker. William Parker married (2) Jane's sister, Patsy Little

Jane (Little) Parker was the first wife of William Parker. She probably died at the birth of her second child, Sarah A. Parker ca 1833. After this, William married her sister, Patsy. William Parker was one of the earliest settlers in Massac Co., IL. He was born in Virginia in 1801 and arrived in IL in the early 1820s. He may have lived in KY or TN near Samuel Copeland or Robert Little before coming to IL. In 1826, the first election in Massac precinct was held in William Parker's house on the Ohio River. Massac and Johnson County records show numerous land transactions involving William Parker from the 1820s through the 1840s. According to family legend, William was a drinker and disappeared from his John-boat while tied to a steamboat for the upriver return home after a drinking spree in Cairo in the late 1850s. One family legend says that William and Jane may have been divorced. Also, that he may have gone to New Orleans when he disappeared.

Sources: 4,6,132.

Children of Jane Little and William Parker are:

119. i. ALBION ROBERT⁵ PARKER, b. December 1827, Johnson Co., IL; d. December 1907, Joppa, Hickory Grove & Hilderman, Massac Co., IL.
120. ii. SARAH A. PARKER, b. Abt 1833, Johnson Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL.

50. MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1815 in Montgomery Co., TN, and died Abt 1890 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL. She married WILLIAM PARKER March 03, 1836 in Johnson Co., IL. They were married at Wolver's Barn in Pulaski Co., IL. (See William Parker history above.) Res.: Near

Boaz, IL. Martha Patsy (Litt) by her parents, married Wil married to her sister, Jane was listed as Martha Parker Census. Patsy had Asthma. A Stewart, remembered her as Grandma "Patsy" would say When Cora was just about 8 an asthma attack so they call medication, but she died su

Sources: 4,6,85.

Children of Martha Litt

121. i. ESTHER JANE⁵ PARKER, b. Abt 1833
122. ii. BENETTA PARKER, b. Abt 1839, Jop
iii. WILLIAM PARKER, JR., b. Abt 1841, IL. Enlisted in Co. K, the 29th IL inf
123. iv. FRANCIS MARION (FRANK) PARKER
124. v. JASPER NEWTON (NEWT) PARKER,
125. vi. HENRIETTA PARKER, b. January 12, 1841
vii. MARSHALL M. PARKER, b. Abt 1850
viii. JAMES PARKER, b. Abt 1858, Massac

51. OLIVER PERRY⁴ LITTLE (SARAH³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1817 in Sumner Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH SCOTT in IL. Eliabeth was born 1824 in IL. Oliver were buried in the IL. Oliver was a farmer. They lived on the Massac & Pulaski Co

Oliver Perry Little settled from the Ohio River on the They say he was a stubborn was tall, red headed, born his family's log cabin which porch called a 'dog walk'. of a sun stroke. He left e of his children remained i was appointed on April 19, Massac Co., IL for the May

He was a pilot on a flat b boats carried timber, barr the river on the way. When and brought New Orleans mo and worsted materials. He one hundred dollars a trip sun stroke and was never a his wife helped organize t were two of the charter me buried in the Little famil Ernest Douglas home in Pul away several years before

McHenry, had
r. Jackson
. no children.
eth Dial, dau. of
e 1850, Mar.
idren.
Aug. 1884, Wayne
over 4 Dec. 1834

ound on page 52 of the
(3).

wid Shearer, Jr. is:

ILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
Abt 1833 in Johnson
ry 22, 1827 in Pope Co.,
late 1850s Massac Co.,
er married (2) Jane's

of William Parker. She
d child, Sarah A. Parker
sister, Patsy. William
in Massac Co., IL. He
in IL in the early
r Samuel Copeland or
26, the first election
arker's house on the
ords show numerous land
om the 1820s through the
am was a drinker and
d to a steamboat for the
ee in Cairo in the late
am and Jane may have
ne to New Orleans when

arker are:
L, d. December 1907, Joppa, Hickory Grove &
ssac Co., IL.

PELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
and died Abt 1890 in
M PARKER March 03, 1836
Wolver's Barn in
ory above.) Res.: Near

Boaz, IL. Martha Patsy (Little) Parker, with permission granted by her parents, married William Parker in 1836. He had been married to her sister, Jane, but Jane probably died ca 1833. She was listed as Martha Parker on the 1860, 1870 & 1880 Fed. Census. Patsy had Asthma. A granddaughter, Cora (Parker) Stewart, remembered her as a kind and loving person. She said Grandma "Patsy" would say "Come on and let's go pick flowers". When Cora was just about 8 or 10 years old, Grandma "Patsy" had an asthma attack so they called Dr. Mangrum. He gave her strong medication, but she died suddenly.

Sources: 4, 6, 85.

Children of Martha Little and William Parker are:

121. i. ESTHER JANE⁵ PARKER, b. Abt 1836, Johnson Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL.
122. ii. BENETTA PARKER, b. Abt 1839, Johnson Co., IL.
- iii. WILLIAM PARKER, JR., b. Abt 1841, Johnson Co., IL; m. MARY DUPREE, September 25, 1860, Massac Co., IL. Enlisted in Co. K, the 29th IL infantry during the Civil War. He never returned.
123. iv. FRANCIS MARION (FRANK) PARKER, b. Abt 1843, KY; d. 1900.
124. v. JASPER NEWTON (NEWT) PARKER, b. 1845, Massac Co., IL; d. February 28, 1900, Massac Co., IL.
125. vi. HENRIETTA PARKER, b. January 12, 1848, Massac Co., IL; d. October 12, 1934, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. MARSHALL M. PARKER, b. Abt 1852, Massac Co., IL.
- viii. JAMES PARKER, b. Abt 1858, Massac Co., IL.

51. OLIVER PERRY⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1817 in Sumner Co., TN, and died 1858 in Massac Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH SCOTT August 11, 1842 in Johnson Co., IL. Eliabeth was born 1824 in Union City, Obion Co., TN. She and Oliver were buried in the Little Family Cemetery, Pulaski Co., IL. Oliver was a farmer. Their Residence was on a farm located on the Massac & Pulaski Co. line.

Oliver Perry Little settled on a section of land about a mile from the Ohio River on the border of Pulaski-Massac Counties. They say he was a stubborn man and hard to get along with. He was tall, red headed, was a Democrat and a Methodist. He built his family's log cabin which was two rooms divided by a covered porch called a 'dog walk'. Oliver Perry's death was the result of a sun stroke. He left each child forty acres of land. Several of his children remained in the area. Perry, as he was known, was appointed on April 19, 1843 to serve on the Grand Jury of Massac Co., IL for the May Term of 1843.

He was a pilot on a flat boat going to New Orleans. The flat boats carried timber, barrels, etc., which they picked up along the river on the way. When he came home, he came on a steamboat and brought New Orleans molasses, barrels of brown sugar, calico and worsted materials. He made 99 trips to New Orleans getting one hundred dollars a trip. On his last trip down, he suffered a sun stroke and was never able to make another trip. Oliver and his wife helped organize the Lower Salem Methodist Church and were two of the charter members. He and his wife, Elizabeth were buried in the Little family cemetery on the hill north of the Ernest Douglas home in Pulaski county. The cemetery was dozed away several years before 1988, before names could be recorded.

In 1870 Oliver's sister, Sarah (Little) Summers daughter was living with his family. Martha Summers was age 13 and an orphan. Her sister, Amanda, age 15 was working in the household of Calvin Ankers as a housekeeper. The CLARK children shown below were the children of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Clark. At their decease, the children were raised by Oliver and Elizabeth as Littles. (Research by Pauline Artman).

Oliver Perry and Elizabeth (Scott) Little were among the charter members and those who had an early great influence in the Lower Salem Church built about 1859. It seems that the name for Salem Church came from the last five letters of Jerusalem. The first church, a log building was small and dark. The seats had no backs. This log church and the Miller home which was west of the road were destroyed by a tornado. A second church was made of lumber about 1869. When the second church became too small for the needs of the congregation, the present church was built near the road facing north. The cornerstone was laid in 1897. During 1926-1927 this third church was moved to the present location and repaired. In the summer of 1965 the church closed.

Sources: 4, 78, 85.

Children of Oliver Little and Elizabeth Scott are:

- i. JOHN O.⁵ LITTLE, b. 1843, Johnson Co., IL. Prob. died young.
- ii. CORNELIUS LITTLE, b. 1845, Massac Co., IL; d. February 03, 1863 of a disease, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Served in Co. K, 109th IL infantry, Civil War. Unmarried.
126. iii. ISAAC NEWTON LITTLE, b. September 04, 1847, Massac Co., IL; d. July 12, 1916, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
127. iv. MARY CAROLINE (CLARK) LITTLE, b. December 14, 1850, Massac Co., IL; d. December 12, 1909, Massac Co., IL.
- v. AMANDA JANE "MANDY" LITTLE, b. 1853, Massac Co., IL; Lived in CA; m. GEORGE BOND, April 07, 1870, Pulaski Co., IL. George was the son of William D. Bonds. He was a blacksmith/machinist in Union Co., IL. They went to CA about 1870.
128. vi. JAMES FRANKLIN LITTLE, b. March 25, 1854, Massac Co., IL; d. October 28, 1912, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. WILLIAM FRANK (TWIN) (CLARK) LITTLE, b. November 14, 1856, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Pulaski Co., IL. Believed to have drowned at age 5 or 6.
129. viii. WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN) (CLARK) LITTLE, b. November 14, 1856, Massac Co., IL; d. October 09, 1930, Pulaski Co., IL.
130. ix. JACOB PERRY (CLARK) LITTLE, b. January 1859, Massac Co., IL; d. November 04, 1929, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
- x. FRANK LITTLE, b. Abt 1860, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL. Unmarried. Died by drowning when young.
131. xi. BURL MARTIN LITTLE, b. May 03, 1861, on County Line, Pulaski Co., IL; d. August 29, 1896, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
132. xii. MALISSA LITTLE, b. 1862, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Sikeston, Scott Co., MO.

52. CYNTHIA⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1820 in Johnson Co., IL, and died pre 1860 in IL. She married (1) JONATHAN PURSELL October 05, 1843 in Massac Co., IL. She married (2) NATHAN EVANS April 03, 1851 in Massac Co., IL. Nathan Evans married (2) Mrs. Aramintha Hogeland on Jan. 20, 1862.

Sources: 4, 51, 112.

Child of Cynthia Little and Jonathan Pursell is:

- i. SARAH E.³ PURSELL, b. 1846, Massac Co., IL. Listed as Sarah Evans in 1860 Fed. census.

Children of Cynthia Little

- ii. AMANDA² EVANS, b. 1852, IL.
- iii. JAMES OLIVER EVANS, b. 1856, IL.
- iv. MARTHA JANE EVANS, (Possibly).

53. MARY⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY) Abt 1823 in Johnson Co., IL, IL. She married (1) DANIEL MILLER, IL. She married (2) VICTOR MASSAC Co., IL. Victor was born was a grocery storekeeper. V. marriage, Joseph Wilson Hardin.

Sources: 4.

Child of Mary Little and VICTOR
i. ALONZO⁵ MILLER, b. 1843, Massac Co., IL.

Child of Mary Little and VICTOR
ii. MARY A.⁵ HARDIN, b. 1857, Massac Co., IL.

54. SARAH⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY) 1824 in Vienna, Johnson Co., Co., IL. She married (1) ROBERT JOHNSON Co., IL. She married (2) 1842 in Vienna, Johnson Co., TN and died ca 1859 in Grand Chain, IL. farmer.

Sarah (Little) Summers lived in Pulaski Co., IL near her Copeland located a mile south of Grand Chain, IL. Caledonia (now Olmsted) Road. She lived in her house during the early 1900s. She lived on the Mayer farm. Robert B. Pitt bought the farm May 1837. It's description was in the Bureau of Land Management. In 1984 the Bureau of Land Management was selected by the State as

Warden Walter Summers bought the farm in 1855. It was described as the Range 2 which was 40 acres, from record #24165 of Vol. 1. Receipts issued by the Receiver. This shows lands sold at Sheriff's taxes for 1850 and 1851 in Massac Co. the Assessor's Book for those years that time were: L.I. Summers (Raleigh) Summers. Warden Walter Summers personal property and \$20.00 personal property for 1850. \$20.00 and cattle worth \$10.00 worth \$20.00. These figures were that time. After 1851 the farm was Co., IL.

Summers daughter was
age 13 and an orphan.
the household of
children shown below
Clark. At their
and Elizabeth as

were among the charter
influence in the Lower
that the name for Salem
Jerusalem. The first
The seats had no
which was west of the
church was made of
became too small for
church was built near
laid in 1897. During
the present location
church closed.

Scott are:

of a disease, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
July 12, 1916, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co.,
Co., IL; d. December 12, 1909, Massac
in CA; m. GEORGE BOND, April 07, 1870,
blacksmith/mechanist in Union Co., IL.
October 28, 1912, Hillerman District,
Massac Co., IL; Lived in Pulaski Co., IL.
1856, Massac Co., IL; d. October 09, 1930,
d. November 04, 1929, Hillerman District,
IL. Unmarried. Died by drowning when
Co., IL; d. August 29, 1896, Grand Chain,
Co., MO.

WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
d pre 1860 in IL. She
3 in Massac Co., IL.
in Massac Co., IL.
Copeland on Jan. 20,

rsell is:
in 1860 Fed. census.

Children of Cynthia Little and Nathan Evans are:

- ii. AMANDA⁵ EVANS, b. 1852, IL.
- iii. JAMES OLIVER EVANS, b. 1856, IL.
- iv. MARTHA JANE EVANS, (Possibly).

53. MARY⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
Abt 1823 in Johnson Co., IL, and died between 1860 and 1870 in
IL. She married (1) DANIEL MILLER September 30, 1840 in Johnson
Co., IL. She married (2) VICTOR M. D. HARDIN December 04, 1853 in
Massac Co., IL. Victor was born 1796 in VA and died pre 1860. He
was a grocery storekeeper. Victor had a son by his first
marriage, Joseph Wilson Hardin, born 1848.

Sources: 4.

Child of Mary Little and Daniel Miller is:

- i. ALONZO⁵ MILLER, b. 1843, Massac Co., IL.

Child of Mary Little and Victor Hardin is:

- ii. MARY A⁵ HARDIN, b. 1857, Massac Co., IL. She was living with Martha Parker in 1870.

54. SARAH⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
1824 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL, and died Abt 1869 in Pulaski
Co., IL. She married (1) ROBERT B. PITT November 22, 1838 in
Johnson Co., IL. She married (2) WARDEN WALTER SUMMERS April 24,
1842 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. Walter was born 1824 in KY or
TN and died ca 1859 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. He was a
farmer.

Sarah (Little) Summers lived on a farm south of Grand Chain,
Pulaski Co., IL near her Copeland relatives. The farm was
located a mile south of Grand Chain on the old Grand Chain to
Caledonia (now Olmsted) Road. A family named Cange lived in this
house during the early 1900s. Afterwards, it was known as the
Mayer farm. Robert B. Pitt bought land in Johnson Co., IL on 4
May 1837. It's description was Section 16, Township 15, Range 3.
In 1984 the Bureau of Land Management reports that this property
was selected by the State as School Lands.

Warden Walter Summers bought land in Pulaski Co., IL on 7 May
1855. It was described as the SESW section of #26, Township 14,
Range 2 which was 40 acres, purchased for \$5.00. This was taken
from record #24165 of Vol. 112, page 193 of the Register of
Receipts issued by the Receiver of Public Moneys of May 1855.
This shows lands sold at Shawneetown, Illinois. Warden paid
taxes for 1850 and 1851 in Massac Co., IL. His name is shown in
the Assessor's Book for those years. Other Summers neighbors at
that time were: L.I. Summers, Legrand Summers and Rawley
(Raleigh) Summers. Warden Walter Summers had \$20.00 worth of
personal property and \$20.00 for total value of real and
personal property for 1850. For 1851 he had horses/mules worth
\$20.00 and cattle worth \$10.00. His other personal property was
worth \$20.00. These figures were about average for the area at
that time. After 1851 the family moved to Grand Chain in Pulaski
Co., IL.

In 1993 a psychic said "Warden was born near Miston, Dyer Co., Tennessee in "hillbilly" country on property where there was a land dispute. His parents are probably buried there in the graveyard of a small country church which has a patched front door so that two colors of wood are visible. The tombstones say "William Summers" for his father and "Izzy Summers" (Elizabeth) for his mother. His mother's name was Elizabeth Lancer/Lantzer."

The following article is from Goodspeed's "History of Southeast Missouri", 1964, page 1176: "Robert Summers (Warden's son) another enterprising and successful merchant at Kennett, is a native of Illinois, born in Pulaski County, Oct. 15, 1846 and is the son of Walter Summers, a native of Kentucky, where he was reared and where he married Miss Sarah Little, a native of Tennessee (all of which proved to be wrong). Mr. Summers then resided in Pulaski County a number of years. His son, Robert Summers, grew to manhood in Pulsaki County and received a fair education in the common schools. In September, 1861, he enlisted first in the Navy on a gunboat and afterward in the 109th Illinois Infantry, where he remained about eight months. He was then in the 58th Illinois Infantry and served in that until the close of the war. He participated in the following battles: Fort Henry, Shiloh, Fort Donelson, Nashville, the Red River Expedition, Fort Spanish, Mobile and a great many skirmishes. He was mustered out at Montgomery, Alabama April 11, 1866, and returned to his home in Pulaski County Dec. 24, 1867. He married Miss Mary E. Brooks, a native of Pulaski County, who died in Illinois Dec. 15, 1873. Five children were born to this union: Ella M. (wife of E. Deson), Lulie, Ada, George and Lude. Mr. Summers married his present wife, Miss Amanda Trout in the fall of 1887. She is a native of Tennessee, but was reared principally in Dunklin County, MO. Mr. Summers farmed in Pulaski County for a few years, and then engaged in the saloon business at Grand Chain where he continued eight years. He sold out in 1886, moved to Missouri, located at Kennett and there engaged in the saloon business which he continued about a year and a half. He then closed out the business and formed a partnership with Mr. Phillips in the mercantile business. This firm has just completed a large two-story building for their business with two rooms below and a very large room above designed for clothing. They have a good trade and are doing a good business. Mr. Summers is a member of the G.A.R. organization and is also a member of the K. of H."

Sources: 6,85,112.

Children of Sarah Little and Warden Summers are:

133. i. SARAH E.⁵ SUMMERS, b. 1843, Johnson Co., IL; d. Abt 1890, Prob. Sikeston, Scott Co., MO.
134. ii. ROBERT SUMMERS, b. October 14, 1846, Massac Co., IL; d. October 07, 1899, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.
- iii. JAMES CORBET SUMMERS, b. 1849, Massac Co., IL. Probable residence in Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., MO.
- iv. GEORGE R. SUMMERS, b. 1852, Massac Co., IL; m. UNKNOWN. Residence Liberty Twp., Stoddard Co., MO. From General Warranty Deed of Piggott, Clay Co., AR, Book (?) pg. 426 dated 9 Dec. 1899 reads as follows: "Mary A. Rector to W.E. Benson and George R. Summers. - This Indenture made on the 9th day of Dec. A.D. 1899 by and between Mary A. Rector of Dunklin Co., MO party of the first part and W.E. Benson & George R. Summers of the county of Dunklin in the State of MO parties of the second part: Witnesseth that the said party

of the first part in consideration of bargain and sell the following desc

- v. AMANDA SUMMERS, b. Abt 1855,
- vi. MARTHA SUMMERS, b. Abt 1857,

55. LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE (SARA born January 22, 1825 in J in Metropolis, Massac Co., SR. June 08, 1843 in Massa Metropolis, IL. James was KY and died July 4, 1906 farmer. Lucinda and James Metropolis, Massac Co., IL

James H. Morris' grandfath Kentucky and a pioneer com His son, Alfred, father of frontier scenes and thrill the border of civilization until 1833, when he follow Alfred Morris and his fami located in Johnson Co., th built a log house on the l miles from Metropolis, the quarter of a mile from the son, James. The mother of Alfred Morris and Elizabeth Livingston Co., KY.

Lucinda M. (Little) Morris There were no railroads in long after the marriage of people lived frugally off used to card, spin and wea homespun garments made by acres under high cultivati River north of Joppa, IL. grand children and 1 great

When the 1880 census was t 12 children and only 9 wer following was Lucinda's fi Alexander Morris, b. 1843, Mass 1 Nov. 1888. Mar. 1-Adeline (U Massac Co., IL; she was b. 1861

From a newspaper article: Biographies of Civil War V Alexander (Alec) Morris wa He was the son of James ar family came here early. Th the family was reared. Sev Civil War. When they told enlist, James Morris said prepare a piece of ground

near Miston, Dyer Co.,
erty where there was a
uried there in the
h has a patched front
ble. The tombstones say
zy Summers" (Elizabeth)
izabeth Lancer/Lantzer."

s "History of Southeast
ers (Warden's son)
hant at Kennett, is a
ty, Oct. 15, 1846 and is
entucky, where he was
ittle, a native of
ng). Mr. Summers then
ars. His son, Robert
ty and received a fair
ember, 1861, he enlisted
ward in the 109th
ut eight months. He was
erved in that until the
following battles: Fort
the Red River
reat many skirmishes. He
April 11, 1866, and
ec. 24, 1867. He married
County, who died in
re born to this union:

George and Lude. Mr.
manda Trout in the fall
ut was reared
ummers farmed in Pulaski
in the saloon business
years. He sold out in
ett and there engaged in
bout a year and a half.
ed a partnership with
This firm has just
their business with two
designed for clothing.
ood business. Mr.
zation and is also a

ummers are:
rob. Sikeston, Scott Co., MO.
ctober 07, 1899, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.
esidence in Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., MO.
i. Residence Liberty Twp., Stoddard Co., MO.
pg. 426 dated 9 Dec. 1899 reads as follows:
k indcature made on the 9th day of Dec. A.D.
of the first part and W.E. Benson & George R.
the second part: Witnesseth that the said party

of the first part in consideration of the sum of \$135.00 to her paid by the said party of the second part do grant,
bargain and sell the following described lots situated in the counties of Clay and State of AR. Signed-Mary A.
Rector.

- v. AMANDA SUMMERS, b. Abt 1855, Massac Co., IL. Orphan at age 15.
- vi. MARTHA SUMMERS, b. Abt 1857, Massac Co., IL. Orphan at age 13.

55. LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE (SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
born January 22, 1825 in Johnson Co., IL, and died July 04, 1903
in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married JAMES HERBERT MORRIS.
SR. June 08, 1843 in Massac Co., IL. Residence: Joppa &
Metropolis, IL. James was born March 11, 1824 in Livingston Co,
KY and died July 4, 1906 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He was a
farmer. Lucinda and James were buried at Liberty Ridge Cemetery,
Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

James H. Morris' grandfather was one of the early settlers of
Kentucky and a pioneer compatriot of the famous Daniel Boone.
His son, Alfred, father of James H., was born and reared amid
frontier scenes and thrilling experiences incidental to life on
the border of civilization. He lived and worked as a farmer
until 1833, when he followed the out-going tide of emigration.
Alfred Morris and his family journeyed by teams to Illinois and
located in Johnson Co., the part which is now Massac Co. He
built a log house on the land he had first purchased about three
miles from Metropolis, then moved to a second home about a
quarter of a mile from there. In 1850 he died at the home of his
son, James. The mother of James H. Morris was Elizabeth Higgs.
Alfred Morris and Elizabeth Higgs were married on 3 Dec. 1821 in
Livingston Co., KY.

Lucinda M. (Little) Morris was born in Johnson Co., Illinois.
There were no railroads in Massac Co., where they lived, until
long after the marriage of Lucinda and James H. Morris. The
people lived frugally off the products of their land. Lucinda
used to card, spin and weave, and dressed her children in
homespun garments made by her own hands. In 1893 they had 140
acres under high cultivation. Their farm was along the Ohio
River north of Joppa, IL. In 1893 she and her husband had 25
grand children and 1 great grand child.

When the 1880 census was taken, Lucinda said that she had born
12 children and only 9 were living. Some people say that the
following was Lucinda's first child:
Alexander Morris, b. 1843, Massac Co., IL; Served in Co. B, 131st IL Inf. d.
1 Nov. 1888. Mar. 1-Adeline (Unknown), 2-Belle Kibler on 20 June 1885 in
Massac Co., IL; she was b. 1861.

From a newspaper article: "Massac Co. Historical Society;
Biographies of Civil War Veterans researched by Pauline Artman.
Alexander (Alec) Morris was born about 1840 in Massac Co., IL.
He was the son of James and Lucinda (Little) Morris. The Morris
family came here early. They farmed near Joppa and there most of
the family was reared. Several of the Morris men were in the
Civil War. When they told their father that they wanted to
enlist, James Morris said they could go if they would first
prepare a piece of ground for planting. They complied and then

went into the Union Army. Alexander enlisted in Co. B, 131st, IL. When he was discharged, he returned home but little is known of him afterward. The writer questioned relatives and they knew nothing about him. He was married to an Adeline, but an informant thought he and his wife separated. If there were children, there is no record. Alexander Morris died Nov. 1, 1888 and is buried in the Morris Cemetery as is his brother, Albion."

Sources: 4, 51, 61, 85, 86, 112, 114, 120, 122.

Children of Lucinda Little and James Herbert Morris, Sr. are:

- i. ALEXANDER¹ MORRIS, b. 1843, Massac Co., IL; d. Nov. 1, 1888; m.(1) Adeline Unknown; m.(2) Belle Kibler; had a son, George W. Morris, b. ca 1870.
- ii. ALFRED R. MORRIS, b. 1844, Massac Co., IL; d. September 12, 1897, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. MARTHA CAMPBELL, April 13, 1879, Massac Co., IL. Died of Hepatitis and Rheumatism involving the heart. He was married at the home of A.B. Campbell in Massac Co., IL by F.C. Evers, MG. Member of Conference MEC of So. Illinois. Served in Co. D, 131st IL Regt. during Civil War. Was a farmer. Martha was b. 1857 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Andrew B. and Louisa (Johnson) Campbell.
135. iii. ALBION P.*AB* MORRIS, b. 1846, Massac Co., IL; d. June 02, 1916, Massac Co., IL.
136. iv. NATHAN E./NATHANIEL MORRIS, b. October 11, 1847, Massac Co., IL; d. August 05, 1930, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
137. v. JEREMIAH M. *JERRY* MORRIS, b. January 24, 1850, Massac Co., IL; d. July 26, 1930, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- vi. SARAH MORRIS, b. 1852, Massac Co., IL; d. 1862, Massac Co., IL.
138. vii. JAMES HERBERT MORRIS, Jr., b. December 27, 1852, KY; d. September 21, 1925, Massac Co., IL.
139. viii. ISAAC MORRIS, b. April 27, 1857, Massac Co., IL; d. August 26, 1937, near Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
- ix. MARTHA ANN MORRIS, b. 1859, Massac Co., IL. Prob. died in infancy.
140. x. LUCINDA JANE MORRIS, b. 1860, Massac Co., IL; d. 1937, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
141. xi. MARY ALICE MORRIS, b. 1863, Massac Co., IL; d. June 11, 1904, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
142. xii. COL.FAX MANUAL MORRIS, b. April 16, 1866, Massac Co., IL; d. March 25, 1919, Massac Co., IL.
143. xiii. CLARINDA MORRIS, b. July 27, 1868, Massac Co., IL; d. April 20, 1932, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

56. DR. JAMES⁴ EDWARD COPELAND (*Craven Akers³ Copeland, James², David¹*) was born December 03, 1845 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died January 17, 1937 in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. He was buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He married FRANCES (FANNIE) VIRGIL HALLEY 1881 in Loudoun Co., VA. Fannie was born Sept. 19, 1859 and died 1950 in Loudoun Co., VA, the daughter of Dr. Samuel Halley of Fauquier Co., VA.

Dr. James served in the Confederate States VA Cavalry during the Civil War in Co. C, 35th Battalion and was honorably discharged on May 8, 1865. He received the Military Cross of Honor for his service. Dr. James Copeland wrote a history containing much military information for Virginia. It was printed in the "Loudoun Times Mirror" on Thursday, 26 March 1925. It is also contained in the W.P.A. Miscellaneous Records of Loudoun & Prince William Co., VA of 1953-1954, pg. 52. Dr. James was a Physician. He was a teacher in his early life. Dr. James was an outstanding doctor in Western Loudoun Co. He was born at the family homestead in Hillsborough in 1845. He spent his first twenty years in the Hillsborough home area. He first practiced medicine in Fauquier County at Rectortown where his son and future partner, Edward Virgil Copeland, was born. He moved to a large house in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., from which he practiced until his death at the age of 92. His office was a very tiny building immediately beside the road in front of his house. Dr. Copeland was held in high esteem by his fellow practitioners. He

was elected vice-president 1900.

Sources: 1, 23, 26, 69, 113, 115

Children of James Edward

144. i. DR. EDWARD⁵ VIRGIL COPELAND, b. Loudoun Co., VA. Lived on Main St.
- ii. MARIA A. COPELAND, b. July 11, 1888. Unmarried. Maria served in the Army and received the Military Cross of Honor March 1911. Her address was at that t

57. LUTHER LEE⁴ COPELAND (*Craven Akers³ Copeland, James², David¹*) was born November 11, 1849 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. He was buried October 21, 1878 in Loudoun Co., VA. He was born 1852 in Loudoun Co., VA and was the daughter of Fenton

Sources: 1, 23, 27, 28, 48, 110,

Children of Luther Copeland

145. i. LEE HAMPTON⁵ COPELAND, b. Sept. 1888, Fairfax Co., VA.
- ii. MELISSA MAY (LISSIE) COPELAND, b. Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried.
- iii. MARY EVA COPELAND, b. April 18, 1891, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried.

58. EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND (*Craven Akers³ Copeland, James², David¹*) was born May 04, 1822 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was buried in Minonk, Woodford Co., IN. She married Isaac in Decatur Co., IN, and Isaac was born 1818 and died 1888. He served in the military during the Civil War.

Sources: 1, 84.

Children of Emily Copeland

146. i. TAMZIN⁵ HUMPHREY, b. September 1888, Loudoun Co., VA.
147. ii. JOHN MAHLON HUMPHREY, b. March 1889, Loudoun Co., VA.
148. iii. GEORGE HENRY HUMPHREY, b. December 1890, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. MARIA ANN HUMPHREY, b. June 01, 1891, Loudoun Co., VA.
149. v. MILTON EDWARD HUMPHREY, b. December 1892, Loudoun Co., VA.

59. NANCY ANN NESBIT⁴ COPELAND (*Craven Akers³ Copeland, James², David¹*) was born July 13, 1824 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was buried 1873 in Marion Co., IN. She was born 1850 in Decatur Co., IN. She was buried in Washington Co., IN and died 1900. She ran a mill. There were three children. She served in the Civil War.

Sources: 1, 84.

ked in Co. B, 131st,
ome but little is known
elatives and they knew
eline, but an
ed. If there were
orris died Nov. 1, 1888
s his brother, Albion."

erbert Morris, Sr. are:
m.(1) Adeline Unknown; m.(2) Belle Kibler;

1897, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m.
epatitis and Rheumatism involving the heart
y F.C. Evers, MG. Member of Conference
War. Was a farmer. Martha was b. 1857 in
Campbell

16, Massac Co., IL
Co., IL; d. August 05, 1930, Joppa, Massac

Co., IL; d. July 26, 1930, Metropolis, Massac

IL
December 21, 1925, Massac Co., IL.
1937, near Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
Infancy.

Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
1, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
March 25, 1919, Massac Co., IL.
3, 1932, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

COPELAND, JAMES², DAVID¹)
Loudoun Co., VA, and
oun Co., VA. He was
oro, Loudoun Co., VA.
1 in Loudoun Co., VA.
950 in Loudoun Co., VA,
ier Co., VA.

s VA Cavalry during the
s honorably discharged
Cross of Honor for his
ry containing much
rinted in the
rch 1925. It is also
ords of Loudoun &
52. Dr. James was a
ife. Dr. James was an
He was born at the
He spent his first
a. He first practiced
where his son and
s born. He moved to a
om which he practiced
ce was a very tiny
ont of his house. Dr.
llow practitioners. He

was elected vice-president of the Medical Society of Virginia in
1900.

Sources: 1, 23, 26, 69, 113, 115, 121, 125, 126.

Children of James Edward Copeland and Frances Halley are:

144. i. DR. EDWARD⁵ VIRGIL COPELAND, b. June 09, 1882, Faquier Co., VA; d. October 15, 1918, Round Hill,
Loudoun Co., VA. Lived on Main St., Round Hill, VA.
ii. MARIA A. COPELAND, b. July 11, 1886, Rectortown, Faquier Co., VA; d. 1969, Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.
Unmarried. Maria served in the Army during WWI at Camp Lee, VA. She was discharged on 15 July 1919 and
received the Military Cross of Honor for her service. She was a DAR Life Member (DAR No. 85263) on 20
March 1911. Her address was at that time - Round Hill, VA.

57. LUTHER LEE⁴ COPELAND (CRAVEN AKERS³, JAMES², DAVID¹) was born
November 11, 1849 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA, and died July
20, 1920 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married MARY ELLEN (MOLLIE) HAMPTON
October 21, 1878 in Loudoun Co., VA. Mary Ellen was born Dec.
1852 in Loudoun Co., VA and died 1944 in Loudoun Co., VA. She
was the daughter of Fenton and Sarah Hampton.

Sources: 1, 23, 27, 28, 48, 110, 113, 115, 118, 121, 125, 126.

Children of Luther Copeland and Mary Hampton are:

145. i. LEE HAMPTON⁵ COPELAND, b. September 18, 1879, Loudoun Co., VA; d. June 05, 1934, E. Falls Church,
Fairfax Co., VA.
ii. MELISSA MAY (LISSIE) COPELAND, b. January 15, 1881, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1962, Round Hill, Loudoun
Co., VA. Unmarried.
iii. MARY EVA COPELAND, b. April 18, 1883, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1957, Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.
Unmarried.

58. EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born
May 04, 1822 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died December 13, 1906 in
Minonk, Woodford Co., IN. She married ISAAC HUMPHREY November 03,
1842 in Decatur Co., IN, or October 30, 1842 in Union Co., IN.
Isaac was born 1818 and died 4 March 1872 in Decatur Co., IN. He
served in the military during the Civil War.

Sources: 1, 84.

Children of Emily Copeland and Isaac Humphrey are:

146. i. TAMZIN⁵ HUMPHREY, b. September 04, 1843, Decatur Co., IN; d. February 08, 1910, Woodford Co., IL.
147. ii. JOHN MAHLON HUMPHREY, b. May 24, 1845, Decatur Co., IN; d. October 27, 1912, Woodford Co., IL.
148. iii. GEORGE HENRY HUMPHREY, b. December 01, 1847, Decatur Co., IN; d. February 27, 1923, Clarksburg, IN.
iv. MARIA ANN HUMPHREY, b. June 03, 1855, Decatur Co., IN; d. October 1929, Streator, LaSalle Co., IL.
149. v. MILTON EDWARD HUMPHREY, b. April 10, 1861, Decatur Co., IN; d. Marion Co., IN.

59. NANCY ANN NESBIT⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was
born July 13, 1824 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died September 03,
1873 in Marion Co., IN. She married SAMUEL W. RIBBLE March 28,
1850 in Decatur Co., IN. He was born June 29, 1819 in Salem,
Washington Co., IN and died Aug. 31, 1877 in Marion Co., IN. He
was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Marion Co., IN. He owned and
ran a mill. There were three children by his first marriage, all
born pre 1848. Samuel served in the military during the Civil
War.

Sources: 1, 84.

Children of Nancy Copeland and Samuel Ribble are:

- i. MARY ANN⁵ RIBBLE, b. September 02, 1851, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. LAURA EMALINE RIBBLE, b. February 28, 1853, Marion Co., IN.
- iii. JEROME BONAPARTE RIBBLE, b. April 08, 1855, Marion Co., IN.
- iv. MARCUS DELAFAYETTE RIBBLE, b. September 05, 1857, Marion Co., IN.
- v. EMILY AMANDA RIBBLE, b. November 06, 1859, Marion Co., IN.
- vi. DEMIA DELPHINE RIBBLE, b. March 31, 1862, Marion Co., IN.
- vii. IDA EUDORA RIBBLE, b. September 05, 1864, Marion Co., IN; m. UNKNOWN DUCKWORTH, Marion Co., IN.
Ida was the compiler and writer of "Buchanan, Copeland & Ribble" 1932.

60. HENRY⁴ C. COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born August 26, 1827 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died April 23, 1876 in Acton, IN. He married MARY MERRYMAN October 11, 1855 in Acton, IN. Mary was born 1836 in Marion Co., IN and died Dec. 1912 in Acton, IN.

Sources: 1.

Children of Henry Copeland and Mary Merryman are:

- i. AMANDA IRENE⁵ COPELAND, b. 1857, Marion Co., IN; d. 1876, Acton, IN.
150. ii. JAMES L. COPELAND, b. October 29, 1858, Marion Co., IN; d. February 22, 1920, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.
151. iii. GEORGE T. COPELAND, b. 1861, Marion Co., IN; d. Acton, IN.
- iv. LILLA F. COPELAND, b. 1864, Marion Co., IN; d. 1883, Acton, IN.
- v. LUCY COPELAND, b. 1867, Marion Co., IN; d. 1883, Acton, IN.
152. vi. CORA COPELAND, b. 1870, Marion Co., IN; d. 1892, Marion Co., IN.

61. RODNEY⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born July 06, 1830 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died October 29, 1879 in Marion Co., IN. He married MISSOURI RABOURN November 24, 1858 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 1.

Children of Rodney Copeland and Missouri Rabourn are:

153. i. LONDON ALBERT⁵ COPELAND, b. October 12, 1859, Marion Co., IN; d. February 24, 1925, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL.
- ii. ADOLPHUS D. COPELAND, b. January 17, 1862, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
- iii. MATTIE BELL COPELAND, b. November 08, 1864, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL; m. ROBERT A. GABBERT, February 19, 1890, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. Robert was born Aug. 18, 1865 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN and died 1929 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
154. iv. ONNER ETTA COPELAND, b. March 27, 1867, Marion Co., IN; d. June 18, 1932, Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.
155. v. FRANK MEADE COPELAND, b. June 08, 1869, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
- vi. ORA ANN COPELAND, b. June 12, 1871, Johnson Co., IL; m. LA MOTTE C. HAMMETT, November 01, 1917, Crosby, MN.
156. vii. MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. March 11, 1873, Johnson Co., IN; d. August 31, 1931, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
- viii. MELINDA COPELAND, b. April 25, 1875, Johnson Co., IN; d. April 1876, Johnson Co., IN.

62. ZILLAH ELIZABETH⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born September 16, 1834 in Adams Co., OH, and died September 06, 1906 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. She married WILLIAM T. McCLAIN March 31, 1853. He was born March 29, 1827 and died April 29, 1901 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 1.

Children of Zillah Copeland and William McClain are:

157. i. MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ MC CLAIN, b. May 05, 1855, Marion In., IN; d. February 1930, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.

158. ii. MARTHA ALICE MC CLAIN, b. June 29, Co., WA.
- iii. WARREN GRAFTON MC CLAIN, b. July
- iv. JOHN BUCHANAN MC CLAIN, b. August KEATON, July 12, 1881, Marion Co., IN
- v. SENA CELUSTES MC CLAIN, b. January

63. ENOS⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born August 13, 1836 in Adams Co., OH, and died August 13, 1912 in Adams Co., IN. He married NANCY ELIZABETH COPELAND July 12, 1861 in Marion Co., IN. Nancy was born August 13, 1836 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 1.

Children of Enos Copeland

159. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁵ COPELAND, b. 1872, Adams Co., IN.
160. ii. GUY COPELAND, b. October 03, 1872, Adams Co., IN.

64. MARY CATHERINE⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 17, 1838 in Adams Co., OH, and died August 05, 1862 in Marion Co., IN. She married JEFFERSON COPELAND July 12, 1861 in Marion Co., IN. She died in Jefferson Co., KY and died September 05, 1862 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Sources: 1.

Children of Mary Copeland

- i. NARCISSA ALEN⁵ GOOLMAN, b. February 1862, Johnson Co., IN; m. JOHN FRANCIS DILWORTH, November 1881, Johnson Co., IN.
161. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD GOOLMAN, b. July 1862, Johnson Co., IN; m. EDDIE SHEARD GOOLMAN, b. August 1862, Johnson Co., IN.

65. JOHN RICHARD⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 29, 1841 in Adams Co., OH, and died August 29, 1912 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He married SHEEK April 11, 1872 in Johnson Co., IN. She was born August 11, 1853 in Marion Co., IN. She was the daughter of John Bryant and Mary Sheek.

Sources: 1.

Children of John Copeland

162. i. DEMIA ELDORA⁵ COPELAND, b. June 1862, Johnson Co., IN.
163. ii. CODA MYRTLE COPELAND, b. September 1862, Johnson Co., IN.
164. iii. DANIA MAUD COPELAND, b. January 1863, Johnson Co., IN.
165. iv. OLMA TAMZIN COPELAND, b. November 1863, Johnson Co., IN.

66. JULIA ELIZABETH (BETTIE)⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born May 02, 1862 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died August 12, 1885 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married MYERS October 12, 1885 in Loudoun Co., VA. She was born August 21, 1863 in Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 1,49,113,115.

Ribble are:

IN.
IN.
Marion Co., IN.
IN.
d.
m. UNKNOWN DUCKWORTH, Marion Co., IN.
ible" 1932.

RD², DAVID¹) was born
died April 23, 1876 in
per 11, 1855 in Acton,
and died Dec. 1912 in

Ferryman are:

26, Acton, IN.
February 22, 1920, Greenwood, Johnson Co.,

d.
IN.
N.
Co., IN.

, DAVID¹) was born July
October 29, 1879 in Marion
ember 24, 1858 in Marion

uri Rabourn are:

Co., IN; d. February 24, 1925, Peoria, Peoria

IN; Lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
a. IN; Lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL; m.
a. IL. Robert was born Aug. 18, 1865 in
coles Co., IL.
t; d. June 18, 1932, Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.
N; Lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
LA MOTTE C. HAMMEIT, November 01, 1917,

Co., IN; d. August 31, 1931, Mattoon, Coles Co.,

April 1876, Johnson Co., IN.

, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was
H, and died September 06,
e married WILLIAM T.
h 29, 1827 and died April

am McClain are:

IN; d. February 1930, Greenwood, Johnson Co.,

158. ii. MARTHA ALICE MC CLAIN, b. June 29, 1857, Marion Co., IN; d. October 04, 1884, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA.
iii. WARREN GRAFTON MC CLAIN, b. July 22, 1860, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.
iv. JOHN BUCHANAN MC CLAIN, b. August 30, 1862, Marion Co., IN; d. September 24, 1884, IA; m. IDA M. KEATON, July 12, 1881, Marion Co., IN.
v. SENA CELUSTES MC CLAIN, b. January 24, 1865, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.

63. ENOS⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born October 13, 1836 in Adams Co., OH, and died August 24, 1893 in Marion Co., IN. He married NANCY ELLEN WELLS August 15, 1867 in Marion Co., IN. Nancy was born Aug. 11, 1846 and died Feb. 13, 1932 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 1.

Children of Enos Copeland and Nancy Wells are:

159. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁵ COPELAND, b. February 01, 1869, Marion Co., IN.
160. ii. GUY COPELAND, b. October 03, 1872, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.

64. MARY CATHERINE⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 17, 1838 in Adams Co., OH, and died September 12, 1912 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON GOOLMAN March 05, 1862 in Marion Co., IN. Thomas was born April 8, 1836 in Jefferson Co., KY and died Sept. 4, 1920 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

Sources: 1.

Children of Mary Copeland and Thomas Goolman are:

- i. NARCISSA ALEN⁵ GOOLMAN, b. February 19, 1863, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL; m. JOHN FRANCIS DILWORTH, November 10, 1897, Etna, IL. He died June 1, 1915 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
161. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD GOOLMAN, b. July 28, 1865, Johnson Co., IN.
iii. EDDIE SHEARD GOOLMAN, b. August 07, 1871, Turney Station, MO; d. August 23, 1926, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

65. JOHN RICHARD⁴ COPELAND (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 29, 1841 in Adams Co., OH, and died January 30, 1889 in Greenwood, Marion Co., IN. He married PENELOPE (NELLIE) CATHERINE SHEEK April 11, 1872 in Johnson Co., IN. Nellie was born Dec. 29, 1853 in Marion Co., IN. She died 10 Dec. 1903. She was the daughter of John Bryant and Sarah (Kinnick) Sheek.

Sources: 1.

Children of John Copeland and Nellie Sheek are:

162. i. DEMIA ELDORA⁵ COPELAND, b. June 08, 1873, Johnson Co., IN.
163. ii. CODA MYRTLE COPELAND, b. September 23, 1875, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.
164. iii. DANIA MAUD COPELAND, b. January 12, 1878, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Johnson Co., IN.
165. iv. OLMA TAMZIN COPELAND, b. November 29, 1880, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.

66. JULIA ELIZABETH (BETTIE)⁴ COPELAND (LINDSEY³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born May 02, 1862 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married ROBERT LEE MYERS October 12, 1885 in Loudoun Co., VA. Robert was born Aug. 21, 1863 in Loudoun Co., VA, the son of Charles W. and Sallie A. Myers.

Sources: 1, 49, 113, 115.

Children of Julia Copeland and Robert Myers are:

166. i. LOULA MARIE⁷ MYERS, b. June 21, 1888, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. ROBERT LINDSEY MYERS, b. July 27, 1891, Alexandria, VA; m. JULIA WHITTING DAVIS, November 19, 1919, VA. She was born Aug. 6, 1898 in Alexandria, VA.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM MYERS, b. October 20, 1894, Alexandria, VA; Lived in Alexandria, VA; m. LILLIAN REBECCA MILLS, July 26, 1918, Alexandria, VA. She was born April 7, 1894 in Alexandria, VA.
- iv. EDGAR FRANKLIN MYERS, b. November 18, 1896, Loudoun Co., VA; d. July 18, 1897, Loudoun Co., VA.

Generation No. 5

67. WILBERT R.⁵ COPELAND (*JAMES ERR⁴, ANDREW II³, ANDREW², DAVID¹*) was born March 06, 1859 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died Aft 1930 in Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH (BETTIE) MOSS Abt 1890. Elizabeth was born Sept. 28, 1867. Wilbert had a stroke in 1930 at Blue Mound, IL.

Sources: 1,61.

Children of Wilbert Copeland and Elizabeth Moss are:

- i. HAZEL A.⁶ COPELAND, b. December 11, 1890, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; Lived in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; m. DAVID GIBSON.
- ii. BENNETT JAMES COPELAND, (Twin) b. December 17, 1892, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; m. LILY PURKES. Had two daughters. They lived in Taylorville, IL. She was born in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.
- iii. EVA I. COPELAND, (Twin) b. December 17, 1892, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; m. CLYDE GILMAN. Residence: 94 Rock Springs Rd., Stamford, CT. DAR member #263419. He was born in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.
- iv. ZILLAH E. COPELAND, b. November 30, 1896, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; d. pre 1933; m. HOWARD TROUTMAN. He was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- v. ELIZABETH⁷ (BFSSIE) COPELAND, b. February 07, 1900, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; m. GALE WHETZEL. Gale was born in Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL.
- vi. HARRY COPELAND, b. August 22, 1902, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; d. March 1987 in CA; m. MYRTLE FOX. Myrtle was born in Springfield, Springfield Co., IL.
- vii. RAYMOND COPELAND, b. July 03, 1907, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; m. LELA ROB. Lela was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- viii. CORMAN COPELAND, b. February 19, 1909, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; d. 1928, IL.

68. WALTER ERMINE⁵ COPELAND (*JAMES ERR⁴, ANDREW II³, ANDREW², DAVID¹*) was born October 1873 in Loudoun Co., VA. He married ANNIE E. CUNARD October 23, 1899 in Loudoun Co., VA. Annie was born May 1881 in Loudoun Co., VA, the daughter of Nathan and Virginia E. (called Annie) Cunard. Walter was a farmer.

Sources: 1,29,50,118,121.

Child of Walter Copeland and Annie Cunard is:

- i. ERR⁶ COPELAND.

69. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ COPELAND (*CRAVEN C.⁴, BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹*) was married to JOSEPH RADER.

Sources: 12.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Copeland and Joseph Rader is:

- i. JACOB RADER; b. April 1868; m. Martha Treese.
- ii. LOUIS CRAVEN RADER; b. Aug. 22, 1869; m. Clara Snedigar. Clara d. pre 1933; They had a daughter, Mildred Rader.
- iii. BENNETT RADER; b. Dec. 3, 1870 in Hazel Dell, IL; m. Ola Howell. They had a son and two daughters: Isaac Rader, Ruth Rader and Martha Rader.

70. JAMES⁵ ALONZO COPELAND born Aug. 21, 1856 in Fran married Dec., 1886 MARY E.

Source: 12.

Children of James A. Cop

- i. FANNIE COPELAND; m. William Washburn.
- ii. EFFIE COPELAND; m. John Orndor
- iii. DEMIA COPELAND; m. Rufus O'D Willis Glenn had a son, Charles A

71. SUSAN⁶ ALICE COPELAND (CRA March 18, 1860 and died Dec 1889 in Hazel Dell, IL to 11, 1857 and died Feb. 8, Jane (DeLapp) Newlin.

Sources: 12.

Children of Susan Alice

- i. MURIEL C. NEWLIN; b. Dec. 3, 1857. They had a daughter, Barbara Mus
- ii. FRANK C. NEWLIN; d. Dec. 26, 1900
- iii. OLIVE BLANCHE NEWLIN.

72. ADDIE C.⁵ COPELAND (*CRAVE Feb. 20, 1863. She married EARLY B. MEEKER.*

Sources: 12.

Children of Addie C. Cop

- i. LELA MAUDE MEEKER; b. July 30
- ii. WILLIAM RAYMOND MEEKER; m
- iii. PEARL M. MEEKER; b. Oct. 10, 1870. William Early Bridges.
- iv. KATY FAY MEEKER; b. September

73. OLIVE BELL⁵ COPELAND (*CRA Nov. 1, 1865 and died Jun*

Sources: 12.

Child of Olive Bell Cop

- i. HORACE⁶ VINT.

74. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ COPELAND was born August 31, 1873 1898 in Union Co., IN. H IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of James Copeland

167. i. JOSEPHINE FRANCES⁶ COPELAND

Myers are:

A.
A; m. JULIA WHITTING DAVIS, November 19,
ria, VA; Lived in Alexandria, VA; m. LILLIAN
born April 7, 1894 in Alexandria, VA.
m Co., VA; d. July 18, 1897, Loudoun Co., VA.

EW II³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was
, and died Aft 1930 in
ed ELIZABETH (BETTIE) MOSS
1867. Wilbert had a

Elizabeth Moss are:

1, Decatur Co., IL; Lived in Detroit, Wayne Co.,
2, Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; m. LILY PURKES.
born in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.
and, Decatur Co., IL; m. CLYDE GILMAN.
#263419. He was born in Worcester, Worcester

1, Decatur Co., IL; d. pre 1933; m. HOWARD

Blue Mound, Decatur Co., IL; m. GALE WHETZEL.

Decatur Co., IL; d. March 1887 in CA; m. MYRTLE

Decatur Co., IL; m. LELA ROB. Lela was born in

Decatur Co., IL; d. 1928, IL.

ANDREW II³, ANDREW², DAVID¹)
VA. He married ANNIE E.
VA. Annie was born May
of Nathan and Virginia E.
rmer.

unard is:

BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was

and Joseph Rader is:

Clar. Clara d. pre 1933; They had a daughter,

Howell. They had a son and two daughters: Isaac

70. JAMES⁵ ALONZO COPELAND (CRAVEN C.⁴, BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was
born Aug. 21, 1856 in Franklin Co., IN and died May 4, 1923. He
married Dec., 1886 MARY E. SMITH.

Source: 12.

Children of James A. Copeland and Mary E. Smith are:

- i. FANNIE COPELAND; m. William Washburn; living 1998 in Hazel Dell, IL. They had a son, Floyd James Washburn.
- ii. EFFIE COPELAND; m. John Orndorf. They had two sons: Lawrence Allen Orndorf and William Roy Orndorf.
- iii. DEMIA COPELAND; m. Rufus O'Dell. They had a daughter, Mable Copeland, who m. Willis Glenn. Mable and Willis Glenn had a son, Charles Arthur Glenn.

71. SUSAN⁵ ALICE COPELAND (CRAVEN C.⁴, BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born
March 18, 1860 and died December 15, 1942. She married March 3,
1889 in Hazel Dell, IL to WILLIAM MITCHELL NEWLIN. He was born Sept.
11, 1857 and died Feb. 8, 1908. His parents were John D. and
Jane (DeLapp) Newlin.

Sources: 12.

Children of Susan Alice Copeland and William M. Newlin are:

- i. MURIEL C. NEWLIN; b. Dec. 3, 1892; d. Aug. 29, 1988 in CA; m. Lawrence M. Barrett who was living in AZ. They had a daughter, Barbara Muriel Barrett.
- ii. FRANK C. NEWLIN; d. Dec. 26, 1950; m. Sylvia Unknown.
- iii. OLIVE BLANCHE NEWLIN.

72. ADDIE C.⁵ COPELAND (CRAVEN C.⁴, BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born
Feb. 20, 1863. She married Oct. 10, 1886 in Hazel Dell, IL to
EARLY B. MEEKER.

Sources: 12.

Children of Addie C. Copeland and Early B. Meeker are:

- i. LELA MAUDE MEEKER; b. July 30, 1887; m. Carl Fletcher; They had a daughter, Helen Winifred Fletcher.
- ii. WILLIAM RAYMOND MEEKER; m. Isabel Cowan.
- iii. PEARI M. MEEKER; b. Oct. 10, 1891 in Hazel Dell, IL; m. J. Pierce Bridges, b. in TX. They had a son, William Early Bridges.
- iv. KATY FAY MEEKER; b. September 25, 1897; d. April 27, 1898.

73. OLIVE BELL⁵ COPELAND (CRAVEN C.⁴, BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹) was born
Nov. 1, 1865 and died June 8, 1900. She married UNKNOWN VINT.

Sources: 12.

Child of Olive Bell Copeland and Unknown Vint is:

- i. HORACE⁶ VINT.

74. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ COPELAND (JAMES BENNETT⁴, BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹)
was born August 31, 1873 in Union Co., IN, and died July 28,
1898 in Union Co., IN. He married CARRIE EVANS March 13, 1895 in
IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of James Copeland and Carrie Evans is:

167. i. JOSEPHINE FRANCES⁶ COPELAND, b. July 09, 1898, Union Co., IN.

75. ROBERT W.⁵ TAVENNER (*SIDNEY⁴ COPELAND, JOHN³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1849 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died in Loudoun Co., VA. He married (1) UNKNOWN in Loudoun Co., VA. He married (2) ORRA HAYWOOD in Loudoun Co., VA. Robert was a Physician.

Sources: 30,115.

Children of Robert Tavenner and Orra Haywood are:

- i. CLARENCE⁶ TAVENNER, b. Loudoun Co., VA. Living 1925 in Washington, DC.
- ii. HOWARD TAVENNER, b. Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. CECIL TAVENNER, b. Loudoun Co., VA.

76. THOMAS FENTON⁵ COPELAND (*twin*) (*JAMES R.⁴, DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born July 1856 in Snickersville (now Bluemont), Loudoun Co., VA, and died March 04, 1931 in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. He married AMANDA JENKINS April 01, 1879 in Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., WV. Amanda was born Aug. 1847 in Loudoun Co., VA and died Feb. 24, 1928 in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. Both Thomas and Amanda were buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Her residence at the time of the marriage was Charlestown, WV. Thomas worked in the home of George Wynkoop in 1870, Round Hill, VA.

Sources: 31,87,113,115,118,121,125.

Children of Thomas Copeland and Amanda Jenkins are:

168. i. THOMAS E.⁶ COPELAND, b. April 1879, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1925, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD. Buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. MARGARET L. COPELAND, b. June 1886, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1969, Leesburg, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ROBERT O. COMPHER, VA. Had resided in Waterford, VA.
- iii. ESTELLE COPELAND, b. April 1891, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1911, Loudoun Co., VA. Buried at Hillsboro City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

77. GEORGE EDWARD⁵ COPELAND (*JAMES R.⁴, DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born Dec. 19, 1857 in Loudoun Co., VA and died Nov. 24, 1929 in Springfield, OH. He married MARY ELIZABETH KOHLER Jan. 21, 1884 in St. Bernard Church in Springfield, OH. She was born Feb. 22, 1859 in Johnstown, PA and died July 2, 1934 in Springfield, OH. Both were buried in St. Bernard Cemetery in Springfield, OH. She was the daughter of George and Dorothea (Martin) Kohler. Their residence at 1709 E. Main St., Springfield, OH was purchased March 25, 1905 by George Copeland for \$1600.00 from Thomas Castillo.

Sources: 170.

Children of George E. Copeland and Mary E. Kohler are:

- i. DORA ELLEN⁶ COPELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1884, Decatur, Adams Co., IN.
- ii. THOMAS HENDRICK COPELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1886, Decatur, Adams Co., IN; d. April 15, 1943 in Columbus, OH.
- iii. ROBERT DYONISINE COPELAND, b. July 6, 1887, Decatur, Adams Co., IN; d. March 6, 1970 in Philadelphia, PA; m. CATHERINE UNKNOWN.
- iv. TERESA MAGDALIN COPELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1889 in Decatur, Adams Co., IN; d. March 25, 1930 in Cincinnati, OH; m. LOUIS BAARLAER.
- v. LEO GERHART COPELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1892, Decatur, Adams Co., IN; d. in Santa Monica, CA.
- vi. LAWRENCE PETER COPELAND, b. April 1, 1894, Decatur, Adams Co., IN; d. Nov. 8, 1959 in Cincinnati, OH; m. EDNA UNKNOWN.

- vii. MARGARET MARY COPELAND, b. m. MR. OTSTOT.
- viii. FRANCES COPELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1886; m. ROBERT MCCABE.
169. ix. BERNARD HENRY COPELAND, b. 1886; m. MARIE ANN COPELAND, b. May 1, 1886.

78. DAVID HENRY⁵ COPELAND (*DAVID¹*) was born September 18, 1857, and died October 13, 1957. He married (1) NANNIE C. MORTON. Nannie was born 1873 in Loudoun Co., VA. Her mother was Mary Joseph Wightman. He married (2) ANNIE COPELAND in Loudoun Co., VA. Annie died 1949 in Loudoun Co., VA. He resided with her parents, a farmer and laborer and was buried in Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA.

David Henry Copeland Obituary dated Oct. 17, 1957 - "Funeral services for David H. Copeland, 92, were held Wednesday at the Lutheran Church in the Neersville neighborhood in charge of the pastor, the Rev. J. M. in the church graveyard. Mr. Copeland had lived on a farm in his later years had been married to Mrs. M. M. were the late Nathan and M. M. Wortman Copeland, has been survived by one daughter, Mrs. Francis Copeland, both of grandchildren, Nathan Cope and Coffman, Arlington. One brother, Mr. M. M. Damascus, Maryland."

Sources: 50,116,121,125,126

Children of David Copeland are:

- i. MARGARET J. (MAGGIE)⁶ COPELAND, b. Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried.
170. ii. FRANCIS HENRY COPELAND, b. 1886; m. MARY ANN COPELAND, b. 1886.

79. SUSAN⁵ COPELAND (*JAMES⁴*) was born 1833 in Massac Co., IL. She died 1868 in Massac Co., IL. She was buried in Massac Co., IL. When David Ramey Family Cemetery. Patrick was the home of James Williamson family. Patrick died of an infection caused a brain infection. 2nd marriage to Susan Cope children.

JOHN³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was
died in Loudoun Co., VA.
WA. He married (2) ORRA
a Physician.

Haywood are:
5 in Washington, DC.

R.⁴, DAVID³, JOHN C.²,
ille (now Bluemont),
31 in Round Hill, Loudoun
1 01, 1879 in Harpers
orn Aug. 1847 in Loudoun
d Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.
Hillsboro City Cemetery,
nce at the time of the

nkooop in 1870, Round Hill,

nda Jenkins are:
d. 1925. Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD. Buried
A; d. 1969. Leesburg, Loudoun Co., VA; m.
1911, Loudoun Co., VA. Buried at Hillsboro City

ED³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was born
died Nov. 24, 1929 in
TB KOHLER Jan. 21, 1884 in
She was born Feb. 22,
1934 in Springfield, OH.
ry in Springfield, OH. She
a (Martin) Kohler. Their
ield, OH was purchased
\$1600.00 from Thomas

ary E. Kohler are:
as Co., IN.
r, Adams Co., IN; d. April 15, 1943 in
Adams Co., IN; d. March 6, 1970 in
star, Adams Co., IN; d. March 25, 1930
as Co., IN; d. in Santa Monica, CA.
Adams Co., IN; d. Nov. 8, 1959 in

- vii. MARGARET MARY COPELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1896, Decatur, Adams Co., IN; d. in Albuquerque, NM; m. MR. OTSTOT.
- viii. FRANCES COPELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1898 in Decatur, Adams Co., IN; d. in Detroit, MI; m. ROBERT MCCABE.
- 169. ix. BERNARD HENRY COPELAND, b. April 16, 1901, Minster, OH; d. Dec. 9, 1980 in Springfield, OH.
- x. MARIE ANN COPELAND, b. May 17, 1903, Minster, OH; d. in Solon, OH; m. ROBERT SIMPSON.

78. DAVID HENRY⁵ COPELAND (NATHAN/NATHANIEL HARMON⁴, DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹) was born September 1865 in Martinsburg, Jefferson Co., WV, and died October 13, 1957 in Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA. He married (1) NANNIE C. MONDAY May 1, 1891 in Loudoun Co., VA. Nannie was born 1873 in Loudoun Co., VA and died 1905 in Loudoun Co., VA. Her mother was Martha Monday. She also had a guardian, Joseph Wightman. He married (2) ANNIE LEE WORTMAN Feb. 10, 1906 in Loudoun Co., VA. Annie was born 1876 in Loudoun Co., VA and died 1949 in Loudoun Co., VA. In 1920 David, Annie and family resided with her parents, John F. and Mary Wortman. David was a farmer and laborer and was buried at St. Paul's Luthern Church Cemetery, Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA.

David Henry Copeland Obituary: from the Loudoun Times Mirror dated Oct. 17, 1957 - "Funeral services for David Henry Copeland, 92, were held Wednesday afternoon from St. Paul's Lutheran Church in the Neersville section. Services were in charge of the pastor, the Rev. Lawrence Williamson. Burial was in the church graveyard. Mr. Copeland, farmer, died in Loudoun Hospital on Monday. He was stricken ill Friday. At one time Mr. Copeland had lived on a farm in the Purcellville section, but in his later years had been located near Neersville. His parents were the late Nathan and Mary Duncan Copeland. His wife, Annie Wortman Copeland, has been deceased for a number of years. Surviving is one daughter, Miss Margaret Copeland and one son, Francis Copeland, both of Neersville. Also, he leaves two grandchildren, Nathan Copeland, Neersville, and Mrs. Doris Coffman, Arlington. One brother, John Copeland, lives at Damascus, Maryland."

Sources: 50,116,121,125,126,156.

Children of David Copeland and Annie Wortman are:

- i. MARGARET J. (MAGGIE)⁶ COPELAND, b. Abt 1907, Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Aft 1957, Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA. Unmarried.
- 170. ii. FRANCIS HENRY COPELAND, b. 1913, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Aft 1957, Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA.

79. SUSAN⁵ COPELAND (JAMES⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1833 in Massac Co., IL. She married PATRICK MC NANA March 08, 1868 in Massac Co., IL. Patrick was born ca 1840 in Ireland and died March 1871. He married (1) DELILAH MISSOURI RAMEY May 8, 1859 in Massac Co., IL. When Delilah died, she was buried in the Ramey Family Cemetery. Patrick and Missouri had lived in the home of James Williamson for the early part of their married life. Patrick died of an ear abcess that burst and apparently caused a brain infection. There were no children from Patrick's 2nd marriage to Susan Copeland, so she was stepmother to his children.

Sources: 4,10.

Children of Delilah Missouri Ramey and Patrick Mc Nana is:

171. i. JAMES W.⁶ Mc NANA, b. April 18, 1861; d. November 09, 1892, New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
- ii. ELLA MISSOURI McNANA, Sent to live with relatives after Missouri, her mother, died. Ella m. Unknown ALEXANDER. She d. 1938/39.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH McNANA, died in infancy.

80. JAMES F.⁵ COOPER (SARAH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1824. He married MARY J. KITCHELL 1846. Mary was born 1825.

Sources: 66.

Children of James Cooper and Mary Kitchell are:

- i. LEORA ELLEN⁶ COOPER, b. 1846; Lived in Beloit, Michell Co., KS; m. THOMAS M. HELM, December 27, 1867, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. JAMES M. COOPER, b. 1850; m. ANNA M. MC ELYA, August 15, 1872, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. FRANK A. COOPER, b. 1853.
- iv. L.G. COOPER, b. 1857.

81. WILLIAM PERRY⁵ COPELAND (JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1830 in Johnson Co., IL, and died Feb. 29, 1875 in Massac Co., IL. He married SARAH MISSOURI WILCOX January 17, 1856 in Massac Co., IL. She was born 1838 in IL. William served in the 81st IL Infantry Company I and was transferred to the 58th IL Infantry during the Civil War. He was a farmer.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of William P. Copeland and Sarah Wilcox are:

172. i. JEROME⁶ COPELAND, b. Abt 1860 in Massac Co., IL.
173. ii. ELLENORA COPELAND, b. 1861, Massac Co., IL.
174. iii. OLIVE PARLAE COPELAND, b. 1863, IL; Lived in Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. ALBERT COPELAND, b. Abt 1865, Massac Co., IL; m. ANNA M. STEPHENSON/LENN/LYNN, August 16, 1890, Massac Co., IL. Anna was born 1864. "History of Johnson Co., IL", p.359 gives her name as Lenn.
- v. OTTO PERRY COPELAND, b. 1870, d. 1923, AR; m. (1) ANNA WALLER of Villa Ridge, IL., m. (2) UNKNOWN. Was killed in an auto accident in 1923. He had three sons by 1st wife and three daughters by 2nd wife.

82. RICHARD JOHNSON⁵ COPELAND (JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 07, 1843 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL, and died March 04, 1919 in Creal Springs, Williamson Co., IL. He married NANCY A. WASHBURN August 27, 1862 in Johnson Co., IL. She was born 1837 and was sister to Louisa, who married James Polk Copeland. Richard was a farmer.

Sources: 4,5,66.

Children of Richard Copeland and Nancy Washburn are:

175. i. ELMER E.⁶ COPELAND, b. 1863 in IL; Lived in Creal Springs, Williamson Co., IL.
176. ii. ANTHONY BUEL COPELAND, b. 1867 in IL.
177. iii. CHARLES S. COPELAND, b. July 07, 1870, Joppa, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Pulaski Co., IL.
178. iv. OLIVE COPELAND.
179. v. MAY COPELAND.
180. vi. ALLEN RICHARD COPELAND, b. January 18, 1882, Joppa, Massac, IL.
- vii. CARRIE I. COPELAND, b. Abt 1886; d. March 09, 1962; m. (1) JOHN J. O'NEAL, d. 1934; m. (2) CHARLES UNDERWOOD, b. 1898; d. 1973.
- viii. FLO COPELAND.

83. JAMES POLK⁵ COPELAND (JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Johnson Co., IL, and died 1914 in Johnson Co., IL, and married (1) LOUISA A. WASHBURN October 1865 in Johnson Co., IL. Louisa was born in Johnson Co., IL. She was buried at Rosehill Cemetery, the Methodist Episcopal Church (BOSTON) BROOKS October 1899. She married JAMES POLK COPELAND April 22, 1873. She married JOHN HARRISON BROOKS of Union Co., IL and had a son, JOHN HARRISON BROOKS, b. Feb. 1875. James Polk Copeland was Superintendent of Schools before her marriage to James Polk Copeland. He was a Newspaper Editor. He was killed in the Civil War.

James Polk Copeland, the son of James Polk Copeland was born in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL, who came to Johnson Co., IL, and was educated in the public schools. He worked in a newspaper office in Johnson Co., IL. He was the Johnson Co. Enquirer, with J.D. Moody as Editor. He did not accept a place on the "Union" until the beginning of the Civil War. He was 18 years old, he enlisted in the 81st IL Infantry in 1862. This regiment was a part of the 1st Missouri Missionary Ridge, Kennesaw Mountain, and many others. He enlisted in the 81st IL Infantry discharged as a Lieutenant. He enlisted himself to gain further education. He took up the newspaper work, which was in Johnson county. In 1874 he went to Marion, IL, to edit the "Monitor", one of Marion's newspapers. He was with the "Marion Leader", one of the newspapers from the newspaper work in Marion, IL, for some time before his marriage to Louisa Washburn, 1865. She was a member of the M.E. Church of Marion, IL, and all movements of the church and all movements of the people where he lived and worked. He died in the year 1914. He was a Knight and like his wife, she was a member of the Episcopal Church of Marion, IL. He was on the Board of Trustees of that church. No. 93 IOOF was instituted in Marion, IL, and his wife, Louisa A. C.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of James Cope-

181. i. BENJAMIN F.⁶ COPELAND, Lived in WI.
182. ii. ADDIE COPELAND, Lived in WI.

nd Patrick Mc Nana is:
1892, New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
Missouri, her mother, died. Ella m. Unknown

* C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
1846. Mary was born 1825.

tchell are:
Co., KS; m. THOMAS M. HELM, December 27,
1815, 1872, Massac Co., IL.

S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³
in Johnson Co., IL, and
He married SARAH MISSOURI
L. She was born 1838 in
try Company I and was
ing the Civil War. He was

Sarah Wilcox are:

Co., IL.
M. STEPHENSON/LENN/LYNN, August 16, 1890,
- IL", p.359 gives her name as Lenn.
A WALLER of Villa Ridge, IL., m. (2) UNKNOWN.
at wife and three daughters by 2nd wife.

S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³
, 1843 in Vienna,
9 in Creal Springs,
WASHBURN August 27, 1862
nd was sister to Louisa,
d was a farmer.

ry Washburn are:
Williamson Co., IL.

IL; Lived in Pulaski Co., IL.

IL.
) JOHN J. O'NEAL, d. 1934; m. (2) CHARLES

83. JAMES POLK⁵ COPELAND (JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 24, 1845 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL, and died 1914 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. He married (1) LOUISA A. WASHBURN January 15, 1865 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. Louisa was born Sept. 4, 1847, died Feb. 25, 1896 and was buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Marion, IL. She was active in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married (2) MINNIE LILLY (BOSTON) BROOKS October 1896 in Union Co., IL. Minnie was born April 22, 1873. She married (1) May 4, 1890 to William L. Brooks of Union Co., IL and had one son by her first marriage, Raymond Harrison Brooks, b. Feb. 4, 1891. She taught school for 7 years before her marriage to James and was a candidate for County Superintendent of Schools of Williamson County in 1898. James was a Newspaper Editor. He served in Co. E, 60th IL Inf. during the Civil War.

James Polk Copeland, the son of Judge Samuel and Sarah (Allen) Copeland was born in Vienna, IL, 1845. He was a descendant of John, who came to Johnson county in territorial days. He was educated in the public schools and when a mere boy, worked in a newspaper office in Johnson Co., IL. In 1859, he began work at the Johnson Co. Enquirer, the first paper printed in the county, with J.D. Moody as Editor. The following year he left Vienna to accept a place on the "Union Democrat" at Anna, IL and remained there until the beginning of the Civil War. When only seventeen years old, he enlisted in Company E, 60th Illinois Infantry, 1862. This regiment was attached to General Pope's command, and took part in the battles of Corinth, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Kennesaw Mountain, Marietta, Peach Tree Creek, and many others. He enlisted as a private and was honorably discharged as a Lieutenant at the close of the war. He applied himself to gain further education and a little later, again took up the newspaper work, which he followed for some time in this county. In 1874 he went to Marion, IL as editor of the "Marion Monitor", one of Marion's early journals. He was also connected with the "Marion Leader," and papers of that town. He retired from the newspaper work in 1901 and conducted a florist business for some time before his death. Mr. Copeland was first married to Louisa Washburn, 1865 at Vienna, IL. He was a member of the M.E. Church of Marion, IL. He took an active interest in the church and all movements for the improvement of the city and people where he lived and was always found at his post of duty. He died in the year 1914. James was an Odd Fellow, a Pythian Knight and like his wife, a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Marion, IL. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of that organization. The Marion Rebekah Lodge No. 93 IOOF was instituted 16 June 1892, with James P. Copeland and his wife, Louisa A. Copeland as charter members.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of James Copeland and Louisa Washburn are:

181. i. BENJAMIN F.⁶ COPELAND, Lived in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA.
182. ii. ADDIE COPELAND, Lived in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

iii. IDA COPELAND, b. March 1867, Johnson Co., IL; d. August 1872, Marion, Williamson Co., IL.

Children of James Copeland and Minnie Brooks are:

- iv. EMORY ALLEN WHITTIER⁶ COPELAND, b. September 17, 1897, Marion, Williamson Co., IL; d. January 29, 1899, Marion, Williamson Co., IL.
183. v. JOHN WALLACE COPELAND, b. December 16, 1902, Marion, Williamson Co., IL; Lived in Marion, Williamson Co., IL.

84. DEWITT CLINTON⁵ COPELAND (*JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born July 23, 1848 in Johnson Co., IL, and died November 26, 1916 in Barlow, Ballard Co., KY. He married (1) JOSEPHINE KIDD September 01, 1870 in Massac Co., IL. Josephine was born ca 1854 in Massac Co., IL. There were no children of this marriage. He married (2) ELIZA JANE RUSHING August 10, 1876 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. Eliza was born ca 1851 in Johnson Co., IL. He married (3) PERMELIA EMMALINE (STAPLETON) MC NEW May 31, 1880 in Johnson Co., IL. She was born March 5, 1855 in Johnson Co., IL and died Jan. 29, 1919 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 4, 66, 75.

Children of DeWitt Copeland and Eliza Rushing are:

184. i. JAMES SAMUEL⁶ COPELAND, b. August 16, 1877, New Burnside, Johnson Co., IL; d. May 09, 1936, Barlow, Ballard Co., KY.
ii. WILLIAM LLOYD COPELAND, b. March 30, 1879, Johnson Co., IL.

Children of DeWitt Copeland and Permelia Mc New are:

185. iii. HARRY CLINTON⁶ COPELAND, b. February 08, 1884, Johnson Co., IL; d. November 12, 1934, Ballard Co., KY.
186. iv. GERTRUDE COPELAND, b. February 06, 1886, Johnson Co., IL; d. May 29, 1969, Ballard Co., KY.
187. v. MAMIE ELLA COPELAND, b. May 09, 1888, Johnson Co., IL; d. May 30, 1972, McCracken Co., KY.
188. vi. MARY LOUISE COPELAND, b. March 17, 1890, Johnson Co., IL; d. March 03, 1950, Ballard Co., KY.
189. vii. DELLA LETHA COPELAND, b. March 25, 1893, Johnson Co., IL; d. January 28, 1978, McCracken Co., KY.
190. viii. MAY ELLEN COPELAND, b. February 12, 1895, Ballard Co., KY; d. November 13, 1965, Marion Co., IL.

85. WILLIAM C.⁵ COPELAND (*WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1832 in Johnson Co., IL. He married RACHEL ANGELINE WILCOX March 20, 1856 in Massac Co., IL. Rachel was born 1838 in IL. She married (2) Phillip M. Clayton Dec. 16, 1866 in Massac Co., IL. William was a farmer.

Sources: 4.

Children of William Copeland and Rachel Wilcox are:

- i. MEDORA⁶ COPELAND, b. 1857, Massac Co., IL.
191. ii. MARY L. COPELAND, b. 1858, Massac Co., IL.

86. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ COPELAND (*WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born October 05, 1836 in Johnson Co., IL, and died August 03, 1878 in Massac Co., IL. He married MARGARET PERMELIA LEEK January 01, 1865 in Massac Co., IL. Margaret was born 1845, died after 1878. She married (2) Jacob Dixon Nov. 4, 1881 in Massac Co., IL. Margaret had a daughter, Eva Mae Dixon and a son, Scott Dixon, residing in Metropolis, IL in 1932. Her parents were Egbert and Helene (Brown) Leek of TN. She and Benjamin were buried at Brown Cemetery, Round Knob, Massac Co., IL. Benjamin's Military Record: 46th IL LT 50 USTC.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Benjamin Copeland

192. i. ISHMAEL WORTH⁶ COPELAND, b. 1892.
193. ii. MARY LOUISE "MOLLY" COPELAND, b. 1894.
194. iii. WILLIAM F. COPELAND, b. July 06, 1895.
195. iv. LENA M. COPELAND (Twin), b. July 06, 1895.
v. MAGGIE MALENA COPELAND (Twin), b. July 06, 1895.

87. JOHN WARD⁵ COPELAND (*JOHN WARD⁴, JOHN WARD³*) married MARY J. SMITH.

Sources: 66.

Child of John Copeland

196. i. LEORA MAY⁶ COPELAND, b. 1892. Graduated in Vienna Public School in 1910.

88. SARAH ANN⁵ COPELAND (*JOHN WARD⁴, JOHN WARD³*) married (1) CARROL D. UTLEY and married (2) WILLIAM MANGUM.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Sarah Copeland

197. i. WILLIAM⁶ MANGUM, JR, Lived in Walnut Hill, KY.
ii. EMMA MANGUM, Lived in Walnut Hill, KY.

Child of Sarah Copeland

- iii. MARY⁶ UTLEY, b. 1860; m. ALONZO UTLEY, Samuel S. Copeland and Lucinda (Sister of John Copeland)

89. JAMES⁵ COPELAND (*JOHN S. COPELAND⁴, JOHN S. COPELAND³*) married (1) ADDIE PORTER in 1870 and (2) MARTHA UNKNOWN.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of James Copeland

- i. WILLIAM PORTER⁶ COPELAND, b. 1870; m. NANNY L. BARTLESON, b. 1870.
198. ii. JOHN DAVID COPELAND, b. 1870.

Children of James Copeland

- iii. THOMAS VANDIVER⁶ COPELAND, b. 1870.
iv. ROBERT A. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
v. LEOTA J. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
vi. RACHEL A. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
vii. FRED R. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
viii. SAMUEL V. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
ix. JEFFERSON B. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
x. MARY V. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
xi. MARTHA K. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, KY.
xii. BIRD COPELAND.
xiii. MAY COPELAND.

90. WILLIAM P.⁵ COPELAND (*JOHN S. COPELAND⁴, JOHN S. COPELAND³*) born Oct. 11, 1848 in Grainger Co., TN. He married (1) MARY DONGOLA, IL. He married (2) MARY DONGOLA, IL.

1872, Marion, Williamson Co., IL.

Brooks are:

1877, Marion, Williamson Co., IL; d. January 29,

Williamson Co., IL; Lived in Marion,

S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³

1843, 1848 in Johnson Co.,

Ballard Co., KY. He

1870 in Massac Co., IL.

, IL. There were no

(2) ELIZA JANE RUSHING

IL. Eliza was born ca

PERMELIA EMMALINE

Co., IL. She was born

ed Jan. 29, 1919 in

Rushing are:

1872, Johnson Co., IL; d. May 09, 1936, Barlow,

, IL.

Lia Mc New are:

Co., IL; d. November 12, 1934, Ballard Co.,

; d. May 29, 1969, Ballard Co., KY.

d. May 30, 1972, McCracken Co., KY.

IL; d. March 03, 1950, Ballard Co., KY.

IL; d. January 28, 1978, McCracken Co., KY.

Y.; d. November 13, 1965, Marion Co., IL.

WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was

and RACHEL ANGELINE WILCOX

was born 1838 in IL.

1816, 1866 in Massac Co.,

el Wilcox are:

JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)

, IL, and died August

MARGARET PERMELIA LEEK

aret was born 1845, died

Nov. 4, 1881 in Massac

ne Dixon and a son, Scott

2. Her parents were

ne and Benjamin were

Massac Co., IL. Benjamin's

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Benjamin Copeland and Margaret Leek are:

192. i. ISHMAEL WORTH⁶ COPELAND, b. 1866, Massac Co., IL; d. November 28, 1928, Brookport, Massac Co., IL.
193. ii. MARY LOUISE "MOLLY" COPELAND, b. 1868, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
194. iii. WILLIAM F. COPELAND, b. July 06, 1872, Massac Co., IL; d. September 28, 1932, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
195. iv. LENA M. COPELAND (Twin), b. July 05, 1878; d. November 04, 1937, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- v. MAGGIE MALENA COPELAND (Twin), b. July 05, 1878, Massac Co., IL.

87. JOHN WARD⁵ COPELAND (JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married MARY J. SMITH.

Sources: 66.

Child of John Copeland and Mary Smith is:

196. i. LEORA MAY⁶ COPELAND, b. Pulaski Co., IL; Lived 1931 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. She taught intermediate grades in Vienna Public School in 1881.

88. SARAH ANN⁵ COPELAND (JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married (1) CARROL D. UTLEY March 14, 1858 in Massac Co., IL. She married (2) WILLIAM MANGUM.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Sarah Copeland and William Mangum are:

197. i. WILLIAM⁶ MANGUM, JR. Lived in West Frankfort, Franklin Co., IL.
- ii. EMMA MANGUM, Lived in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co., AR; m. UNKNOWN YATES.

Child of Sarah Copeland and Carrol Utley is:

- iii. MARY⁶ UTLEY, b. 1860; m. ALONZO COPELAND, b. ca 1857 Johnson Co., IL. Lived in MO, the son of Judge Samuel S. Copeland and Lucinda (Simpson) Fisher.

89. JAMES⁵ COPELAND (JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married (1) ADDIE PORTER in Pulaski Co., IL. He married (2) MARTHA UNKNOWN.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of James Copeland and Addie Porter are:

- i. WILLIAM PORTER⁵ COPELAND, b. 1866, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 21, 1934, New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; m. NANNY L. BARTLESON, b. 1871, d. 1949.
198. ii. JOHN DAVID COPELAND, b. Pulaski Co., IL; Lived in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.

Children of James Copeland and Martha Unknown are:

- iii. THOMAS VANDIVER⁶ COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- iv. ROBERT A. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- v. LEOTA J. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- vi. RACHEL A. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- vii. FRED R. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- viii. SAMUEL V. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- ix. JEFFERSON B. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- x. MARY V. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- xi. MARTHA K. COPELAND, b. Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR.
- xii. BIRD COPELAND.
- xiii. MAY COPELAND.

90. WILLIAM P.⁵ COPELAND (JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Oct. 11, 1848 in Grand Chain, IL and died June 8, 1901 in Dongola, IL. He married (1) ELIZA ELLEN BARNETT January 11, 1869 in

Pulaski Co., IL. He married (2) MARGARET (MAGGIE) GANDY July 25, 1880 in Villa Ridge, Pulaski Co., IL, the daughter of James and Catherine (Culp) Gandy. Maggie and William P. were buried in Dongola, IL. William P. Copeland had no wife listed on the 1880 census. His mother, Anna Copeland/Calhoun, age 66 was living in his household. William enlisted in the Illinois 158th Infantry as a Private in the Union Army on Jan. 5, 1864 and was discharged in Alabama on April 1, 1866. He was described as 5 feet 8 inches tall, brown hair, fair complexion with blue eyes. He was a farmer and carpenter. He was a deacon and member of the Methodist Church and resided in Dongola, IL. He was working on a "Summer Kitchen" the day prior to his death. He had heart problems and died in his sleep.

Sources: 4,66,169.

Children of William Copeland and Eliza Ellen Barnett are:

- i. JEPH⁶ COPELAND, b. Abt. 1870; d. young.
199. ii. CHARLES COPELAND, b. 1872; d. 1905.
- iii. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. 1874; d. 1927; worked on the Rail Road; had a peg leg.

Children of William Copeland and Margaret Gandy are:

- iv. EDWARD PLEASANT⁶ COPELAND, b. 1881 in Dongola, IL; d. 1919 in Carbondale, IL. Lived in Golconda, Pope Co., IL; m. CLARA DENCH, b. Golconda, IL. Edward was six feet, four inches tall. He died after Hernia surgery. No children.
200. v. JACK DEWEY COPELAND, b. April 19, 1895 in Dongola, IL; d. Sept. 3, 1959 in Carbondale, IL.
201. vi. ELSIE COPELAND; b. Abt. 1899 in Dongola, IL; d. Abt. 1948 in Monrovia, CA.

91. MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND (JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1836 in Vienna, Johnson, IL, and died 1904 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. She married (1) JOHN WRIGHT Jan. 15, 1857 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. John was b. March 10, 1828 in AL, the son of Isaac and Martha (Davis) Wright. She married (2) THOMAS J. PARKER pre 1893 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. Thomas was born 1834. Mary Jane may have also married a Mr. Atherton.

Sources: 4,133.

Children of Mary Copeland and John Wright are:

202. i. JOHN FRANKLIN WRIGHT, b. Oct. 25, 1858.
203. ii. WILLIAM JOSHUA⁶ WRIGHT.
204. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. 1862; Lived in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL.
205. iv. MELISSA ADELIA WRIGHT, b. 1865; Lived in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL.
206. v. CLARA WRIGHT, Lived in Anna, Union Co., FL.

92. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ COPELAND (JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 05, 1838 in Johnson Co., IL, and died February 19, 1862 in Johnson Co., IL. He was buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. He married Feb. 25, 1858 ZERILDA ISABEL EVERS in IL. She was born Jan. 7, 1842 in Graves Co., KY. Zerilda married (2) April 26, 1863 James R. Covington. Zerilda was the daughter of John Alexander and Cynthia (Brookshire) Evers. James R. Covington was a Physician born in KY.

Sources: 4.

Child of James Copeland and Zerilda Isabel Evers is:

i. WILLIAM J.⁶ COPELAND, b. Abt. 1866.

Children of James R. Covington are:

- ii. MINNIE COVINGTON, b. Abt. 1864.
- iii. WILLIAM H. COVINGTON, b. Abt. 1864.
- iv. JAMES R. COVINGTON, (twin) b. Abt. 1864.
- v. THOMAS COVINGTON, (twin) b. Abt. 1864.

93. Sgt. SAMUEL⁵ L. COPELAND (WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt. August 14, 1869 in Massac Co. BEAL 1866 in IL. Margaret was daughter of Stephen Beal. Simpson, born Jan. 23, 1833. Copeland was buried at Massac IL.

Samuel L. Copeland was killed in "Cumberland". He served in the Civil War. A newspaper article about Saml. Copeland, killed in "Cumberland" was found 10 miles from his home. His body was brought to Meigs Lodge. His widow has collected an insurance policy. Bruce H. H. Clerk on the Steamboat "Cumberland" it exploded, and although he was unable to walk about again. He survived the explosion."

Sources: 4.

Children of Samuel L. Copeland are:

207. i. DONNIE MAY⁶ COPELAND, b. 1866.
208. ii. SAMUEL L. COPELAND, b. Abt. 1866.

94. MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON (C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in IL, and died January 25, 1861 (Joppa), Massac Co., IL. He was born 1867 in Massac Co., IL. He died 1913 in Massac Co., IL and died 1913 in Massac Co., IL at Masonic Cemetery, Metro. He was the daughter of James and Rebecca. He served in Co. K, 137th IL.

Maj. Lawrence Washington was born Jan. 18, 1847. He was reared on a farm. He was a good observer, and after the war, he turned to farming.

In 1863, when only 16, he joined the Union Army in the Civil War but was prevented by illness. In 1861 he succeeded in joining the Union Army. He made a good soldier and served in the war and then enlisted in the Union Army.

(MAGGIE) GANDY July 25,
he daughter of James and
iam P. were buried in
wife listed on the 1880
un, age 66 was living in
Illinois 158th Infantry
5, 1864 and was

He was described as 5
mplexion with blue eyes.
deacon and member of the
, IL. He was working on a
eath. He had heart

sa Ellen Barnett are:

oad; had a peg leg.

aret Gandy are:

1919 in Carbondale, IL. Lived in Golconda, Pope
lect, four inches tall. He died after Hernia surgery.

il. Sept. 3, 1959 in Carbondale, IL.
in Monrovia, CA.

and C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
ied 1904 in Vienna,
RIGHT Jan. 15, 1857 in
rch 10, 1828 in AL, the
She married (2) THOMAS J.
IL. Thomas was born 1834.
therton.

ight are:

nder Co., IL.
r Co., IL.

JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
, IL, and died February
ed at Copeland Cemetery,
b. 25, 1858 ZERILDA ISABEL
Graves Co., KY. Zarilda
ngton. Zerilda was the
(Brookshire) Evers. James

abel Evers is:

i. WILLIAM J.⁶ COPELAND, b. Abt 1860, Massac Co., IL.

Children of James R. Covington and Zerilda I. Evers are:

- ii. MINNIE COVINGTON, b. Abt 1864, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. WILLIAM H. COVINGTON, b. Abt. 1867, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. JAMES R. COVINGTON, (twin) b. Abt. 1869, Massac Co., IL.
- v. THOMAS COVINGTON, (twin) b. Abt. 1869, Massac Co., IL.

93. Sgt. SAMUEL⁵ L. COPELAND (*JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1841 in Johnson Co., IL, and died August 14, 1869 in Massac Co., IL. He married MARGARET A. "MAGGIE" BEAL 1866 in IL. Margaret was born 1849 in PA and died 1934, the daughter of Stephen Beal. She married (2) Oct. 24, 1871 Marion Simpson, born Jan. 23, 1838 in Johnson Co., IL. Sgt. Samuel L. Copeland was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Samuel L. Copeland was killed in an explosion of the Steamboat "Cumberland". He served in Co. K, 29th IL Inf. during the Civil War. A newspaper article of Aug. 26, 1869 said, "The body of Saml. Copeland, killed in the explosion of the Steamboat "Cumberland" was found 10 miles below Shawneetown the other day. His body was brought to Metropolis for burial by the Masonic Lodge. His widow has collected \$5,000 on her late husband's insurance policy. Bruce Hunter of this city (Metropolis), Second Clerk on the Steamboat "Cumberland", was blown off the boat when it exploded, and although severely burned and bruised, is able to walk about again. He should be able to bear another explosion."

Sources: 4.

Children of Samuel L. Copeland and Margaret Beal are:

207. i. DONNIE MAY⁶ COPELAND, b. 1867 in IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL.
208. ii. SAMUEL L. COPELAND, b. Abt 1869, IL; d. March 12, 1935, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

94. MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND (*JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born February 18, 1847 in Massac Co., IL, and died January 25, 1910 in Metropolis (also resided in Joppa), Massac Co., IL. He married LAURA J. HITCHCOCK April 14, 1867 in Massac Co., IL. Laura was born May 1848 in Massac Co., IL and died 1913 in Massac Co., IL. She and Lawrence were buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Laura was the daughter of James and Rebecca (Parker) Hitchcock. Major Lawrence served in Co. K, 137th IL Inf. during Civil War, 1864.

Maj. Lawrence Washington Copeland was born in Massac county Feb. 18, 1847. He was reared on the farm, attended the rural schools, was a good observer, and after farming several years, before and after the war, he turned his attention to trading.

In 1863, when only 16, he endeavored to enlist during the Civil War but was prevented by his father on account of his age. In 1861 he succeeded in joining Company K, 137th Illinois Infantry, made a good soldier and saw considerable service. He returned home and then enlisted in Co. F, 7th Ill. Cavalry, and was in

the service until Dec. 1865 where he was mustered out at Nashville, Tenn. During this term of service he was taken quite sick with the measles, but refused to go to the hospital, and so was taken there under guard. At length he returned home and went to farming, renting a place of his father's and raised cotton and corn during the season of 1866.

He has been commander of Tom Smith post, Metropolis, IL; was instrumental in raising a cavalry regiment, which was tendered to the governor during the Spanish-American war, for which he holds a commission as Major. Governor Tanner appointed him custodian of Memorial Hall, Springfield, IL which office he held for at least four years. This hall contains the flags, photos and sacred mementoes of the troops of Illinois. To this most precious collection Major Copeland added more tattered war flags, more relics of merit than any former custodian, and transformed Memorial Hall into a popular school of patriotism, visited by thousands from all over the world.

In his first trade for a flat boat and stock of goods he made \$37.50. He made a trip down the Ohio and Mississippi on a merchant boat which sank at New Madrid, MO. They refloated it, however, and sold it near the mouth of the St. Francis river. Before he returned, he had owned fourteen different boats. In 1872 he moved his wife to shore, she having been with him during the time spent on the boat, helping him in all sorts of ways. In 1872 he went to Kansas, liked the country, then returned home for his family. But when he reached Cairo, the river was frozen over and his father, who had overtaken him, persuaded him to return to the old homestead, where he lived until the spring of 1873.

At Joppa he opened a general store about 1873, employed as many as eleven clerks at a time, operated saw mills, threshers and shingle mills in connection with his business. He bought and made thousands of cypress shingles, shipping by boat loads. At one time he had 1,900,000 shingles and often bought 30,000 a day. He also secured the establishment of the Joppa post office of which he was postmaster for years. Joppa was a Biblical name and means beauty. The town didn't need a levee until the 1937 flood when water reached the downtown area.

In 1888 he moved to Metropolis, engaged in business, purchased the brick block, now known as the Copeland Hotel block, a valuable property, and successfully operated it as a hotel. He was a director in the National State Bank, Metropolis.

Obituary: "Lawrence W. Copland, a very well known citizen of Massac Co., died of heart disease at the family residence in Metropolis on Saturday evening, June 25, 1910, aged 63 years, 4 months and 7 days. Captain Copland, as he was commonly known, was a son of Joshua S. Copland and Elizabeth Axley. The parents came from the state of Tennessee to this county, then known as Johnson, in 1816, two years before Illinois was admitted into the Union. Captain Copland grew up on his father's farm in

Hillerman precinct." He was in infancy and was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Sources: 4, 65.

Children of Lawrence W. Copland are:

- 209. i. ROENA/FLORINA BELLE COPELAND
- ii. JOHN L. COPELAND, b. 1870, Massac Co., IL. He lived in Oklahoma City, OK. Prob. with his father in the Livery business.
- iii. SAMUEL M. COPELAND, b. 1872, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Worked with his father in the Livery business.
- iv. ESTELLA MAY COPELAND, b. 1874, was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. She died at Hillerman Park on July 24, 1924. She and her sister were buried in the same grave.
- v. ERNEST P. COPELAND, b. Massac Co., IL. They both attended school in Massac Co., IL.
- 210. vi. AUGUSTUS COPELAND, b. 1885, Massac Co., IL.
- 211. vii. ANTONIA CLARA "TONY" COPELAND, b. 1885, Massac Co., IL.
- 212. viii. HILDA ALYDIA COPELAND, b. July 1885, Massac Co., IL.

95. JOSHUA ALLEN⁵ COPELAND (JOSHUA ALLEN⁴ COPELAND) born January 27, 1852 in Massac Co., IL. He died in 1874 in Massac Co., IL. He married HILLERMAN, Massac Co., IL. Children: CYNTHIA E. EVERS. She married (1) GEORGE W. HILLERMAN, Massac Co., IL. Cynthia married (2) GEORGE W. HILLERMAN, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Joshua Allen Copland

- 213. i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ COPELAND, b. 1885, Massac Co., IL. He married SARAH CATHERINE "CADY" LOVEN.

Children of Cynthia E. Evers

- ii. ALMA F. SMITH; m. Unknown JACKSON
- iii. EVA SMITH
- iv. FRESNO SMITH
- v. LOUIS E. SMITH, b. 1879; d. 1956.
- vi. ELLA MAY SMITH, b. 1882; d. 1965.

96. LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL. He died June 05 (or 30), 1855. He married THOMAS W. STARKS/STARKES Decer 20, 1855. Thomas was b. Nov. 20, 1855. They lived in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. They were members of the Salem Church.

Sources: 4.

Children of Louisa Cope-

mustered out at
vice he was taken quite
to the hospital, and so
e returned home and went
r's and raised cotton

Metropolis, IL; was
nt, which was tendered
can war, for which he
nner appointed him
IL which office he held
ins the flags, photos
linois. To this most
more tattered war
mer custodian, and
school of patriotism,
orld.

lock of goods he made
Mississippi on a
40. They refloated it,
ne St. Francis river.
n different boats. In
ing been with him during
in all sorts of ways. In
y, then returned home
o, the river was frozen
im, persuaded him to
wed until the spring of

1873, employed as many
mills, threshers and
iness. He bought and
ping by boat loads. At
ften bought 30,000 a
f the Joppa post office
ppa was a Biblical name
levee until the 1937
ea.

in business, purchased
nd Hotel block, a
ated it as a hotel. He
x, Metropolis.

ell known citizen of
family residence in
1910, aged 63 years, 4
e was commonly known,
eth Axley. The parents
county, then known as
bis was admitted into
s father's farm in

Hillerman precinct." He was baptized in the M.E. church in his
infancy and was also a member of the Masons, the Odd Fellows and
the Grand Army of the Republic.

Sources: 4, 65.

Children of Lawrence Washington Copeland and Laura Hitchcock
are:

209. i. ROENA/FLORINA BELLE COPELAND, b. 1868, Massac Co., IL; d. 1940, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. JOHN L. COPELAND, b. 1870, Massac Co., IL; d. November 1922, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. May have also lived in Oklahoma City, OK. Prob. married LOLA E. JOHNSON pre 1922 in Massac Co., IL. John was a partner with his father in the Livery business. Lola was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. SAMUEL M. COPELAND, b. 1872, Massac Co., IL; d. 1910, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Worked in father's store. Mar. Unknown. Served in Co. I, 2nd Tenn. Infantry.
- iv. ESTELLA MAY COPELAND, b. 1874, Massac Co., IL; d. February 14, 1927, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Attended Copeland reunion at Fort Massac State Park on July 24, 1924. She and her sister, Hilda (Copeland) Daley, lived in the old home.
- v. ERNEST P. COPELAND, b. Massac Co., IL; d. 1958, Marion, Williamson Co., IL; m. MAMIE STENKAMP who d. 1971 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. She and Ernest were buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. They both attended the Copeland reunion on July 24, 1924.
210. vi. AUGUSTUS COPELAND, b. 1885, Massac Co., IL; d. 1943, Massac Co., IL.
211. vii. ANTONIA CLARA "TONY" COPELAND, b. April 04, 1887, Massac Co., IL; d. 1954, Massac Co., IL.
212. viii. HILDA ALYDIA COPELAND, b. July 23, 1890, Massac Co., IL; d. January 11, 1969, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

95. JOSHUA ALLEN⁵ COPELAND (*JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born January 27, 1852 in Massac Co., IL and died December 1, 1874 in Massac Co., IL. He was buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. He married Nov. 17, 1872 in Massac Co., IL CYNTHIA E. EVERS. She was born 1857 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Joseph Nathan and Elizabeth (Ramey/Ramy) Evers. Cynthia married (2) GEORGE WILLARD SMITH who died 1889 in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Joshua Allen Copeland and Cynthia E. Evers is:

213. i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁴ COPELAND, b. April 26, 1874 in Massac Co., IL; d. April 14, 1899; m. January 5, 1896 to SARAH CATHERINE "CAD" LOVEN. James was buried in the old part of Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Cynthia E. Evers and George Willard Smith are:

- ii. ALMA F. SMITH, m. Unknown JACKS.
- iii. EVA SMITH.
- iv. FRESNO SMITH.
- v. LOUIS E. SMITH, b. 1879; d. 1956.
- vi. ELLA MAY SMITH, b. 1882; d. 1965; m. OTTO CLINTON DOUGLAS, b. 1881, d. 1968.

96. LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND (*JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 30, 1860 in Massac Co., IL, and died June 05 (or 30), 1929 in Massac Co., IL. She married THOMAS W. STARKS/STARKES December 23, 1875 in Massac Co., IL. Thomas was b. Nov. 20, 1850 and died Nov. 5, 1917 in Massac Co., IL. He was a farmer. They were both buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. They were both charter members of Salem Church.

Sources: 4.

Children of Louisa Copeland and Thomas Starks are:

- i. JOHN A.⁶ STARKS, b. December 01, 1877, Massac Co., IL; d. August 18, 1878, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- 214. ii. WILLIAM HOWARD STARKS, b. July 25, 1879, Massac Co., IL; d. March 20, 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.
- 215. iii. HERBERT GARFIELD STARKS, b. June 21, 1881, Massac Co., IL; d. December 28, 1963, Joliet, IL.
- 216. iv. ROXIE STARKS, b. December 30, 1883, Massac Co., IL; d. June 18, 1960, Carmago, IL.
- 217. v. PEARL STARKS, b. July 11, 1886, Massac Co., IL; d. May 20, 1953, Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
- 218. vi. ALMA MARIAH STARKS, b. March 02, 1889, Massac Co., IL; d. March 03, 1979, Metropolis (Massac Mem. Hosp.), Massac Co., IL.
- vii. SALLIE STARKS, b. July 15, 1893, Massac Co., IL; d. December 13, 1894, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- 219. viii. RUTH STARKS, b. October 24, 1896, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.
- ix. ISHMAEL STARKS, b. July 12, 1898, Massac Co., IL; d. September 09, 1899, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- x. EDNA STARKS, b. August 26, 1900, Massac Co., IL; d. December 23, 1900, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- 220. xi. SUSIE M. STARKS, b. June 08, 1902, Massac Co., IL; d. June 16, 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

97. ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND (*JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born August 04, 1864 in Massac Co., IL, and died January 20, 1943 in Massac Co., IL. She married WILLIAM GREEN DOUGLAS October 24, 1886 in at Bride's Residence, Massac Co., IL. Witnesses to their wedding were Linn B. Boaz and G.W. Mennow. They were married by John M. Alfrey. William was b. Jan. 23, 1860 in Massac Co., IL and died Jan. 20, 1909 in Massac Co., IL. He was a farmer and the son of James C. and Clarisa (Pettit) Douglas. They are both buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Ella's cemetery stone says she was born in 1854.

Sources: 4.

Children of Ella Copeland and William Douglas are:

- 221. i. EVA LEOTA⁴ DOUGLAS, b. 1888, Massac Co., IL; d. January 14, 1941.
- 222. ii. AUBREY DOUGLAS, b. November 19, 1889, Massac Co., IL; d. 1978.
- 223. iii. CHARLES H. DOUGLAS, b. 1891, Massac Co., IL; d. 1928.
- 224. iv. CLAUDE COPELAND DOUGLAS, b. October 19, 1894, Massac Co., IL; d. March 31, 1988, Metropolis (Massac Mem. Hosp.), Massac Co., IL.
- v. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁵ DOUGLAS, b. Massac Co., IL; d. April 19, 1984; m. ETHEL STONE.
- vi. CLYDE DOUGLAS, b. September 05, 1904, Massac Co., IL; d. August 07, 1905, Massac Co., IL.
- 225. vii. JOHN FRDERICK DOUGLAS, b. July 31, 1906, Massac Co., IL; d. March 28, 1978.

98. MARTHA (MATTIE) LENORA (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND (*JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born February 03, 1867 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1956 in Massac Co., IL. She married (1) JAMES W. MC NANA 29 March 1891 in Massac Co., IL, son of Patrick Mc Nana and (Step-mother) Susan Copeland. She married (2) MILLARD EDWARD COCKREL who was born 1857 and died 1935 in Massac Co., IL. James was born April 18, 1861 and died Nov. 9, 1892 in New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. Martha and James are buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. She attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4, 55, 65.

Child of Martha Copeland and James Mc Nana is:

- 226. i. JOSHUA SHORT⁶ MC NANA.

Child of Martha Copeland and Millard Cockrel is:

- 227. ii. MILLARD PAUL⁶ COCKREL, b. Abt 1908, Massac Co., IL; d. January 23, 1965, Massac Co., IL.

99. MARGARET LEOTA "MAGGIE" (*WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Feb and died November 23, 1935. WILLIAM WESLEY CLARK May 13, in IL and died Nov. 3, 193

Sources: 4.

Children of Margaret Cop

- 228. i. IDA⁶ CLARK, Lived in Watsonville.
- 229. ii. CHARLES H. CLARK, Lived in Fresno.
- 230. iii. DELPHIA CLARK, d. October 1993.

100. CHARLES MCPHERSON⁵ COPELAND (*WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born September September 28, 1951 in Paducah, KY. He married ELLA ELIZABETH COPELAND, IL. Ella was born Oct IL and died July 14, 1953. Charles were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, IL. Ella Copeland's Obituary: Ella Elizabeth Copland, 88, died at the Joppa Methodist Hospital, officiating, assisted by Rev. R. at Lower Salem cemetery, M. Home."

Ella Elizabeth Mangum was born Mangrum, d. 28 Dec. 1898 at Jan. 1898. She was a sister (Bridgeport, IL) and Anna (Sheldon). Thomas J. Sheldon Mar. to Anna J. Mangrum, b. child, Roy Sheldon, b. 11 buried in Lower Salem Cemetery. William R. Mangum was the country doctor who made cal and rolled his own powders 25, 1872 near Buncombe, Ia. Jane Jobe of Des Moines, Ia attending Lower Union School Southern Illinois University and Surgeons, he received June 30, 1898. He was a ve assigned to the Medical de Division at Camp Logan. He many other places. He rec heart for meritorius serv 1919 with the rank of Major served as superintendent at Belknap, Bencombe and offices. He married Lucretia Sept. 28, 1898. They had Runyen); Lucretia (Mrs. N. Louis J. Mueller). Mrs. M.

August 18, 1878, Massac Co., IL. Buried at
IL; d. March 20, 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

IL; d. December 28, 1963, Joliet, IL.
June 18, 1960, Carmago, IL.
1953, Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
d. March 03, 1979, Metropolis (Massac Mem.

December 13, 1894, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Copeland

Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.
September 09, 1899, Massac Co., IL. Buried at

September 23, 1900, Massac Co., IL. Buried at

October 16, 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
IL, and died January 20,
WILLIAM GREEN DOUGLAS October
Massac Co., IL. Witnesses to
Mennon. They were
b. Jan. 23, 1860 in
Massac Co., IL. He was
Marisa (Pettit) Douglas.
Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co.,
born in 1854.

Anna Douglas are:

14, 1941.

d. 1978.

Massac Co., IL; d. March 31, 1988, Metropolis (Massac

September 9, 1984; m. ETHEL STONE.

August 07, 1905, Massac Co., IL.

IL; d. March 28, 1978.

(JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
1867 in Massac Co., IL,
married (1) JAMES W. MC NANA
Patrick Mc Nana and (Step-
) MILLARD EDWARD COCKKEL who
Co., IL. James was born
New Grand Chain, Pulaski
Lower Salem Cemetery,
Copeland reunion Sept.

Mc Nana is:

Cockrel is:

January 23, 1965, Massac Co., IL.

99. MARGARET LEOTA "MAGGIE" (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND (JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 03, 1867 in Massac Co., IL,
and died November 23, 1935 in Tulare Co., CA. She married
WILLIAM WESLEY CLARK May 13, 1888 in IL. He was born Nov. 18, 1853
in IL and died Nov. 3, 1933. They lived near Fresno, CA.

Sources: 4.

Children of Margaret Copeland and William Clark are:

228. i. IDA⁶ CLARK, Lived in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA.
229. ii. CHARLES H. CLARK, Lived in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.
230. iii. DELPHIA CLARK, d. October 1993, Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

100. CHARLES MCPHERSON⁵ COPELAND (JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
DAVID¹) was born September 18, 1869 in Massac Co., IL, and died
September 28, 1951 in Paducah (Riverside Hosp.), McCracken Co.,
KY. He married ELLA ELIZABETH MANGUM October 08, 1893 in Massac
Co., IL. Ella was born Oct. 24, 1870 near Buncombe, Johnson Co.,
IL and died July 14, 1953 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. She and
Charles were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac
Co., IL. Ella Copeland's Obituary: "Funeral services for Mrs.
Ella Elizabeth Copland, 88, were held Thursday, July 16 at 2:00
pm at the Joppa Methodist church with Rev. Eugene Black
officiating, assisted by Rev. Eula Sanders. Interment was made
at Lower Salem cemetery, Massac county by the Kennedy Funeral
Home."

Ella Elizabeth Mangum was the daughter of Dr. Howell York
Mangrum, d. 28 Dec. 1898 at age 60 and Elmira Jane Jobe, d. 4
Jan. 1898. She was a sister to Dr. William R. Mangrum
(Bridgeport, IL) and Anna (Mangrum) Sheldon (Mrs. Thomas J.
Sheldon). Thomas J. Sheldon, b. 16 Oct. 1866; d. 16 March 1896;
Mar. to Anna J. Mangrum, b. 2 Nov. 1868; d. 7 Aug. 1949. Their
child, Roy Sheldon, b. 11 July 1894; d. 2 Nov. 1911. All were
buried in Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Dr.
William R. Mangrum was the eldest son of Howell York Mangrum, a
country doctor who made calls on horseback, carried saddle bags
and rolled his own powders. The young doctor was born on Dec.
25, 1872 near Buncombe, Johnson Co., IL. His mother was Elmira
Jane Jobe of Des Moines, IA. She was a school teacher. After
attending Lower Union School, a country school in Massac County,
Southern Illinois University and St. Louis College of Physicians
and Surgeons, he received his license to practice in Illinois on
June 30, 1898. He was a veteran of World War I and had been
assigned to the Medical detachment of the 131st Infantry, 33rd
Division at Camp Logan. He served overseas at Brest, France and
many other places. He received several citations and a purple
heart for meritorious service. He returned from France on May 14,
1919 with the rank of Major. He was active in church work and
served as superintendent of the Sunday schools at Salem Church
at Belknap, Bencombe and Maryville. He served in many county
offices. He married Lucretia Smith of Boaz, Massac Co., IL on
Sept. 28, 1898. They had three daughters; Sylvia (Mrs. Frank
Runyen); Lucretia (Mrs. Norman N. Gustafson); and Mary (Mrs.
Louis J. Mueller). Mrs. Mangum died in 1928. In 1933 he married

Annie L. Finley of Bridgeport. They resided at 356 Church St., Bridgeport, IL. Dr. William died Jan. 28, 1969 and was buried from the Methodist Church, Bridgeport at the Lawrenceville cemetery.

Sources: 4.

Children of Charles Copeland and Ella Mangum are:

- i. GLADYS⁶ COPELAND, b. Massac Co., IL; d. 1984; m. John Hottell; No children.
231. ii. CARL C. COPELAND, b. 1902, Massac Co., IL; d. 1968, Dunedin, FL.
- iii. NELLIE COPELAND, b. August 09, 1905, Massac Co., IL; d. 1905, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. ORIAN COPELAND, b. February 23, 1906, Massac Co., IL; d. March 23, 1906, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
- v. IVA COPELAND, b. July 15, 1907, Massac Co., IL; d. January 20, 1961, Brookport, Massac Co., IL; m. BRUCE SMITH. No children. Bruce was born Nov. 6, 1909 in Unionville, Massac Co., IL and was living 1994 in Brookport, IL as a retired Dredge employee. He was the son of Robert and Sarah (Leeper) Smith. Iva was buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

101. ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND (*JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born January 09, 1872 in Massac Co., IL, and died July 05, 1960 in Massac Co., IL. She married JAMES MILTON "MITT" BARNETT January 01, 1893 in IL. James was born Jan. 31, 1870 near Goreville, Johnson Co., IL and died May 21, 1952 in Massac Co., IL, the son of James Henry and Rosa (Dill) Barnett. Alice and James were both buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. She attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952

James Milton Barnett, as a young man, worked at lumber yards and as a waiter in a restaurant, besides farming. Other occupations consisted of being a Notary, Justice of the Peace beginning in 1907, working at the Main Brothers Box and Lumber Co. in Karnak, operating a saw mill, a grist mill and farming. In later years, he assisted Leslie in operating his mills and farming. On New Year's Day, Jan. 1, 1893 Mitt married Cynthia Alice Copeland in Massac Co. Mitt was 23 and Cynthia was 21. Sometime after their son, Dwight was born, they moved to Neelyville, MO where Mitt worked at the Neelyville Lumber Yard. Around 1896 while Cynthia was expecting her second child, she developed yellow jaundice and was forced to return to her parent's home. She and Dwight, who was 4 at the time, returned home on a train.

"Mitt" came from the following family:

Robert Barnett (In KY, deserted his wife and son, James Henry Barnett*, when his son was a small child.) He married Orpha (Unknown) ca 1845, b. 1827 in Orange or Randolph Co., NC. In 1851, she married 2nd, Louis H. McCarver in KY. He was b. 1810 in Ireland. Orpha and Louis H. McCarver had seven children:

- i-Sarah McCarver, 1852-1924
- ii-John Logan McCarver, 1856-1921
- iii-Martha McCarver, 1856
- iv-Louis McCarver, 1857
- v-Anna May McCarver, 1859-1907
- vi-Ruth McCarver, 1862
- vii-Thomas L. McCarver, 1863-1939

The McCarvers came to Illinois between 1857 and 1859. About 1873 Orpha died and was buried in Wildcat Hill Cemetery, south of Vienna, IL, but her grave is unmarked. Orpha's maiden name may

have been Corley (shown on Zachary Huckleberry in Joh

*James Henry Barnett, b. 1 Oct. 1924 at his home near Anderson Cemetery next in the Civil War at age 18 enlistment date was May 2, 1864. Family legend sa served in the 145th IL Inf 23, 1864. Family legend sa messages to troops around under the name "James H. M changed his name back to B 19, 1867 to Dec. 18, 1867 Lebanon, IL and took a Tea several terms of school in the Anderson Congregationa 1875 James purchased a far \$300.00 from Richard and N time. In about 1892, two m porches were added on the In 1899, a second story an had been built and a well well into a large wooden w outside the kitchen door. had 133 acres. The farm ha continuously since 1875. I contains 121 acres. (This Farm by the U.S. Dept. of

James married 1st, Rosa A. in Calloway Co., KY. Her f Scotland and her mother wa On Nov. 9, 1892 Rosa died Cemetery in Boaz, IL. She Korah and Libby. Both Rosa Chapman who owned a large boss and Rosa was a househ

- i-James Milton "Mitt" Barnett
- Cynthia Alice Copeland
- ii-Minnie Barnett, b. 1872, Mar. 2-Andrew Lippert, b. 1874.
- iii-Korah Barnett, b. 1874.
- iv-Oscar Barnett, b. 18 Mar. 1876-1963
- v-Martha E. (Libby) Barnett.
- vi-Dessie Barnett, b. 6 Feb. 1876-1963
- vii-Charlie Barnett, b. 16. 1883-1958

James married 2nd, Viola : 1872, d. Oct. 17, 1953. SI (Pettit) and Henry Thomps were Nimrod (1786, VA) and James' daughter married V.

ided at 356 Church St.,
3, 1969 and was buried
the Lawrenceville

Mangum are:

incl. No children.

No. FL.

1805, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem

March 23, 1906, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower

180, 1961, Brookport, Massac Co., IL; m. BRUCE

Co., Massac Co., IL and was living 1994 in

Robert and Sarah (Leeper) Smith. Iva was buried

Co., IL.

SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,

Massac Co., IL, and died

married JAMES MILTON "MITT"

born Jan. 31, 1870 near

21, 1952 in Massac Co.,

(1) Barnett. Alice and

Cemetery, RR, Karnak,

and reunion Sept. 1952

worked at lumber yards and

mining. Other occupations

the Peace beginning in

and Lumber Co. in Karnak,

farming. In later years,

and farming. On New

Cynthia Alice Copeland in

1. Sometime after their

Myrtle, MO where Mitt

died around 1896 while Cynthia

developed yellow jaundice

at home. She and Dwight,

died on a train.

life and son, James Henry

(..). He married Orpha

Randolph Co., NC. In

in KY. He was b. 1810

had seven children:

1857 and 1859. About 1873

at Cemetery, south of

Orpha's maiden name may

have been Corley (shown on daughter, Ruth McCarver's marriage to Zachary Huckleberry in Johnson Co., IL).

*James Henry Barnett, b. 16 Dec. 1845, Crittenden Co., KY; d. 17 Oct. 1924 at his home near Boaz in Massac Co., IL and is buried at Anderson Cemetery next to his second wife, Viola. He enlisted in the Civil War at age 18 for a total of 100 days. His enlistment date was May 2, 1864 at Vienna, IL and he was mustered into service on June 9, 1864 at Camp Butler, IL. He served in the 145th IL Infantry, Co. A and was discharged Sept. 23, 1864. Family legend says he was a courier and carried messages to troops around Cairo and in Missouri. He enlisted under the name "James H. McCarver", but on Sept. 8, 1881 he changed his name back to Barnett through an attorney. From Sept. 19, 1867 to Dec. 18, 1867 he attended McKendree College in Lebanon, IL and took a Teacher's Training course. He taught several terms of school in Johnson Co., IL. He was a member of the Anderson Congregational Church for 35 years. On Jan. 22, 1875 James purchased a farm of 40 acres in Massac Co., IL for \$300.00 from Richard and Nancy Copeland, a two-room house at the time. In about 1892, two more large rooms and two long side porches were added on the east side of the original two rooms. In 1899, a second story and upstairs porch were added. A barn had been built and a well dug. A windmill pumped water from the well into a large wooden water tank and pipes to a faucet outside the kitchen door. He added land to this farm until he had 133 acres. The farm has remained in the Barnett family continuously since 1875. It is now owned by James' son, Ray, and contains 121 acres. (This farm has been declared a Centennial Farm by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture).

James married 1st, Rosa A. Dill, Apr. 4, 1869; She was born 1847 in Calloway Co., KY. Her father was Dr. Thomas Dill, b. 1790 in Scotland and her mother was Frances (Wyatt) Dill, b. 1802 in TN. On Nov. 9, 1892 Rosa died and was buried in the Anderson Cemetery in Boaz, IL. She is buried beside her two daughters, Korah and Libby. Both Rosa and James were employed by a Mr. Chapman who owned a large farm in Vienna, IL. James was a farm boss and Rosa was a household worker. Their children:

i-James Milton "Mitt" Barnett, b. 31 Jan. 1870, d. 21 May 1952; Mar.

Cynthia Alice Copeland

ii-Minnie Barnett, b. 1872, d. 1948, Mar. 1-Willie Thompson, 1869-1900;

Mar. 2-Andrew Lippert, b. 1874, d. 1953

iii-Korah Barnett, b. 1874, d. 1877

iv-Oscar Barnett, b. 18 Mar. 1876, d. 2 May 1930; Unmarried

v-Martha E. (Libby) Barnett, b. 1878, d. 1892 at age 14

vi-Dessie Barnett, b. 6 Feb. 1882, d. 28 Feb. 1962; Mar. Sam Lippert, 1876-1963

vii-Charlie Barnett, b. 16 Aug. 1884, d. 17 June 1959; Mar. Dora Meyer, 1883-1958

James married 2nd, Viola Thompson, 23 August 1893, b. Dec. 22, 1872, d. Oct. 17, 1953. She was a twin daughter of Mary M. (Pettit) and Henry Thompson, b. 1833 in VA. Her grandparents were Nimrod (1786, VA) and Martha (Nutter) Thompson (1803, VA). James' daughter married Viola's brother, Willie, and later he

married Viola. He was 49 and she was 22 at the time of their marriage. James and Viola's children:

- viii-Roy Edgar Barnett, b. 1895, d. 1979; Mar. Susie M. Starks, dau. of Thomas W. Starks and Louisa E. Copeland
- ix-Mary Dorothy Barnett, b. 1896, d. 1899
- x-Infant Barnett, b. 1899, d. 1899
- xi-Ray Barnett, b. 1900; Mar. Lula Halstenberg
- xii-Louis Barnett, b. 1902; Mar. Lillie Jackels; had a daughter, Viola.
- xiii-Clyde Barnett, b. 1904; Mar. Edna Simmons
- xiv-Essie Barnett, b. 1906; Mar. 1-Unknown McClain; 2-Marvin Lockett
- xv-Pearl Barnett, b. 1908; Mar. Harry Moore
- xvi-Morris Barnett, b. 1911; Mar. Martha Dudley
- xvii-Iona Barnett, b. 1913; Mar. Owen Griffey
- xviii-Armon Barnett, b. 1915; Mar. Rozetta Larrison

It is believed that the Barnetts came from VA by way of Sumner Co., TN. There were two Barnett families in Crittenden Co., KY who were slave holders and possibly two who settled in Providence which is also near Crittenden Co. After James Henry's parents were separated, he remembered being in a home having slaves who were whipped. One head of family was named Samuel Barnett.

Sources: 4.

Children of Alice Copeland and James Barnett are:

- 232. i. MILTON DWIGHT⁵ BARNETT, b. December 20, 1893; d. February 03, 1972.
- ii. SON BARNETT, b. April 18, 1897; d. May 01, 1897.
- 233. iii. JAMES LESLIE BARNETT, b. January 20, 1899, Massac Co., IL; d. January 28, 1972, Massac Co., IL.
- 234. iv. NELLIE JOSEPHINE BARNETT, b. May 30, 1904; d. July 30, 1953.
- 235. v. ROSA CAROLINE BARNETT, b. February 27, 1913; d. June 17, 1970, Massac Co., IL.

102. SARAH SHORT "SALLY"⁵ COPELAND (JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 05, 1874 in Massac Co., IL, and died February 09, 1957 at Cairo; St. Mary's Hospital, Alexander Co., IL. She married JESSE T. HAWKINS October 30, 1892 in Massac Co., IL. Jesse was born Dec. 1867 and died 1924 in Massac Co., IL. He was a farmer, the son of James E. and Mary Catherine (Loven) Hawkins. Sarah attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952

Sarah Short (Copeland) Hawkins died of Carcinoma of the Gallbladder. She was buried from Karchers Funeral Home, 325 8th St., Cairo, IL on Feb. 11, 1957. Sarah had lived at RFD #1, Road Dist. #2, Urbandale, Cairo, Alexander Co., IL for 2 years before her death. Her doctor was Charles L. Yarbrough.

Sources: 4, 54.

- 236. i. RALPH⁶ HAWKINS, b. 1893; d. 1968, Urbandale, IL.
- ii. JESSE R. HAWKINS, b. September 1893; d. 1957.
- iii. MAE HAWKINS, b. 1903; d. 1954; m. MARVIN LOCKETT. Teacher. Buried Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

103. CYNTHIA J.⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1837. She married (1) ANDREW JACKSON AXLEY October 19, 1851 in Massac Co., IL. Andrew was the son of Robert and Frances (West) Axley. Frances was the daughter of Hezekiah and Priscilla (Osborn) West. Andrew married first, a daughter of N.O. Gray.

Cynthia married (2) SAMUEL H. Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Cynthia Copeland

- i. ISAAC G.⁶ AXLEY, b. Abt 1850, IL; m. LUCY J. HOGAN, May 20, 1877, Johnson Co., IL.
- ii. ELLEN AXLEY, b. IL; m. OWEN P. MAR
- 237. iii. LOREN AXLEY.
- iv. JAMES AXLEY, b. IL; d. Abt 1920, OR.

Children of Cynthia Copeland

- v. MARY NORVAL.
- 238. vi. GUSSIE⁶ NORVAL, Lived in Portland, ME.
- vii. MARGARET NORVAL, Lived in Portland, ME.

104. JOHN M.⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S. born 1839 in IL. He married Rutledge. John served in the in the Civil War.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of John Copeland and

- 239. i. MARY IVA⁶ COPELAND.

105. SARAH ELLEN⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S. born 1842 in Massac Co., IL, H. WALKER December 28, 1860 in Kansas in 1869.

Sources: 66.

Children of Sarah Copeland

- i. BELLE⁶ WALKER, m. UNKNOWN BREW
- ii. DORA WALKER, m. UNKNOWN COOLE
- iii. ARTHUR WALKER, Lived in CA.

106. MARY M.⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S. born 1846. She married H.H.

Sources: 66.

Children of Mary Copeland

- 240. i. ADDIE⁶ SPAULDING.
- 241. ii. LILLIAN B. SPAULDING.
- 242. iii. ARLETT C. SPAULDING.
- 243. iv. WILLIAM SPAULDING.
- v. LAWRENCE SPAULDING, m. BERTHA P

107. CAROLINE⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S. born 1849 in IL. She married

Sources: 66.

Children of Caroline Copeland

at the time of their

x. Susie M. Starks, dau. of

d

eg
els; had a daughter, Viola.

ns
cClain; 2-Marvin Lockett

ley

Y
arrison
rom VA by way of Sumner
s in Crittenden Co., KY
who settled in
r Co. After James Henry's
eing in a home having
ily was named Samuel

Barnett are:
ary 03, 1972.

d. January 28, 1972, Massac Co., IL.
953.
1970, Massac Co., IL.

BORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
Massac Co., IL, and died
Hospital, Alexander Co.,
30, 1892 in Massac Co.,
924 in Massac Co., IL. He
ary Catherine (Loven)
nion Sept. 1952

Carcinoma of the
rs Funeral Home, 325 8th
ad lived at RFD #1, Road
Co., IL for 2 years
s L. Yarbrough.

cher. Buried Lower Salem Cemetery, RR,

C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
W AXLEY October 19, 1851
Robert and Frances
of Hezekiah and Priscilla
daughter of N.O. Gray.

Cynthia married (2) SAMUEL H. NORVAL February 15, 1869 in Johnson
Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Cynthia Copeland and Andrew Axley are:

- i. ISAAC G.⁶ AXLEY, b. Abt 1850, IL; m. (1) MARTHA L. MERCER, December 12, 1873, Johnson Co., IL; m. (2) LUCY J. HOGAN, May 20, 1877, Johnson Co., IL. (From Johnson Co., IL Marriage Records.)
- ii. ELLEN AXLEY, b. IL; m. OWEN P. MARTIN, May 28, 1871, Johnson Co., IL.
- iii. LOREN AXLEY.
237. iv. JAMES AXLEY, b. IL; d. Abt 1920, OR.

Children of Cynthia Copeland and Samuel Norval are:

- v. MARY NORVAL.
238. vi. GUSSIE⁶ NORVAL, Lived in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Mar. Unknown McLean.
- vii. MARGARET NORVAL, Lived in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; m. UNKNOWN CARNAHAN.

104. JOHN M.⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1839 in IL. He married MARY A. RUTLEDGE, neice to Ann Rutledge. John served in the 14th Cavalry from Johnson Co., IL in the Civil War.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of John Copeland and Mary Rutledge is:

239. i. MARY IVA⁶ COPELAND.

105. SARAH ELLEN⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1842 in Massac Co., IL, and died in KS. She married WILLIAM H. WALKER December 28, 1860 in Massac Co., IL. They removed to Kansas in 1869.

Sources: 66.

Children of Sarah Copeland and William Walker are:

- i. BELLE⁶ WALKER, m. UNKNOWN BREWER.
- ii. DORA WALKER, m. UNKNOWN COOLEY.
- iii. ARTHUR WALKER, Lived in CA.

106. MARY M.⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1846. She married H.H. SPAULDING 1866 in KS.

Sources: 66.

Children of Mary Copeland and H.H. Spaulding are:

240. i. ADDIE⁶ SPAULDING.
241. ii. LILLIAN B. SPAULDING.
242. iii. ARLETT C. SPAULDING.
243. iv. WILLIAM SPAULDING.
- v. LAWRENCE SPAULDING, m. BERTHA POGUE.

107. CAROLINE⁵ COPELAND (ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1849 in IL. She married A.H. SPAULDING.

Sources: 66.

Children of Caroline Copeland and A.H. Spaulding are:

- i. MAUD⁶ SPAULDING, Lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; m. SEYMORE HAYNES.
- ii. ELMER SPAULDING, Lived in the West.
- iii. FRANK SPAULDING, Lived in the West.
- iv. GEORGE SPAULDING, Lived in the West.

108. JAMES COPELAND⁵ MABRY (*JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1840 in IL. He married LAVINNA SAGE 1857 in IL.

Sources: 66.

Children of James Copeland Mabry and Lavinnia Sage are:

- i. SUSIE JANE⁶ MABRY, b. 1860.
- ii. LOLA MAY MABRY, b. 1863.
- iii. JOHN C. MABRY, b. 1866.

109. JOHN QUINCY⁵ MABRY (*JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1845. He married (1) SARAH A. SAGE 1864. He married (2) SARAH E. FULLER 1874.

Sources: 66.

Child of John Mabry and Sarah Sage is:

- 244. i. EULAB⁶ MABRY, b. 1868.

Children of John Q. Mabry and Sarah Fuller are:

- 245. ii. MAUDE E.⁶ MABRY.
- 246. iii. ESTELLA M. MABRY.
- 247. iv. CLARENCE E. MABRY.
- v. ELMER D. MABRY.
- vi. ROBERT B. MABRY.

110. REV. WILLIAM⁵ DUDLEY MABRY (*JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1848 in IL. He married IRENE DUTTON 1870 in IL. William was an M.E. Minister.

Sources: 66.

Children of William Dudley and Irene Dutton are:

- 248. i. WILLIAM CARREY⁶ MABRY, b. 1871.
- ii. PEARL MABRY, b. 1883; m. LIEUT. C. SMITH, 1903.

111. SARAH REBECCA⁵ MABRY (*JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1855 in IL. She married P.D. WITZEL 1870 in IL.

Sources: 66.

Children of Sarah Mabry and P.D. Witzel are:

- 249. i. FRANK R.⁶ WITZEL, b. 1871; m. MAY BOWMAN, 1899.
- ii. NEIL B. WITZEL.

112. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND (*ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 27, 1845 in Massac Co., IL, and died May 14, 1899 in Massac Co., IL. She married FRANCIS B. "FRANK" HITCHCOCK Sept. 10, 1863 in Massac Co., IL. Frank was born Dec. 2, 1842 in Massac Co., IL and died Jan. 15, 1932 in Massac Co., IL, the son of James and Rebecca (Parker) Hitchcock. Sarah and Frank are buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

Frank married 2-Narcissa Gur
He married 3-Mattie Rebecca

Francis B. Hitchcock is from James Hitchcock, b. 1 Dec. 1795 Massac Co., IL. Married Rebecca April 1805 in TN. She was married She d. 9 Jan. 1868. Their children:
i-Ferdinand Hitchcock, b. 1827
Francis M. Hitchcock, Mar. 8
ii-Alydia A. Hitchcock, b. 13 Jan. 1922. Mar. 1-Ellis Thom Henry H. Peck.
iii-Lucretia Hitchcock, b. 183 Granville Jones, 21 Mar. 18 1886.
iv-Francis B. Hitchcock, b. 2 15 Jan. 1932; Mar. Sarah E. v-Laura J. Hitchcock, b. May 1 IL; Mar. Lawrence W. Copeland IL.

Sources: 4, 57, 66.

Children of Sarah Copeland

- i. CHARLOTTE L.⁶ HITCHCOCK, b. Nov Buried at Hitchcock Cemetery, Hillman
- ii. JAMES A. HITCHCOCK, b. February 7 Hitchcock Cemetery, Hillman Precinct
- 250. iii. LOUIS GUY HITCHCOCK, b. March 2
- iv. CALEB E. HITCHCOCK, b. December Hitchcock Cemetery, Hillman Precinct
- 251. v. IDA FRANCES HITCHCOCK, b. Dec
- 252. vi. TRESSA MYRTLE HITCHCOCK, b. N

113. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE⁵ COPELAND was born November 25, 1847 in Massac Co., IL and died March 15, 1866 in Massac Co., IL and died Jan of Joseph Nathan and Malin and James are buried at Be IL. They attended the July Fort Massac State Park. Pa given for Salem Church and Evers parents came from Ha Their home was what is now Massac Co., IL.

James R. Evers served during Cavalry and is from the family of Joseph Nathan Evers, b. ca 18 Elizabeth Ramey, b. ca 1818 M i-James R. Evers, b. 1846 i ii-George W. Evers, b. 1848 Moss; 2-Martha M. Copeland iii-William B. Evers*, b. 1 Lancaster, 4 July 1872 Pendall at age 21, b. M Tucker Pendall who married Cynthia B. Evers; Mar.

CA: m. SEYMORE HAYNES.

Frank married 2-Narcissa Gurley (Carson) on July 19, 1900 in IL.
He married 3-Mattie Rebecca Unknown in the early 1900s in IL.

COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
married LAVINNIA SAGE 1857 in

Francis B. Hitchcock is from the following family:

James Hitchcock, b. 1 Dec. 1795 in VA; d. 18 Sept. 1871 in
Massac Co., IL. Married Rebecca Parker 10 Sept. 1829, b. 10
April 1805 in TN. She was married 1st to Francis M. Hitchcock.
She d. 9 Jan. 1868. Their children:

and Lavinnia Sage are:

- i-Ferdinand Hitchcock, b. 1827, IL; d. 20 Jan. 1887; son of
Francis M. Hitchcock. Mar. Hannah Purcile, 10 Nov. 1850.
- ii-Alydia A. Hitchcock, b. 13 Feb. 1833, Massac Co., IL; d. 6
Jan. 1922. Mar. 1-Ellis Thomas 27 Jul. 1851, b. 1832 KY; 2-
Henry H. Peck.
- iii-Lucretia Hitchcock, b. 1838, Massac Co., IL; Mar.
Granville Jones, 21 Mar. 1856, Massac Co., IL; d. 10 Jan.
1886.
- iv-Francis B. Hitchcock, b. 2 Dec. 1842, Massac Co., IL; d.
15 Jan. 1932; Mar. Sarah E. Copeland, 10 Sept. 1863.
- v-Laura J. Hitchcock, b. May 1848, IL; d. 1913 in Massac Co.,
IL; Mar. Lawrence W. Copeland, 14 Apr. 1867 in Massac Co.,
IL.

ELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
SARAH A. SAGE 1864. He

Sources: 4, 57, 66.

is:

Children of Sarah Copeland and Francis Hitchcock are:

Fuller are:

- i. CHARLOTTE L.⁶ HITCHCOCK, b. November 28, 1864, Massac Co., IL; d. September 13, 1869, Massac Co., IL.
Buried at Hitchcock Cemetery, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. JAMES A. HITCHCOCK, b. February 23, 1869, Massac Co., IL; d. March 09, 1878, Massac Co., IL. Buried at
Hitchcock Cemetery, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL.
- 250. iii. LOUIS GUY HITCHCOCK, b. March 20, 1871, Massac Co., IL; d. March 30, 1950, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. CALEB E. HITCHCOCK, b. December 02, 1872, Massac Co., IL; d. April 09, 1877, Massac Co., IL. Buried at
Hitchcock Cemetery, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL.
- 251. v. IDA FRANCES HITCHCOCK, b. December 26, 1874, Massac Co., IL; d. January 27, 1962, Massac Co., IL.
- 252. vi. TRESSA MYRTLE HITCHCOCK, b. November 27, 1877, Massac Co., IL; d. February 06, 1914.

BLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³,
He married IRENE DUTTON 1870

113. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE⁵ COPELAND (ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
was born November 25, 1847 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 31,
1937 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. She married JAMES ROBERT EVERS
March 15, 1866 in Massac Co., IL. James was born Aug. 5, 1846 in
Massac Co., IL and died Jan. 20, 1938 in Massac Co., IL, the son
of Joseph Nathan and Malinda/Elizabeth (Ramey) Evers. Charlotte
and James are buried at Belknap Cemetery, Belknap, Johnson Co.,
IL. They attended the July 23, 1930 Copeland Family reunion at
Fort Massac State Park. Part of Charlotte's girlhood home was
given for Salem Church and Cemetery in Massac Co., IL. James R.
Evers parents came from Hanover, Germany in the early 1800s.
Their home was what is now (1998) Fred Halstenberg's Farm in
Massac Co., IL.

e Dutton are:

PELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
ed P.D. WITZEL 1870 in IL.

zel are:

James R. Evers served during the Civil War in Co. B, 6th IL
Cavalry and is from the following family:

HEN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
, IL, and died May 14,
ANCIS B. "FRANK" HITCHCOCK
was born Dec. 2, 1842 in
n Massac Co., IL, the son
Sarah and Frank are
nak, Massac Co., IL.

Joseph Nathan Evers, b. ca 1818 in KY; Mar. 21 April 1841 to
Elizabeth Ramey, b. ca 1818 NC; Mar. in Johnson Co., IL.
i-James R. Evers, b. 1846 in IL; Mar. Charlotte T. Copeland
ii-George W. Evers, b. 1848 in Massac Co., IL; Mar. 1-Martha
Moss; 2-Martha M. Copeland; 3-Caroline Dugger
iii-William B. Evers*, b. 1853 in Massac Co., IL; Mar. 1-Virginia A.
Lancaster, 4 July 1872 in Massac Co., IL; 2-Alice (Unknown); 3-Amanda
Pendall at age 21, b. Massac Co., IL, daughter of Valentine James and
Tucker Pendall who mar. 27 Aug. 1885 by Rev. James Weeks. Their Ch.:
Cynthia B. Evers; Mar. Harvey A. Morse

iv-Cynthia E. Evers, b. 1857 in Massac Co., IL. Mar. (1) Joshua Allen Copeland, Mar. (2) George Willard Smith.

*William B. Evers and 2nd wife, Alice had:

i-Cynthia B. Evers, b. March 1876, d. 5 April 1899; Buried Lower Anderson Cemetery on the Byron Loven lot; d. at age 23 years, 6 days. Mar. 29 Nov. 1894, Harvey A. Morse, b. 1863 in IL; son of Drury C. and C.G. (Maiser) Morse. Harvey married 2nd, 30 July 1899 Martha Jane (May) Loven, daughter of Solomon and Samantha M. (Johnson) May. Martha Jane (May) Loven was the widow of Peter Loven who died 1 April 1897 and was buried on Uncle J.B. and Morris's lot. Residence was near Boaz, IL. The child of Harvey A. Morse and Martha Jane (May) Loven was W.D. Morse, b. Dec. 1895 and d. 25 Dec. 1895, age 14 days. He was buried at Loswer Anderson Cemetery on the Byron Loven lot.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Charlotte Copeland and James Evers are:

253. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶ EVERS, b. December 24, 1866 in IL; d. 1940 in IL.
ii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE EVERS, b. April 30, 1870; d. 1962, Grand Chain/Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; m. DR. AUGUSTUS WILLARD TARR, 1901. Dr. Tarr practiced in Johnston City, IL; he was b. 1865, d. 1943.
iii. CYNTHIA H. EVERS, b. November 1, 1872; d. September 24, 1875.
254. iv. JOHN ROBERT EVERS, b. December 23, 1874; d. December 12, 1948 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
v. ROLLA PORTER EVERS, b. July 25, 1877; d. June 5, 1932, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; m. ELIZABETH E. JOHNSON, 1900. She was b. 1879 and d. 1964. No children. Rolla was a barber in Grand Chain, IL. Elizabeth raised many cats; owned a typewriter, owned all original National Geographics; dressed as if to go out, but never went anywhere.
255. vi. ADOLPHUS LYNN EVERS, b. August 29, 1880.
vii. MAUD L. EVERS, b. June 16, 1883; d. 1965, Joppa, Massac Co., IL; m. THOMAS POULSON; b. 1875; d. June 28, 1940 in Joppa, IL. Attended the 1930 Copeland Family reunion. Thomas owned and operated a Barber Shop in Joppa, IL.
256. viii. JAMES HALLIE EVERS, b. July 7, 1889; d. in Aurora, IL.

114. LOUISA JANE⁵ COPELAND (ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1853 in Massac Co., IL, and died April 15, 1886 in IL. She married (1) HENOPHON/AENOPHON H. THOMPSON December 16, 1869 in Massac Co., IL. She married (2) ENOCH P. ANDERSON April 27, 1879 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. They were married by William Summers, Minister of the Gospel. Enoch was born Apr. 21, 1834 in Massac Co., IL and died 1891. He was the son of Thomas F. and Mihelia (Logan) Anderson. Enoch served during the Civil War as 1st Lieut. Co. A 131st Infantry. He enlisted in 1862. His parents were from Tenn. His father, Thomas F. Anderson, d. March 30, 1839, was a son of Enoch and Elizabeth Anderson, natives of North Carolina. Enoch married 1-Prudence A. Wilkins, Jan. 28, 1855 in Massac Co., IL by William Wall, J.P. 2-Louisa Jane Copeland. 3-Matilda E. Myrick, Aug. 30, 1887 in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 66, 134.

Children of Enoch Anderson and Prudence A. Wilkins:

- i-Joshua Thomas Anderson, b. 24 Mar. 1856 in Massac Co., IL; d. 12 Dec. 1890; Mar. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Thompson.
ii-Martha Ellen Anderson, b. 3 Sept. 1857 in Massac Co., IL, d. 13 March 18--; Mar. Amos Lafayette Cummins, b. Feb. 26, 1856 and d. June 29, 1934. Their son:
1-Walton Farris Cummins, b. July 20, 1886, d. Sept. 28, 1936. Mar. Minnie Myrtle Jones. (See family under John Little, Jr.)
iii-Nancy J. Anderson; Living in Massac Co., IL 1893.
iv-Joseph A. Anderson, b. 1863; Mar. Amanda Hobbs who was born in Johnson Co., IL, the daughter of James H. and Chandle Hobbs. Living

in Massac Co., IL in 1893
v-William "Willie" Anderson
vi-Isham Anderson; Living
vii-Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie"
viii-Mahalia E. Anderson; m.
the son of Pitts and

Child of Louisa Copeland
ix. SIDNEY "SIDDA"⁶ ANDERSON, b. Ab

Child of Enoch P. Anderson
x. Botell Anderson, b. ca 1888, Mass

115. MARTHA H.⁵ COPELAND (ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1856 in Massac Co., IL, March 08, 1874 in Massac Co., IL, the son of Joseph Evers who were married April 27, 1879 in Massac Co., IL. She married (1) Martha Moss Mar. 27, 1879 in Massac Co., IL. She married (2) Raleigh Summers, Mar. 27, 1880 in Massac Co., IL by Raleigh Summers.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Martha Copeland

257. i. CLARA⁶ EVERS; b. 1874; d. 1954.
ii. ETHEL EVERS, m. W.J. WRIGHT.
258. iii. CHARLES ROBERT EVERS, b. Jan. 1880.

116. CYNTHIA N.⁵ SIMPSON (LOUISA JANE⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL. She married WILLIAM R. SIMPSON in Kansas.

Sources: 4.

Children of Cynthia Simpson

- i. CYNTHIA N.⁶ HUFFMEISTER
ii. MINNETT HUFFMEISTER, m. DR. (U)
iii. CHARLES HUFFMEISTER, Lived in
iv. FRED HUFFMEISTER, Lived in Kan

117. WILLIAM R.⁵ SIMPSON (LOUISA JANE⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of William Simpson

- i. GRACE⁶ SIMPSON, m. G.G. HOAG.
ii. ALICE SIMPSON, m. N.J. PETRE L.
iii. EDNA SIMPSON.
iv. EDITH SIMPSON, m. G.G. WHITE.
v. MAUD SIMPSON, m. DR. C.B. KE...
vi. RAY H. SIMPSON, Lived in Flag

118. JANE⁵ SHEARER (ELIZABETH⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married... other children.

IL. Mar. (1) Joshua Allen

1899; Buried Lower Anderson
23 years, 6 days. Mar. 29
son of Drury C. and C.G.
1899 Martha Jane (May) Loven,
son) May. Martha Jane (May)
d 1 April 1897 and was buried
was near Boaz, IL. The child
given was W.D. Morse, b. Dec.
was buried at Loswer Anderson

mes Evers are:

940 in IL.
Grand Chain/Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; m. DR.
son City, IL; he was b. 1865, d. 1943.
1875.

2, 1948 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
and Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; m. ELIZABETH E.
ella was a barber in Grand Chain, IL. Elizabeth
and Geographics; dressed as if to go out, but

- IL; m. THOMAS POULSON; b. 1875; d. June 28,
Thomas owned and operated a Barber Shop in

³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
April 15, 1886 in IL. She
December 16, 1869 in
ANDERSON April 27, 1879
married by William
was born Apr. 21, 1834 in
son of Thomas F. and
during the Civil War as
rested in 1862. His
as F. Anderson, d. March
th Anderson, natives of
A. Wilkins, Jan. 28,
J.P. 2-Louisa Jane
1887 in Massac Co., IL.

ce A. Wilkins:

in Massac Co., IL; d. 12 Dec.
son.
in Massac Co., IL, d. 13
b. Feb. 26, 1856 and d.

1886, d. Sept. 28, 1936. Mar.
der John Little, Jr.)
, IL 1893.
Hobbs who was born in
l. and Chandle Hobbs. Living

in Massac Co., IL in 1893.

v-William "Willie" Anderson; Living 1893 in Massac Co., IL.
vi-Isham Anderson; Living 1893 in Massac Co., IL.
vii-Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Anderson; Mar. Unknown Lynn
viii-Mahalia E. Anderson; Mar. John R. Lynn, b. 1859 Massac Co., IL,
the son of Pitts and Polly (Mills) Lynn.

Child of Louisa Copeland and Enoch Anderson is:

ix. SIDNEY "SIDDA"⁶ ANDERSON, b. Abt 1880, Massac Co., IL. Died young.

Child of Enoch P. Anderson and Matilda Myrick is:

x. Botell Anderson, b. ca 1888, Massac Co., IL.

115. MARTHA H.⁵ COPELAND (ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
born 1856 in Massac Co., IL. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON EVERS
March 08, 1874 in Massac Co., IL. George was b. 1848 in Massac
Co., IL, the son of Joseph Nathan and Malinda/Elizabeth (Ramey)
Evers who were married April 21, 1841 in Johnson Co., IL. George
married (1) Martha Moss March 11, 1871 in Massac Co., IL; (2)
Martha H. Copeland; (3) Caroline Dugger Sept. 23, 1884 in Massac
Co., IL by Raleigh Summers, J.P.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Martha Copeland and George Evers are:

257. i. CLARA⁶ EVERS; b. 1874; d. 1954.
ii. ETHEL EVERS, m. W.J. WRIGHT.
258. iii. CHARLES ROBERT EVERS, b. January 09, 1887, near Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

116. CYNTHIA N.⁵ SIMPSON (LOUISA E.⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died in Beloit, Mitchell
Co., KS. She married WILLIAM HUFFMEISTER of Beloit, KS.

Sources: 4.

Children of Cynthia Simpson and William Huffmeister are:

- i. CYNTHIA N.⁶ HUFFMEISTER
ii. MINNETT HUFFMEISTER. m. DR.(UNKNOWN) BLADES of Salina, KS.
iii. CHARLES HUFFMEISTER, Lived in Kansas City, MO.
iv. FRED HUFFMEISTER, Lived in Kansas City, MO.

117. WILLIAM R.⁵ SIMPSON (LOUISA E.⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL. He married SARAH CARSON.

Sources: 4.

Children of William Simpson and Sarah Carson are:

- i. GRACE⁶ SIMPSON, m. G.G. HOAG.
ii. ALICE SIMPSON, m. N.J. PETRE. Lived in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
iii. EDNA SIMPSON.
iv. EDITH SIMPSON, m. G.G. WHITE. Lived in Rochell, NY.
v. MAUD SIMPSON, m. DR. C.B. KERN. Physician. Lived in Beloit, Mitchell Co., KS.
vi. RAY H. SIMPSON, Lived in Flagstaff, Coconin Co., AZ; m. HALLIE CARTER.

118. JANE⁵ SHEARER (ELIZABETH/ESTHER⁴ DIAL, MARTHA (MATTIE)³ COPELAND,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married THOMAS JOHNSON. They probably had
other children.

Sources: 9.

Child of Jane Shearer and Thomas Johnson is:

259. i. JACOB FEDRIC⁶ JOHNSON, b. April 07, 1842; d. November 23, 1920, Johnson Co., IL.

119. ALBION ROBERT⁵ PARKER (*JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born December 1827 in Johnson Co., IL, and died December 1907 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. He married MARY CHRISTINA POPE March 21, 1852 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by Rev. Joshua Copeland. They had lived in Hickory Grove and Hillerman, IL. Albion was a farmer and waggoner. Mary was born May 1829 in Ohio and died 1908 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. She kept an extensive diary.

Albion Robert Parker was living in the household of Winslow Fletcher, a steamboat captain, in 1850. After his marriage to Mary, their first home was a tenant house on the property of Winslow Fletcher on the present site of Electric Energy Company. Later, his home was on or near the top of the hill east of Maple Grove school. The family could see the Ohio River in times of high water. A family cemetery is near the old homeplace. This land was given to Mary and Albion by her mother, Sylvia (Shaefer) Pope in 1866. Albion made 15 trips to New Orleans by flatboat. Four or five of these trips were as a cub pilot and the others as pilot. He may have quit the river because of the Civil War. He had three grandchildren living with he and his wife in 1900. They were:

-Lena Parker, b. Jan. 1888 in IL
-Hazel Anderson, b. Jan. 1892 in IL
-Mary S. Parker, b. Dec. 1899 in IL

Albion's obituary: "The Metropolis Herald, Dec. 11, 1907 - A.R. Parker, 79, a highly esteemed citizen of Hillerman Precinct died of paralysis at his residence, two miles from Joppa last Saturday morning. He was born in this county when it was a part of Johnson. In 1853 he married Mary C. Pope and of their 10 children, 6 survive. Mr. Parker died one day prior to his 80th birthday."

Mary Christina Pope was a daughter of Robert and Sylvia (Shaefer) Pope who came to Massac Co. from Zanesville, OH in 1842. Sylvia lived with Albion and Mary Parker and her name is recorded on numerous land transactions in Massac Co., IL. The Pope's had eight children, all living at home at the time of the 1850 census. Sylvia received a government pension for her son, Charles, who was killed in the Civil War. Following is the family of Robert H. Pope, b. 1806 in Canada and Sylvia (Shaefer) Pope, b. May 1829 in OH:

i-Mary Christina Pope, b. May 1829, OH; Mar. Albion R. Parker.
ii-Jerusha Pope, b. ca 1831, OH; Mar. Raleigh Summers, 3 Jan. 1857, IL.
iii-Emily Pope, b. ca 1834, OH.
iv-Adelia Pope, b. ca 1839, OH; Mar. Fields Anderson, 22 May 1854 in Massac Co., IL.
v-Charles Pope, b. ca 1840; Killed in Civil War.
vi-Anne Pope, b. ca 1842, IL.
vii-Isabella Pope, b. ca 1843, IL.

viii-Sarah Pope, b. c 1847, IL.
ix-John Pope, b. ca 1849, IL.

Sources: 3, 4, 6, 117, 122, 134.

Children of Albion Parker

260. i. CORNELIA A.⁶ PARKER, b. April 10, 1851
ii. NELLIE PARKER, b. September 14, 1851
iii. KATIE PARKER, b. December 21, 1856.
iv. JOHN A. PARKER, b. December 31, 1856
261. v. FREDERICK PARKER, b. March 07, 1866
vi. VIOLA MAY PARKER, b. December 08, 1866
Measles and Pneumonia. Buried at Parkers
262. vii. EMMA ROSA PARKER, b. June 05, 1866
263. viii. CHARLES PARKER, b. October 05, 1866
264. ix. JULIA A. PARKER, b. March 16, 1868, IL
265. x. THOMAS IRVING PARKER, b. So

120. SARAH A.⁵ PARKER (*JANE⁴ LITTLE, DAVID¹*) was born Abt 1833 in Johnson Co., IL. She married COLBY PARKER in IL. Colby was born 1833 in Tipton, IL.

Sources: 4, 6, 88, 112, 114.

Children of Sarah Parker and

i. WILLIAM⁶ PARKER, b. 1858, Massac Co.
ii. JOHN M. PARKER, b. 1859, Massac Co.
266. iii. JAMES E. PARKER, b. Abt 1862, Massac Co.

121. ESTHER JANE⁵ PARKER (*MARY CHRISTINA COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born and died ca 1860-1865 in Massac Co. JONES/JAYNES Aug. 15, 1853 in J.S. Copeland, J.P. Valentini farmer.

Valentine Jones/Jaynes was married to Mar. #1-ca 1846 to Unknown. Their children:
i-Clarissa Jones/Jaynes, b. 1849
ii-John Jones/Jaynes, b. 1849
iii-Martha Jones/Jaynes, b. 1849
Mar. #2-15 Aug. 1853, Esther Jane Jones
Mar. #3-22 Dec. 1861 to Elizabeth Jones
Mar. #4-2 Aug. 1864 to Caroline Jones
viii-Mary J. Jones/Jaynes, b. 1853
ix-Louisa Jones/Jaynes*, b. 1853
*Louisa Jones/Jaynes, b. 1867, Mar. 1884 by Raleigh Summers, J.P. (Mar. Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. William of Francis Marion (Frank) Parker
Parker:

i-Clyde Parker, b. 19 Feb. 1899
Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. He
i-Kay Parker, Mar. Unknown
ii-Rev. Phillip Parker.
iii-Charlotte Parker, Mar.

Sources: 4, 6, 112, 134.

viii-Sarah Pope, b. c 1847, IL.
ix-John Pope, b. ca 1849, IL.

erson is:
3, 1920, Johnson Co., IL.

Sources: 3, 4, 6, 117, 122, 134.

SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
in Johnson Co., IL, and
IL. He married MARY
D., IL. They were married
in Hickory Grove and
maggoner. Mary was born
Massac Co., IL. She

household of Winslow
After his marriage to
se on the property of
Electric Energy Company.
of the hill east of Maple
Ohio River in times of
ne old homeplace. This
r mother, Sylvia
trips to New Orleans by
ere as a cub pilot and
ne river because of the
iving with he and his

d, Dec. 11, 1907 - A.R.
f Hillerman Precinct
miles from Joppa last
ounty when it was a part
ope and of their 10
e day prior to his 80th

bert and Sylvia
om Zanesville, OH in
y Parker and her name is
n Massac Co., IL. The
home at the time of the
ent pension for her son,
. Following is the
ada and Sylvia

Albion R. Parker.
Summers, 3 Jan. 1857, IL.

Anderson, 22 May 1854 in

ar.

Children of Albion Parker and Mary Pope are:

260. i. CORNELIA A.⁶ PARKER, b. April 10, 1853, Hickory Grove, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. NELLIE PARKER, b. September 14, 1855, Massac Co., IL; d. September 17, 1855, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. KATIE PARKER, b. December 21, 1856, Massac Co., IL; d. August 13, 1858, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. JOHN A. PARKER, b. December 31, 1858, Massac Co., IL; d. August 1860, Massac Co., IL.
261. v. FREDRICK PARKER, b. March 07, 1860, Hickory Grove, Massac Co., IL; d. September 21, 1938.
- vi. VIOLA MAY PARKER, b. December 08, 1862, Massac Co., IL; d. September 20, 1879, Massac Co., IL. Died of Measles and Pneumonia. Buried at Parker Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
262. vii. EMMA ROSA PARKER, b. June 05, 1864, Massac Co., IL; d. December 19, 1940, Massac Co., IL.
263. viii. CHARLES PARKER, b. October 05, 1865, Massac Co., IL.
264. ix. JULIA A. PARKER, b. March 16, 1868, Massac Co., IL; d. CA.
265. x. THOMAS IRVIN/ERVING PARKER, b. September 28, 1870, Massac Co., IL; d. 1958, Massac Co., IL.

120. SARAH A.⁵ PARKER (JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1833 in Johnson Co., IL, and lived in Massac Co., IL. She married COLBY PARKER March 06, 1858 in Massac Co., IL. Colby was born 1833 in TN. Their residence was Ash Ridge, IL.

Sources: 4, 6, 88, 112, 114.

Children of Sarah Parker and Colby Parker are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ PARKER, b. 1858, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. JOHN M. PARKER, b. 1859, Massac Co., IL; m. ALICE RENICK, February 26, 1885, Massac Co., IL.
266. iii. JAMES E. PARKER, b. Abt 1862, Massac Co., IL.

121. ESTHER JANE⁵ PARKER (MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1836 in Johnson Co., IL, and died ca 1860-1865 in Massac Co., IL. She married VALENTINE JONES/JAYNES Aug. 15, 1853 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by J.S. Copeland, J.P. Valentine was born 1823 in Ky and was a farmer.

Valentine Jones/Jaynes was married four times. His family:

Mar. #1-ca 1846 to Unknown. Their children:

i-Clarissa Jones/Jaynes, b. 1847, IN.

ii-John Jones/Jaynes, b. 1849, IN.

iii-Martha Jones/Jaynes, b. 1851, IN.

Mar. #2-15 Aug. 1853, Esther Jane Parker. (See below for children).

Mar. #3-22 Dec. 1861 to Elizabeth Bruce. No children.

Mar. #4-2 Aug. 1864 to Caroline (Smith) Tucker. Their children:

viii-Mary J. Jones/Jaynes, b. 1866, IL.

ix-Louisa Jones/Jaynes*, b. 1867, IL. Mar. William C. Parker.

*Louisa Jones/Jaynes, b. 1867, Massac Co., IL. Mar. William C. Parker 14 Dec. 1884 by Raleigh Summers, J.P. (Massac Co. Marriage Book 1, page 66). Lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. William was born ca 1859 in Massac Co., IL, the son of Francis Marion (Frank) Parker and Sarah West. They had a son: Clyde Parker:

i-Clyde Parker, b. 19 Feb. 1898, Belknap, Johnson Co., IL and lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. He married Carrie Lou Cowan in IL. They had:

i-Kay Parker, Mar. Unknown Johnson.

ii-Rev. Phillip Parker.

iii-Charlotte Parker, Mar. Unknown Highers.

Sources: 4, 6, 112, 134.

Children of Esther Parker and Valentine Jones/Jaynes are:

- iv. JOSEPH⁶ JONES/JAYNES, b. 1853, IL.
- v. ALBION JONES/JAYNES, b. 1855, IL.
- vi. ANDREW J. JONES/JAYNES, b. 1856, IL.
- vii. WILLIAM JONES/JAYNES, b. 1858, IL.

122. BENETTA⁵ PARKER (MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1839 in Johnson Co., IL. She married UNKNOWN. May have married a Parker.

Sources: 4, 6, 112.

Child of Benetta Parker and Unknown is:

267. i. MARY JANE⁶ PARKER, b. 1864, Massac Co., IL; d. 1927, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

123. FRANCIS MARION (FRANK)⁵ PARKER (MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1843 in KY, and died 1900. He married SARAH WEST August 31, 1856 in Massac Co., IL. Sarah was born 1837 in KY. They lived in Massac Co., IL

Sources: 4, 6, 51, 112.

Children of Francis Parker and Sarah West are:

- i. JAMES M.⁶ PARKER, b. Abt 1856, IL; m. Sallie Unknown. She was b. Abt 1860 in IL. They had a daughter, MINNIE PARKER, b. Abt. 1877 in IL.
- 268. ii. MARTHA J. PARKER, b. Abt 1857, IL.
- iii. WILLIAM C. PARKER, b. Abt 1859, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 269. iv. CYNTHIA E. PARKER, b. Abt 1865, IL. May have married John Griffin, Grantsburg, IL.
- v. EDWARD H. PARKER, b. February 17, 1868, IL; d. August 30, 1957, Alton Memorial Hospital, Massac Co., IL.
- 270. vi. FRANCIS PARKER, b. Abt 1872, IL.
- vii. ROBERT W. PARKER, b. June 15, 1873, Boaz, Massac Co., IL; d. March 11, 1923, Johnson City, Williamson Co., IL.
- viii. FLORENCE PARKER, b. Abt 1878, IL; d. June 02, 1926, Reevesville, Johnson Co., IL m. (1) L. PERRY HAZELWOOD, May 21, 1897 in Pulaski Co., IL; m. (2) JOHN GRIFFIN, IL. Florence was buried at Reevesville Cemetery, Johnson Co., IL.

124. JASPER NEWTON (NEW)⁵ PARKER (MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1845 in Massac Co., IL, and died February 28, 1900 of Typhoid Fever and Pneumonia in Massac Co., IL. He was buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. He married (1) FRANCES E. JAYNES in Massac Co., IL. Frances was born 1848 in IL and died Feb. 14, 1900 of Typhoid Fever and Pneumonia. She was the mother of May (Jaynes) Wade. Frances was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. He married (2) ROSE ANN BROWN January 05, 1868 in Massac Co., IL. She was the daughter of George W. and Margarette M. Brown. She had a sister, Martha Brown, who married Tenderson N. Smith. Jasper served in the Military during Civil War; Co. M, 7th IL Cav. His occupation was farm labor.

Jasper Newton Parker's great grandson owned Hoot's Drive-in at the Karnak, IL spur. Three children were listed in the 1880 Census in Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL for Jasper Newton and his wife, Rose. They were W.A., born 1874; I.E. born 1876, and P.A. born 1878.

Sources: 4, 6, 77, 112.

Children of Jasper Parker

271. i. WILLIAM A.⁶ PARKER, b. 1874, Massac
ii. IKE E. PARKER, b. Abt 1876, IL.
iii. P.A. PARKER, b. Abt 1878, IL.

125. HENRIETTA⁵ PARKER (MARTHA WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Janu died October 12, 1934 in Mass married a Parker. She died o was buried at Anderson Cemet

Sources: 4, 6, 77, 112.

Children of Henrietta Park

272. i. IDA M.⁶ PARKER, b. Abt 1869, Massac
ii. MINNIE OLA PARKER, b. 1875, Massac
iii. HATTIE PARKER, b. 1879, Massac Co., IL Marriage Book 1, page 210).

273. iv. CORA B. PARKER, b. 1882, Massac Co.
274. v. WILLIAM ERNEST PARKER, b. Abt 1888

126. ISAAC NEWTON⁵ LITTLE (OLIV WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Sept and died July 12, 1916 in Gr married ANNA JANE MOSS April 0 was a farmer. He was buried Co., IL.

Isaac Newton Little served i Regiment of Illinois Infantr during the Civil War on 31 A Sherman in his "March to the Randy Oliver of Metropolis,

Anna Jane Moss Obituary: "M home near Grand Chain, IL Sa illless of about three weeks, to mourn her passing, the fo of Grand Chain, IL; Ervin L Elwaco, WA; Charles Little, IL; Emma Leitch, Browns, IL Little, Grand Chain, IL. Ser 2:00 o'clock at the Anderson of Cypress, IL officiating. Cemetery. The Wilson Funera funeral."

Sources: 4, 52, 77, 85, 89, 90, 1

Children of Isaac Little

275. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ LITTLE, b. March Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
276. ii. AMELIA ALMA LITTLE, b. November
iii. IRVIN E. LITTLE, b. October 09, 1871 Angeles Co., CA. Unmarried.
277. iv. MARTHA M. LITTLE, b. July 16, 1873
278. v. ANNA M. LITTLE, b. June 03, 1875, C

ine Jones/Jaynes are:

E, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
Johnson Co., IL. She
er.

is:

. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

(PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH
in Abt 1843 in KY, and
31, 1856 in Massac Co.,
red in Massac Co., IL

West are:
ac was b. Abt 1860 in IL. They had a daughter,

Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.
na Griffin, Grantsburg, IL.
A, 1957, Alton Memorial Hospital, Massac Co., IL.

. d. March 11, 1923, Johnson City, Williamson

esville, Johnson Co., IL m. (1) L. PERRY
GRIFFIN, IL. Florence was buried at Reevesville

(PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
in Massac Co., IL, and
and Pneumonia in Massac
on Cemetery, Boaz, Massac
in Massac Co., IL.
b. 14, 1900 of Typhoid
of May (Jaynes) Wade.
Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
1868 in Massac Co., IL.
Margaret M. Brown. She
Tenderson N. Smith.
ivil War; Co. M, 7th IL

owned Hoot's Drive-in at
e listed in the 1880
, IL for Jasper Newton
h 1874; I.E. born 1876,

Children of Jasper Parker and Rose Brown are:

271. i. WILLIAM A.⁶ PARKER, b. 1874, Massac Co., IL; d. 1913, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. IKE E. PARKER, b. Abt 1876, IL.
- iii. P.A. PARKER, b. Abt 1878, IL.

125. HENRIETTA⁵ PARKER (MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 12, 1848 in Massac Co., IL, and died October 12, 1934 in Massac Co., IL. Either unmarried or married a Parker. She died of Chronic Myocarditis at age 80 and was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 6, 77, 112.

Children of Henrietta Parker and Unknown are:

272. i. IDA M.⁶ PARKER, b. Abt 1869, Massac Co., IL. Unmarried. Left area and was never heard from.
- ii. MINNIE OLA PARKER, b. 1875, Massac Co., IL; d. 1965, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. HATTIE PARKER, b. 1879, Massac Co., IL; m. JAMES COCHRAN, June 13, 1896, Massac Co., IL (Massac Co., IL Marriage Book 1, page 210).
273. iv. CORA B. PARKER, b. 1882, Massac Co., IL; d. 1963, Massac Co., IL.
274. v. WILLIAM ERNEST PARKER, b. Abt 1883, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Joppa, Massac Co., IL.

126. ISAAC NEWTON⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 04, 1847 in Massac Co., IL, and died July 12, 1916 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. He married ANNA JANE MOSS April 07, 1867 in Pulaski Co., IL. Isaac was a farmer. He was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

Isaac Newton Little served in the Civil War in Co. D 56th Regiment of Illinois Infantry. He enlisted for a three year term during the Civil War on 31 Aug. 1863. Isaac was with General Sherman in his "March to the Sea." His great-grandson is Dr. Randy Oliver of Metropolis, IL.

Anna Jane Moss Obituary: "Mrs. Anna J. Little passed away at her home near Grand Chain, IL Saturday night about 7 p.m. after an illness of about three weeks, age 87 years and 3 days. She leaves to mourn her passing, the following children: Will Henry Little of Grand Chain, IL; Ervin Little, Los Angeles, CA; Anna Hardin, Elwaco, WA; Charles Little, Seattle, WA; Martha Loven, Karnak, IL; Emma Leitch, Browns, IL; James Little, Karnak, IL; Walter Little, Grand Chain, IL. Services were held Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the Anderson Church at Boaz, IL. Rev. Troutman of Cypress, IL officiating. Interment was made in the Anderson Cemetery. The Wilson Funeral Service of Karnak directed the funeral."

Sources: 4, 52, 77, 85, 89, 90, 119.

Children of Isaac Little and Anna Moss are:

275. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ LITTLE, b. March 10, 1868, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. November 28, 1947, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
276. ii. AMELIA ALMA LITTLE, b. November 22, 1869, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL.
- iii. IRVIN E. LITTLE, b. October 09, 1871, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. March 28, 1951, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. Unmarried.
277. iv. MARTHA M. LITTLE, b. July 16, 1873, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. October 06, 1934, Massac Co., IL.
278. v. ANNA M. LITTLE, b. June 03, 1875, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. April 19, 1939, Ilwaco, Pacific Co., WA.

- vi. ROLLIE C. LITTLE, b. March 13, 1878, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. October 30, 1899, Massac Co., IL. Unmarried. Buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. UN-NAMED (TWIN TO ROLLIE) LITTLE, b. March 13, 1878, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1878, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 279. viii. CHARLES A. LITTLE, b. September 10, 1880, Pulaski Co., IL; Lived in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 280. ix. EMMA JANE LITTLE, b. April 21, 1884, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 13, 1975, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., IL.
- 281. x. JAMES NEWTON LITTLE, b. May 05, 1886, Pulaski Co., IL; d. October 28, 1956, Pulaski Co., IL.
- xi. WALTER LITTLE, b. October 24, 1887, Pulaski Co., IL; d. July 25, 1962, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. Residence: Pulaski Co., IL, then Bridgeport, IL with sister Emma. Buried at Highland Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., IL.

127. MARY CAROLINE⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 14, 1850 in Massac Co., IL, and died December 12, 1909 in Massac Co., IL. She married LORENZO DOWD "RAN" JONES August 28, 1867 in Massac Co., IL. At age 1, lived with Raleigh & Nancy Summers (1850). Mary and "Ran" were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Lorenzo was b. Dec. 31, 1845 in Massac Co., IL and died Feb. 20, 1915 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. He was a farmer, the son of James, Jr. and Elvira (Henderson) Jones. Mary Caroline Little died of Cirrohsis of the Liver & Nephresis. Golda Helmig said that "Aunt Caroline" had crippling Arthritis early in life.

Lorenzo Dow Jones was known as "Ran" Jones and lived in the Hillerman Community in Massac Co., IL. He lived in a 2-story house across the road from Gilliam School in Hillerman. He died at age 69y, 1 mo, 20 days of Valvular insufficiency, Pneumonia, and Nephritis. A very imposing stone in the old section of Lower Salem Cemetery is inscribed L.D. Jones. His family follows:

James Jones, Jr., b. 1801, KY; Mar. (1) Unknown., Mar. (2) Elvira Henderson on 12 Nov. 1836 in Johnson Co., IL; b. 1814 in KY. She mar. 2-James T. Gillum on 3 Apr. 1864; he was b. 1797 in KY. Children of James Jones, Jr. and Elvira Henderson:

- i-Granville Jones, b. 1831, IL; Mother unknown; d. 13 Apr. 1874; Mar. Lucretia Hitchcock
- ii-Frances A. Jones, b. 1834, IL; Mother unknown; Amanda Jones married James Cooper 24 Aug. 1857 (#86 in Massac Co. Marriage Records). This may be Frances A. Jones.
- iii-James B. Jones, b. 1841, IL; Res. Hickory Grove, Massac Co., next door to Lawrence Copeland; Occupation-Retail Dry Goods. Mar. Isabella Unknown; b. 1844, IN; Children: 1-John Jones, b. 1866 in IL; 2-Alvin Jones, b. 1869, IL.
- iv-John M. Jones, b. 1844, IL (Went to Alaska).
- v-Lorenzo "Ran" Dowd Jones, b. 31 Dec. 1845, IL; d. 20 Feb. 1915; Mar. Mary Caroline Little.
- vi-Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. 1847, IL; Mar. 1-Tina Ann Williams on 31 Aug. 1871, (Pulaski Co., IL Mar. Records, page 39); Mar. 2-Mrs. Amanda Glover on 10 Jan. 1888, Pulaski Co., IL.
- vii-Thomas B. Jones, b. ca 1854, IL.

Sources: 4, 7, 85, 114, 134.

Children of Mary Little and Lorenzo Jones are:

- 282. i. ALICE ELIZABETH ELVIRA "ALLIE"⁶ JONES, b. October 19, 1869, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. May 09, 1945, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. AMANDA MELISSA JONES, b. February 14, 1872, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. July 18, 1885, Hillerman Landing, Massac Co., IL. Died from relapse of Typhoid Fever and Pneumonia. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
- 283. iii. JAMES OLIVER "OLLIE" JONES, b. Abt 1875, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL.
- 284. iv. BERTHA ANN JONES, b. 1881, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. 1943, Massac Co., IL.

- 285. v. JOHN HOWARD JONES, b. April 20, 1881, Massac Co., IL.
- 286. vi. LOUIE D. JONES, b. September 20, 1881, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. HARRISON "HARRY" JONES, b. May 2, 1881, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

128. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ LITTLE (COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 14, 1850 in Massac Co., IL, and died October 28, 1912 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. He married MARTHA ANN (MATTIE) JOHNSON August 28, 1867 in Massac Co., IL. James was a farmer. He was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL. Martha Ann Johnson was born Dec. 9, 1854 in Pulaski Co., IL, the daughter of Thomas (b. 1810, MO) follows:

The family of Thomas (b. 1810, MO) follows:

- i-Louisa A. Johnson, b. ca 1810, MO
- ii-George W. Johnson, b. ca 1810, MO
- iii-LAWA W. Johnson, b. ca 1810, MO
- iv-Thomas J. Johnson, b. ca 1810, MO
- v-Marjorette Johnson, b. ca 1810, MO
- vi-Martha Johnson, b. 1854 in Massac Co., IL.
- vii-Rosina Johnson, b. ca 1850, MO

Sources: 4, 12, 58, 74, 85, 90, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500.

Children of James Little

- 287. i. DOROTHY ANNIE⁶ LITTLE, b. Decem Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 288. ii. REV. JOHN FRANKLIN LITTLE, b. Au Morley (or Oaktown), Scott Co., MO.
- 289. iii. MINNIE BELL LITTLE, b. February 11 IL.
- 290. iv. DONCIE LITTLE, b. January 21, 1880, Massac Co., IL.
- 291. v. LAVINA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" LITTLE, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 292. vi. ALLIE MAE LITTLE, b. May 09, 1883, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 293. vii. THOMAS PERRY LITTLE, b. Novemb Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 294. viii. EFFIE LITTLE, b. March 07, 1887, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- 295. ix. LOTTIE LITTLE, b. December 12, 1888, Massac Co., IL.
- 296. x. ARTIE LITTLE, b. January 17, 1891, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. (St. Francis Medical Center), Cape Girardeau, MO.
- 297. xi. SAMUEL EMORY "SAMMIE" LITTLE, b. 1952, Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK.
- 298. xii. ETHEL ZETHA/JEFFIE LITTLE, b. Decem Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 299. xiii. GEORGE WASHINGTON LITTLE, b. F Paducah (Lourdes Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.

129. WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN) COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 14, 1850 in Massac Co., IL, and died October 28, 1912 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. He married LAURA MELISSA CAMPBELL August 28, 1867 in Massac Co., IL. James was a farmer. He was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL. Laura Melissa Campbell was born May 3, 1866 in IL and died May 3, 1912 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, the daughter of An

Co., IL; d. October 30, 1899, Massac Co., IL.
Co., IL.
Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1878, Pulaski Co., IL.
Lived in Seattle, King Co., WA.
May 13, 1975, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., IL.
October 28, 1956, Pulaski Co., IL.
y 25, 1962, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. Residence:
Highland Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co.,

SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
350 in Massac Co., IL,
., IL. She married
Massac Co., IL. At age
1850). Mary and "Ran"
Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
Co., IL and died Feb. 20,
as a farmer, the son of
Mary Caroline Little
sis. Golda Helmig said
ritis early in life.

nes and lived in the
He lived in a 2-story
ol in Hillerman. He died
nsufficiency, Pneumonia,
the old section of Lower
His family follows:

own., Mar. (2) Elvira
1814 in KY. She mar. 2-James
Children of James Jones, Jr.

wn; d. 13 Apr. 1874; Mar.

nown; Amanda Jones married
Co. Marriage Records). This

y Grove, Massac Co., next door
Dry Goods. Mar. Isabella
ones, b. 1866 in IL; 2-Alvin

a).
IL; d. 20 Feb. 1915; Mar.

1-Tina Ann Williams on 31
page 39); Mar. 2-Mrs. Amanda

ones are:

1869, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. May 09,

Massac Co., IL; d. July 18, 1885, Hillerman
and Pneumonia. Buried at Lower Salem

Co., IL; Lived in Massac Co., IL.
1943, Massac Co., IL.

285. v. JOHN HOWARD JONES, b. April 20, 1884, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. October 15, 1962, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
286. vi. LOUED JONES, b. September 20, 1886, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. March 29, 1922, Massac Co., IL.
vii. HARRISON "HARRY" JONES, b. May 27, 1888, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. January 02, 1892, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

128. JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 25, 1854 in Massac Co., IL, and died October 28, 1912 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL. He married MARTHA ANN (MATTIE) JOHNSON April 04, 1874 in Massac Co., IL. James was a farmer. He and his wife were buried at Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. Martha Ann was born Dec. 9, 1854 in Pulaski Co., IL and died 1931 in Pulaski Co., IL, the daughter of Thomas and Louvina (Rice) Johnson. loc 10055
MASSAC

The family of Thomas (b. 1810, KY) and Louvina Rice (b. ca 1827, MO) follows:

- i-Louisa A. Johnson, b. ca 1835 in IL; Mar. Andy B. Campbell.
ii-George W. Johnson, b. ca 1841 in IL; Mar. Cordina Alcina Manley.
iii-~~George~~ W. Johnson, b. ca 1844 in IL. Mar. George Astin/Wesley Minter. Lucy Johnson
Isabella Fields
iv-Thomas J. Johnson, b. ca 1849 in IL.
v-Marjorette Johnson, b. ca 1850 in IL.
vi-Martha Johnson, b. 1854 in IL; Mar. James F. Little, 5 Apr. 1874 in p. 201-5
Massac Co., IL.
vii-Rosina Johnson, b. ca 1857 in IL.

Sources: 4, 12, 58, 74, 85, 90, 120, 122.

Children of James Little and Martha Johnson are:

287. i. DOROTHY ANNIE⁶ LITTLE, b. December 09, 1875, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. August 27, 1935, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
288. ii. REV. JOHN FRANKLIN LITTLE, b. August 22, 1877, near Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL; d. December 28, 1937, Morley (or Oaktown), Scott Co., MO.
289. iii. MINNIE BELL LITTLE, b. February 11, 1879, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. 1955, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
290. iv. DONCIE LITTLE, b. January 21, 1880, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. December 27, 1962, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
291. v. LAVINA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" LITTLE, b. April 27, 1881, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. January 31, 1923, Pulaski Co., IL.
292. vi. ALLIE MAE LITTLE, b. May 09, 1883, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. May 12, 1958, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
293. vii. THOMAS PERRY LITTLE, b. November 21, 1884, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. February 23, 1966, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.
294. viii. EFFIE LITTLE, b. March 07, 1887, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. November 10, 1951, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
295. ix. LOTTIE LITTLE, b. December 12, 1888, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. 1924, Massac Co., IL.
296. x. ARTIE LITTLE, b. January 17, 1891, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. November 18, 1985, Cape Girardeau (St. Francis Medical Center), Cape Girardeau Co., MO.
297. xi. SAMUEL EMORY "SAMMIE" LITTLE, b. April 01, 1893, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. November 30, 1952, Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK.
298. xii. ETHEL ZETHA/JEFFIE LITTLE, b. December 01, 1896, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. April 29, 1970, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
299. xiii. GEORGE WASHINGTON LITTLE, b. February 21, 1898, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. December 1982, Paducah (Lourdes Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.

129. WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 14, 1856 in Massac Co., IL, and died October 09, 1930 in Pulaski Co., IL. He married LAURA MELISSA CAMPBELL 1884 in IL. Laura was born Sept. 25, 1866 in IL and died May 3, 1950 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Andy B. and Louise (Johnson) Campbell.

He died of chronic intestinal nephritis. They are both buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Obituary for Williamson Little: "Williamson Little, living near New Salem, died Thursday, October 9, at the age of 73 years, 10 months and 24 days. Funeral services, conducted by Rev. Nicholson were held Saturday at Salem Church. Interment was in the church cemetery. Deceased leaves a widow, four sons and two daughters."

Sources: 4, 76, 85, 90, 122.

Children of Williamson Little and Laura Campbell are:

300. i. WILLIAMSON AUGUSTA "GUS" LITTLE, b. November 30, 1884, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. January 14, 1969, Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL.
301. ii. ANDREW PERRY LITTLE, b. February 14, 1887, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. April 12, 1970, Grand Chain; Route 1, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iii. BENJAMIN W. LITTLE, b. April 25, 1889, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
302. iv. MAUDE MELISSA LITTLE, b. October 31, 1891, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. July 04, 1965, Anna, Massac Co., IL.
303. v. JOHN OLIVER LITTLE, b. May 24, 1897, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. June 24, 1965, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- vi. ORA BEATRICE LITTLE, b. April 04, 1902, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. March 17, 1940, Denver, CO; m. BENJAMIN F. "BEN" MC GEE, January 11, 1919, IL.
304. vii. RAY MARTIN LITTLE, b. January 04, 1905, Massac Co., IL; d. April 01, 1948, Massac Co., IL.
- viii. IVA LITTLE, b. Pulaski Co., IL; d. pre 1965 Massac Co., IL.
- ix. HARRISON LITTLE, d. pre 1965 Massac Co., IL.

130. JACOB PERRY⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 1859 in Massac Co., IL, and died November 04, 1929 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL. He married MARY (MOLLY) M. MANLEY March 06, 1881 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL at her half-sister's house, (Mrs. John) Jane Leek. Jacob was called "Jake". They had five children; two died young. He was a farmer. He and his wife were both buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Molly was born Nov. 1860 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA and died 1925 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL. Jacob Perry Little's marriage record states this was the 6th marriage for Jacob Perry Little and the 4th for Molly Manley. No others have been found.

Mary "Molly" Manley Little was the daughter of James Monroe Manley (b. in VA) and Rebecca Josephine Fye/Tye. Following is their family:

James Monroe Manley, b. ca 1808, Montpelier, OH (Family originated in England), d. 21 June 1896 at age 103 of Ascites, or Stomach Dropsy. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Massac Co., IL. He was a Fifer in the Mexican and Civil War. He served in Co. D, 56th IL Infantry during the Civil War. James married Rebecca Josephine Fye/Fie/Tye/Tie, b. ca 1819 near Nashville, TN. She was raised by her Grandmother Fowler. Rebecca's first husband was killed in a war. His name was Baker and they had children:

- i-Virginia "Jenny" Baker
- ii-John Baker

Children of James Monroe Manley and Rebecca J. Fye:

- iii-Milton Manley, b. 1854, TN (Farmer)
- iv-Mary "Molly" Manley, b. 1858, TN; d. 1925, IL; Mar. Jacob Perry Little.
- v-James Manley, b. ca 1856, OH
- vi-Cordelia Alcina "Deeley" Manley, b. ca 1858, OH; Mar. George Johnson; Residence, near Hillerman, IL.
- vii-Rebecca Josephine "Aunt JoAnn" Manley, b. ca 1860, OH; Mar. (1) Burl Martin Little and (2) William Johnson, Nov. 17, 1904, William Johnson, age 57 (third marriage), son of Thomas Johnson and Martha Brease;

married Josephine Little and Josephine Fie.)

Sources: 4, 6, 54, 76, 85, 122.

Children of Jacob Little

305. i. BERT⁶ LITTLE, b. March 30, 1882, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
306. ii. JAMES PERRY LITTLE, b. February 14, 1887, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
307. iii. RUTH LITTLE, b. June 22, 1885, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. ADA "ADDIE" LITTLE, b. November 1889, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.

131. BURL MARTIN⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 1859 in Massac Co., IL, and died August 29, 1896 in Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL. He married REBECCA JOSEPHINE "JO ANN" MANTLEY March 06, 1881 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. They were married by James Nicholson from Typhoid Fever. He was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Burl was born Aug. 5, 1865 in Pope Co., IL, Logan Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL.

Burl Martin Little was born in Logan Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL. His grandfather, Oliver Perry Little, died when they were only 16 and 17 years old. They had three children.

Burl was a farmer and owned a farm. He operated a country store and was called "Gus Fowler" for supplies. He had a barn called "God's Barn" located near Grand Chain. In the summer of 1896 he became ill and died Aug. 27 at the age of thirty. He was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. The land and hauled logs. Fred and his family still live on the farm.

Rebecca Josephine Manley was born in Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL, and Rebecca Josephine Tye/Tie was born in Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL. Rebecca was married to Burl Martin Little, age 57, on 17 Nov. 1904 when she was 17 years old. The record of her sister, Mary "Molly" Manley Little, is in the record of her sister, Mary "Molly" Manley Little.

Sources: 4, 54, 76, 90, 119.

Children of Burl Little

308. i. MAUDEL⁶ LITTLE, b. August 07, 1882, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
309. ii. FRED LITTLE, b. September 25, 1885, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
310. iii. DAISY MAY LITTLE, b. May 1884, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
311. iv. HARDY LITTLE, b. January 19, 1887, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
312. v. MYRTLE LITTLE, b. September 19, 1889, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
313. vi. RALPH LITTLE, b. September 1891, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. MICHAEL LITTLE, b. September 1895, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL. Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
314. viii. EARL LITTLE, b. September 19, 1899, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL. Hospital, Hamilton Co., IL.
315. ix. RUBY M. LITTLE, b. April 11, 1899, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.

. They are both buried at
Co., IL. Obituary for
living near New Salem,
73 years, 10 months and
Rev. Nicholson were held
in the church cemetery.
two daughters."

ra Campbell are:
14, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d.
istrict, Massac Co., IL; d. April 12, 1970, Grand
Massac Co., IL
istrict, Massac Co., IL; d. July 04, 1965, Anna,
Massac Co., IL; d. June 24, 1965, Metropolis,
iki Co., IL; d. March 17, 1940, Denver, CO; m.
April 01, 1948, Massac Co., IL.

RAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
Massac Co., IL, and
istrict, Massac Co., IL.
1881 in Joppa, Massac
s. John) Jane Leek. Jacob
en; two died young. He
buried at Lower Salem
bly was born Nov. 1860
led 1925 in Hillerman
ittle's marriage record
ob Perry Little and the
en found.

ater of James Monroe
Fye/Tye. Following is

OH (Family originated in
or Stomach Dropsy. Buried at
Pifer in the Mexican and Civil
the Civil War. James married
near Nashville, TN. She was
t husband was killed in a

cca J. Fye:
IL; Mar. Jacob Perry Little.

8, OH; Mar. George Johnson;

ca 1860, OH; Mar. (1) Burl
v. 17, 1904, William Johnson,
hanson and Martha Brease;

married Josephine Little (second marriage), daughter of James Manley
and Josephine Fie.)

Sources: 4, 6, 54, 76, 85, 122.

Children of Jacob Little and Mary Manley are:

305. i. BERT⁶ LITTLE, b. March 30, 1882, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. 1939, Massac Co., IL.
306. ii. JAMES PERRY LITTLE, b. February 21, 1884, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. October 21, 1959, Massac Co., IL.
307. iii. RUTH LITTLE, b. June 22, 1885, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. March 15, 1968, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. ADA "ADDIE" LITTLE, b. November 13, 1887, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL; d. Abt 1896, Massac Co., IL.

131. BURL MARTIN⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 03, 1861 in Pulaski Co., IL, and died August 29, 1896 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. He married REBECCA JOSEPHINE "JO ANN" MANLEY April 27, 1879 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by James A.L. Evers, J.P. Burl died at age 35 from Typhoid Fever. He was a farmer. He and his wife were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Rebecca was b. Aug. 5, 1865 in Pope Co., IL and died Aug. 3, 1947 at home in Logan Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL.

Burl Martin Little was born in the log home built by his grandfather, Oliver Perry Little. He and his wife were married when they were only 16 and 14 years of age. They had nine children.

Burl was a farmer and owned a threshing machine. At one time he operated a country store and went to Cairo, IL on the steamboat "Gus Fowler" for supplies. He was a member of the Baptist Church called "God's Barn" located at the edge of Carrol Bottoms. In the summer of 1896 he became ill with typhoid fever and died Aug. 27 at the age of thirty-five. His son, Fred Little farmed the land and hauled logs. His mother and family moved to Karnak, but Fred and his family stayed on the farm.

Rebecca Josephine Manley was the daughter of James Monroe Manley and Rebecca Josephine Tye/Tie. She was a sister to Mrs. Jacob P. Little. Rebecca was married a second time to William Johnson, age 57, on 17 Nov. 1904 when she was 39 years old. (See note on the record of her sister, Mary "Molly" Manley.)

Sources: 4, 54, 76, 90, 119.

Children of Burl Little and Rebecca Manley are:

308. i. MAUDE L.⁶ LITTLE, b. August 07, 1880, Massac Co., IL; d. August 07, 1955, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
309. ii. FRED LITTLE, b. September 25, 1882, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. July 27, 1976, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
310. iii. DAISY MAY LITTLE, b. May 1884, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.
311. iv. HARDY LITTLE, b. January 19, 1887, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1966, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
312. v. MYRTLE LITTLE, b. September 19, 1890, Massac Co., IL; d. October 10, 1937, Centralia, Marion Co., IL.
313. vi. RALPH LITTLE, b. September 1891, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- vii. MICHAEL LITTLE, b. September 1893, Massac Co., IL; d. 1912 of Typhoid Fever, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
314. viii. EARL LITTLE, b. September 19, 1894, Massac Co., IL; d. March 14, 1980, McLeansboro (Hamilton Memorial Hospital), Hamilton Co., IL.
315. ix. RUBY M. LITTLE, b. April 11, 1899, Massac Co., IL; d. March 12, 1986, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

132. MALISSA⁵ LITTLE (OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1862 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Sikeston, Scott Co., MO. She married (1) UNKNOWN CASTLEBERRY in Massac Co., IL. She married (2) RICHARD M. "DICK" CAMPBELL August 31, 1884 in Massac Co., IL. Richard was b. Oct. 28, 1862 and died Jan. 25, 1954 at Anna State Hospital, Union Co., IL. He was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL, the son of A.B. and Louise M. (Johnson) Campbell. Richard married 2nd Alice Leek, who had a daughter, Clara (Houseright), among other children. She married (3) UNKNOWN DAVIS in Massac Co., IL. Moved to Sikeston, MO after marriage to Unknown Davis.

Sources: 4,7,85.

Children of Malissa Little and Richard Campbell are:

316. i. CORA CAMPBELL, b. 1887; d. 1965.
 ii. LILLIE⁶ CAMPBELL, m. OSCAR MORRIS.
 iii. LEONARD CAMPBELL, b. 1890; d. 1945, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

133. SARAH E.⁵ SUMMERS (SARAH⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1843 in Johnson Co., IL, and died Abt 1890 probably in Sikeston, Scott Co., MO. She married EDWARD BEIDLER August 24, 1862 in Pulaski Co., IL. Res.-Johnson, Massac, Pulaski Cos., IL; Sikeston, Scott, MO. Edward was born 1836 in Richland Twp., Bucks Co., PA, the son of Henry B. and Elizabeth (Dotterer) Beidler, and died ca 1890 in Dunklin Co., MO. He was a Blacksmith. The 1880 census shows he was nearly blind.

Edward Beidler left Bucks Co., PA at an early age and went to southern Illinois. There he met Sarah E. Summers in Johnson Co. They were married in Pulaski Co. in 1862. In 1865 they were living in Galena, Jo Daviess Co. (northern Illinois) where he probably was working in the mines. In 1870 they were living in Reynoldsburg, back in the southern part of Illinois. Reynoldsburg was at one time, possibly about the latter part of the 1850s, a flourishing inland village in Burnside Township, Johnson Co., IL. It was one of the oldest community centers in the county and was first called Cross Roads. One of the oldest churches of the county is located here. When the Big Four Railroad was built, the neighboring towns absorbed the business and population of Reynoldsburg, and there is nothing remaining except the old church which is situated on a hill with one of the wonderful views of which Johnson County has so many. About 1872 there was a terrible accident when Edward's son, Robert, was killed. It is believed to have been an accident involving boiling water or fire. He was burned. Around the same time, Edward's son, James also died. After these tragic events, they sold their property at Reynoldsburg and moved to Dexter City, Liberty Twp., Stoddard Co., MO where they were living in 1880. They lived for some years in Malden, MO and are believed to have been living in Sikeston, MO at the time of their deaths. There is a record in Pulaski Co., IL court house in Book W, page 206 as indexed in the Grantor Deeds Index book 1 (1873-1891). This says, in essence, that Edward Beidler and Sarah, his wife of

Johnson Co., IL sold their pr Bartleson of Pulaski County f described as one acre in the 1/4, Section 32, Township 14, Edward and Sarah Beidler in t Dismukes and G.W. Smoot. The Pulaski Co., IL marriages sho were married on Aug. 24, 1862 on Aug. 9 and were married by

Sources: 59,91,135,136.

Children of Sarah Summers

317. i. ALICE MAE⁶ BEIDLER, b. August 01, 1865, Reynoldsburg, Louis Co., MO.
 ii. ROBERT BEIDLER, b. 1865, Reynoldsburg, Louis Co., MO.
 iii. JAMES BEIDLER, b. Abt 1868, Reynoldsburg, Louis Co., MO.
 318. iv. DORA BEIDLER, b. August 27, 1871, Reynoldsburg, Dunklin Co., MO.
 319. v. ESTELLA (STELLA) BEIDLER, b. December 1871, Pemiscott Co., MO.
 vi. DAUGHTER BEIDLER. Died young.

134. ROBERT⁵ SUMMERS (SARAH⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 14, 1836 in Johnson Co., IL. He died October 07, 1899 in Kennett, MO. He married (1) MARY E. BROOKS December 30, 1853 in Pulaski Co., IL and (2) AMANDA J. TAYLOR December 30, 1853 in Pulaski Co., IL. He married (2) AMANDA J. TAYLOR December 30, 1853 in Pulaski Co., IL. Amanda was born 1871 in Batesville, Independence Co., MO. He married (2) AMANDA J. TAYLOR December 30, 1853 in Pulaski Co., IL. He was a saloon keeper and was in the

Robert Summers resided in Gr... served in the Civil War. He enlisted to serve in the ser... 1861 from Pulaski Co., IL. H... gun boat, then in Co. K of t... D of the 58th IL Infantry. A... G.A.R. (Grand Old Republic)... pension as an invalid on Jun... the government until he died

An article describing Robert... of Southeast Missouri" by Go... 1964. The entire content is... Walter Summers) history.

The following newspaper arti... newspaper at the death of Ro... A well-known citizen of Kenn... morning at 12:20, Oct. 7, 1899... years old. He was born in Pu... parents. He served during th... Dunklin county with his fami

(SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM²,
and lived in Sikeston,
ASTLEBERRY in Massac Co.,
BELL August 31, 1884 in
1862 and died Jan. 25,
IL. He was buried at
Co., IL, the son of
Richard married 2nd Alice
(right), among other
in Massac Co., IL. Moved
in Davis.

d Campbell are:

ed at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak.

(SALLY)³ COPELAND,
Co., IL, and died Abt
D. She married EDWARD
IL. Res.-Johnson, Massac,
Edward was born 1836 in
Henry B. and Elizabeth
Dunklin Co., MO. He was
was nearly blind.

early age and went to
Summers in Johnson Co.
I. In 1865 they were
ern Illinois) where he
70 they were living in
of Illinois.

about the latter part of
in Burnside Township,
t community centers in
ads. One of the oldest
When the Big Four
s absorbed the business
e is nothing remaining
on a hill with one of
nty has so many. About
Edward's son, Robert,
an accident involving
ound the same time,
se tragic events, they
moved to Dexter City,
y were living in 1880.
and are believed to have
of their deaths. There
se in Book W, page 206
sk 1 (1873-1891). This
Sarah, his wife of

Johnson Co., IL sold their property on 8 March 1872 to Arratus Bartleson of Pulaski County for \$105.00. The property was described as one acre in the NorthEast corner of the NorthWest 1/4, Section 32, Township 14, South of Range 2 East. Signed by Edward and Sarah Beidler in the presence of witnesses B.D. Dismukes and G.W. Smoot. The marriage record found on Page 2 of Pulaski Co., IL marriages shows Edward Beidler and Sarah Summers were married on Aug. 24, 1862. They had applied for the license on Aug. 9 and were married by A. Dewitt, Justice of the Peace.

Sources: 59,91,135,136.

Children of Sarah Summers and Edward Beidler are:

317. i. ALICE MAE⁶ BEIDLER, b. August 01, 1864, Galena, Jo Daviess Co., IL; d. February 24, 1931, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- ii. ROBERT BEIDLER, b. 1865, Reynoldsburg, Johnson Co., IL; d. Abt 1872, Reynoldsburg, Johnson Co., IL.
- iii. JAMES BEIDLER, b. Abt 1868, Reynoldsburg, Johnson Co., IL; d. Abt 1872, Reynoldsburg, Johnson Co., IL.
318. iv. DORA BEIDLER, b. August 27, 1871, Reynoldsburg, Johnson Co., IL; d. December 21, 1955, Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO.
319. v. ESTELLA (STELLA) BEIDLER, b. December 19, 1880, Dexter City, Stoddard Co., MO; d. 1960, Caruthersville, Pemiscott Co., MO.
- vi. DAUGHTER BEIDLER. Died young.

134. ROBERT⁵ SUMMERS (SARAH⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 14, 1846 in Massac Co., IL, and died October 07, 1899 in Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO. He married (1) MARY E. BROOKS December 30, 1869 in Pulaski Co., IL. Mary was born 1853 in Pulaski Co., IL and died Dec. 28, 1883 in Pulaski Co., IL. He married (2) AMANDA J. TROUT September 30, 1887 in Dunklin Co., MO. Amanda was born 1871 and died March 31, 1909 in Batesville, Independence Co., AR. She and Robert are buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO. Robert was a Saloon keeper and was in the Mercantile business.

Robert Summers resided in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL after he served in the Civil War. He moved to Kennett, MO ca 1886. Robert enlisted to serve in the service of his country in September 1861 from Pulaski Co., IL. He was first in the U.S. Navy on a gun boat, then in Co. K of the 109th IL Infantry and Co. E and D of the 58th IL Infantry. Afterwards, he was a member of the G.A.R. (Grand Old Republic), and the K. of H. Robert filed for a pension as an invalid on June 9, 1891 and received money from the government until he died.

An article describing Robert's life was printed in the "History of Southeast Missouri" by Goodspeed, pg. 1176; reprinted in 1964. The entire content is included in his father's (Warden Walter Summers) history.

The following newspaper article was printed in a Kennett, MO newspaper at the death of Robert Summers: "Robert Summers Dead - A well-known citizen of Kennett, died at his home Saturday morning at 12:20, Oct. 7, 1899, needing but one week to be 53 years old. He was born in Pulaski County, Illinois, of Kentucky parents. He served during the war as a union soldier. He came to Dunklin county with his family in 1886, and had lived here

since, most of the time in the saloon business; though for a while he was engaged in general merchandising with the Messrs. Phillips. He was twice married, his first wife dying in 1883. Of this union five children survive. He was married here to a Miss Trout in 1887. She, with their three children are living. He had been in declining health for three years and though he tried many health resorts, nothing stayed the summons of the messenger. His funeral occurred Sunday afternoon, at Oak Ridge cemetery, Rev. Porterfield conducting religious services."

Robert's first marriage to Mary E. Brooks can be found on page 33 of Pulaski Co., IL marriage register of 1869. They were married by minister, Rev. G. O. Bristow and received their license to marry on Dec. 24, 1869.

Robert and his wife, Mary E. Brooks sold some property in Grand Chain, IL on 5 July 1881 along with her brother John and his wife, Harriet Brooks. It was described as the NorthWest fourth of the SouthWest quarter of Section thirteen (13) Township fourteen (14) Range one (1) East, containing 40 acres. Another property sold at the same time was: The West half of the SouthWest quarter of Section thirty-four (34) Township fourteen (14) Range 2 East. They made many other land transactions.

On page 558 of "The History of Alexander, Union and Pulaski Counties, Illinois" edited by William H. Perrin in 1883, there is a story about a murder at Mound City, IL. On July 4, 1883 an incident occurred when people were getting off the train after celebrating the fourth of July in Cairo. The train was crowded, and some rudeness on the part of Nelson Howard (a black man) to John Kane (a white man) caused a quarrel. A scuffle ensued, and Kane drew a pistol. Both men had been drinking. Howard got the pistol from Kane and shot Kane in the head. He then escaped. Robert Summers was among the men who pursued and captured Howard. After the next day, there was a lynching party who dragged Howard out of jail and hung him. The guilty men were never found.

Sources: 62, 93, 94, 95, 96, 112, 136.

Children of Robert Summers and Mary Brooks are:

- i. ELLA MAY⁶ SUMMERS, b. December 31, 1870, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. Aft 1899; m. E. DESON.
- ii. LULA BELLE SUMMERS, b. May 25, 1875, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. Aft 1899, Colorado or Oklahoma.
- iii. ADA (HEDA) SUMMERS, b. September 05, 1877, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. Aft 1899; m. JOHN L. VANCIL, October 29, 1893, Malden, Dunklin Co., MO. Adopted LOU GENA/JENNIE SUMMERS, born 1886, died 1902. Child of Dock and Sarah Summers.
- iv. GEORGE ROBERT SUMMERS, b. May 25, 1880, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. Aft 1913, Philippine Islands.
- v. LUDE C. SUMMERS, b. October 03, 1883, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. Aft 1913, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

Children of Robert Summers and Amanda Trout are:

- vi. MINNIE L.⁶ SUMMERS, b. January 22, 1888, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; Lived in Batesville, Independence Co., AR. Mar. to Unknown LA BAUGH.
- vii. CHARLES A. SUMMERS, b. July 15, 1891, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; d. 1907, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO. Buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.
- viii. JAMES C. SUMMERS, b. February 11, 1893, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; d. March 17, 1913, Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM. Buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.
- ix. GERALD SUMMERS, b. May 08, 1895, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; d. Aft 1913, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.

135. ALBION⁵ P. "AB" MORRIS (LOU COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was b. died June 02, 1916 in Massac Co. CHADWELL May 05, 1872 in Massac TN and died Nov. 27, 1905 of Co., IL. She was buried at Ma Co., IL. Also called "Abner",

Albion P. "Ab" Morris' Obitua and Lucinda Little Morris was near Joppa. He with his brothe primitive schools of the time Morris, as he was called, enl He entered Co. D, 131st Illin fought until Nov. 18, 1864, w the 29th Ill., because of a d Sally Chadwell and was the fa Farming and the river afforde drowned in the Ohio when he w He is buried in the Kuykendal

Sources: 4, 63, 86.

Child of Albion P. Morris a 320. i. ALLIEM.⁶ MORRIS, b. 1876, Massac Co.

136. NATHAN E./NATHANIEL⁵ MORRIS COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was b. Co., IL, and died August 05, married (1) MARIAH ELLEN LEEK D. Mariah was born 1848 in Hanov daughter of Jesse (b. 1809 in TX) Leek. He married (2) MARY Co., IL. Mary was born Aug. 1 Massac Co., IL. She had nine "BEA" (MRS.) HOLT/BRUCE Nov. 2, was born 1889 in Ballard Co., IL. She and Nathan had no chi Eggleston Norman (1868-1957) of M.F. and Sarah P. (Tucker) at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Mass daughter of Frank and Josephi farmer and was buried at IOOF IL.

The following is taken from M (Biographies of Civil War Vet Artman: "Nathan E. Morris was in 1848 and is now 85 years c loaned to the writer by Mrs. 3 months in the U.S. Army, w enlisted 14 Aug. 1862 in the discharged 6 Nov. 1865 as a : George W. Neely was our Col.

business; though for a
living with the Messrs.
t wife dying in 1883. Of
married here to a Miss
ldren are living. He had
and though he tried
summons of the
fternoon, at Oak Ridge
ligious services."

s can be found on page
of 1869. They were
and received their

some property in Grand
brother John and his
s the NorthWest fourth
teen (13) Township
ning 40 acres. Another
West half of the
(34) Township fourteen
land transactions.

, Union and Pulaski
Perrin in 1883, there
IL. On July 4, 1883 an
ng off the train after
The train was crowded,
Howard (a black man) to
. A scuffle ensued, and
inking. Howard got the
ad. He then escaped.
sued and captured
lynching party who
The guilty men were

books are:

aski Co., IL; d. Aft 1899; m. E. DESON.
G Co., IL; d. Aft 1899, Colorado or Oklahoma.
aski Co., IL; d. Aft 1899; m. JOHN L.
LOU GENA/JENNIE SUMMERS, born 1886,

aski Co., IL; d. Aft 1913, Philippine Islands.
Co., IL; d. Aft 1913, St. Louis, St. Louis Co.,

Trout are:

MO; Lived in Batesville, Independence

MO; d. 1907, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.

MO; d. March 17, 1913, Santa Fe, Santa Fe

MO.
; d. Aft 1913, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.

135. ALBION⁵ P. "Ab" MORRIS (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1846 in Massac Co., IL, and
died June 02, 1916 in Massac Co., IL. He married SALLY P.
CHADWELL May 05, 1872 in Massac Co., IL. Sally was born 1848 in
TN and died Nov. 27, 1905 of Nephritis in Metropolis, Massac
Co., IL. She was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac
Co., IL. Also called "Abner", Albion drowned in the Ohio River.

Albion P. "Ab" Morris' Obituary: "Albion Morris, son of James
and Lucinda Little Morris was born about 1846 on the family farm
near Joppa. He with his brothers and sisters attended the
primitive schools of the time. When the Civil War started, Ab
Morris, as he was called, enlisted as did two of his brothers.
He entered Co. D, 131st Illinois Infantry Aug. 14, 1862 and
fought until Nov. 18, 1864, when he was discharged from Co. I,
the 29th Ill., because of a disability. Mr. Morris married Miss
Sally Chadwell and was the father of one child, Allie Heideman.
Farming and the river afforded Mr. Morris his livelihood. He was
drowned in the Ohio when he was seventy-one, June 2, 1916.
He is buried in the Kuykendall Cemetery, Massac Co., IL."

Sources: 4, 63, 86.

Child of Albion P. Morris and Sally Chadwell is:

320. i. ALLIE M.⁶ MORRIS, b. 1876, Massac Co., IL; d. May 31, 1941, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

136. NATHAN E./NATHANIEL⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 11, 1847 in Massac
Co., IL, and died August 05, 1930 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. He
married (1) MARIAH ELLEN LEEK Dec. 23, 1869 in Massac Co., IL.
Mariah was born 1848 in Hanover Co., TN and died 188-, the
daughter of Jesse (b. 1809 in TN) and Massey (Brown, b. 1810 in
TX) Leek. He married (2) MARY ELLEN FERN April 4, 1883 in Massac
Co., IL. Mary was born Aug. 1866 in KY and died pre 1927 in
Massac Co., IL. She had nine children. He married (3) BEATRICE
"BEA" (MRS.) HOLT/BRUCE Nov. 2, 1927 in Massac Co., IL. Beatrice
was born 1889 in Ballard Co., KY and died 1966 in Massac Co.,
IL. She and Nathan had no children. Beatrice married 3rd Joseph
Eggleston Norman (1868-1957) Massac Co., IL. Joseph was the son
of M.F. and Sarah P. (Tucker) Norman. Joseph Norman was buried
at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL. Beatrice was the
daughter of Frank and Josephine (Cinch) Holt. Nathan was a
farmer and was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co.,
IL.

The following is taken from Massac County Historical Society
(Biographies of Civil War Veterans) researched by Pauline
Artman: "Nathan E. Morris was born in Massac, state of Illinois
in 1848 and is now 85 years old. As written by Nathan Morris,
loaned to the writer by Mrs. John Bivins. - I served 3 years and
3 months in the U.S. Army, was in 13 different engagements. I
enlisted 14 Aug. 1862 in the 131st Illinois company D and was
discharged 6 Nov. 1865 as a member of Co. K, 29th IL Infantry.
George W. Neely was our Col. Thomas Woodard was our Captain of

Co. D. We went in camp at Ft. Massac at Metropolis and drilled there three months. Then we took a boat to Cairo, Illinois, stayed there two days and then was ordered back on the same boat and down the Mississippi River to Greenville, Miss. There was our first engagement with the enemy. We lost several men, but we were victorious and took a great many prisoners. From there we went to Arkansas Port where we had a heavy fight and finally captured the place and six thousand prisoners. They were loaded on steam ships and shipped to Alton, Illinois where the U.S. kept prisoners. From there we went to Ft. Blakely and Sp. Fort which were fortified with 15,000 men and it took them days and nights to take the place. They had the timber cut for a mill around the fort. That didn't keep us from taking the place for we turned under this network and was right up to the fort before they knew it and at the fire of one big gun everything in our army was to turn loose on them, and did. Man never heard such cannon firing before; it was faster than a watch could tick and shook the whole earth for a mile around. They could not hold them any longer and hoisted the white flag and surrendered 15,000 men. From there we left for Houston, Texas on a ship called Alex. Scott. I belonged to Co. D regiment which was to keep down Indians and outlaws who were stealing and robbing the people. We lost two men there, killed by outlaws."

The following is taken from the "Bio. Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope, and Hardin Counties, IL" 1893, page 517: "Nathan E. Morris, son of James H. and Lucinda (Little) Morris, born in Massac County October 11, 1847 on the Ohio River about eight miles above Joppa. James H. Morris was a native Kentuckian born in Livingston County March 11, 1824. His paternal grandfather was one of the early settlers of Kentucky being a compatriot of Daniel Boone. His grandfather was Alfred Morris, who married a Miss Elizabeth Higgs. On June 8, 1843 James H. Morris married Lucinda Little. She was born in Massac County, January 22, 1825, the daughter of Robert Little, born in South Carolina. Nathan Morris was reared on the family farm, one of ten children: Alfred, Albion, Jeremiah, Isaac, James H., Jane, Alice, Colfax and Clarinda. Sarah died when ten and another child in infancy. On November 1859, Nathan Morris married Mariah Ellen Leek of Hanover County, Tennessee, the daughter of Jesse and Massey Leek. By this marriage he was the father of Meedy (Norman) and Charles who died at sixteen. On August 14, 1862 Nathan Morris enlisted in Co. D, 131st Illinois Infantry and was discharged November 6, 1865, a member of Co. K, 29th Illinois. He served in Texas for a while after the war as a Ranger. The first Mrs. Morris died, and on August 14, 1866 Nathan Morris married Mary Ellen Fern. By the second marriage he had: Nathan, Andrew, Ada Bivins, Winnie Turner and Letha Pruitt. After the death of the second Mrs. Morris, Nathan Morris married Mrs. Bea Bruce. Nathan Morris died August 5, 1930. He is buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Hillerman Township."

In an Obituary in the American Herald, Metopolis, IL of Wed., Aug. 13, 1930 - "Nathan E. Morris, civil war veteran and old time citizen of Massac county, died at his home in Joppa, IL Tuesday

evening, Aug. 5, 1930 at the days. Funeral services were at 2 o'clock Sat. afternoon. Burial was in the Joppa Odd a soldier in the Union Army soldier three years and 8 months in different battles. He was in 1868. To this union five children in death. His second marriage 1883. To this union nine children companion preceding him to the marriage to Beatrice Bruce, Christian church.

There are left to mourn his Morris; two sons, Nathan Morris of Salem, IL; three children IL; Mrs. Letha Crouch and Mrs. seventeen grandchildren; 10 brother, Isaac Morris of near Evans, Mrs. Clarinda Barret of Metropolis."

Nathan Morris died of Bronchitis at age 84 years, 9 months.

Sources: 4,86,171.

Children of Nathan Morris

321. i. MEEDA "MEEDY"⁶ MORRIS, b. Sept 1873, Massac Co., IL. Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. CHARLES MORRIS, b. 1873, Massac Co., IL. Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. FLORENCE L. MORRIS, b. 1876, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. WILLIE MORRIS, b. 1877, Massac Co., IL.
- v. DAUGHTER MORRIS, b. November 2, 1878, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Nathan Morris

322. vi. ADA⁶ MORRIS, b. March 24, 1885, Massac Co., IL.
323. vii. NATHANIEL/NATHAN E. MORRIS, b. 1885, Massac Co., IL.
324. viii. ANDREW J. MORRIS, b. February 1885, Massac Co., IL.
- ix. WINNIE MORRIS, b. July 1891, Metropolis, IL. m. (1) UNKNOWN FISHER; m. (2) UNKNOWN FISHER.
- x. LETHA MORRIS, b. May 1897, Massac Co., IL. m. UNKNOWN PRUITT.
- xi. DELBERT MORRIS, b. October 14, 1897, Massac Co., IL. Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.

137. JEREMIAH M. "JERRY"⁵ MORRIS (COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died July 26, 1889. He married (1) ELIZA J. ABBOTT. Eliza was born Apr. 23, 1843, in NC and d. 5 Aug. 1843; and (2) CATHERINE. He married (2) CATHERINE. Jerry's occupation was work

at Metropolis and drilled
 out to Cairo, Illinois,
 ordered back on the same boat
 Greenville, Miss. There was
 We lost several men, but we
 prisoners. From there we
 heavy fight and finally
 prisoners. They were loaded
 Illinois where the U.S.
 Ft. Blakely and Sp. Fort
 and it took them days and
 the timber cut for a mill
 from taking the place for
 right up to the fort before
 ing gun everything in our
 id. Man never heard such
 than a watch could tick and
 nd. They could not hold
 flag and surrendered
 uston, Texas on a ship
 D regiment which was to
 e stealing and robbing the
 by outlaws."

Review of Johnson, Massac,
 page 517: "Nathan E.
 Little) Morris, born in
 Ohio River about eight
 a native Kentuckian born
 his paternal grandfather
 lucky being a compatriot of
 red Morris, who married a
 James H. Morris married
 c County, January 22, 1825,
 a South Carolina. Nathan
 one of ten children:
 b H., Jane, Alice, Colfax
 another child in infancy.
 ed Mariah Ellen Leek of
 er of Jesse and Massey
 er of Meedy (Norman) and
 14, 1862 Nathan Morris
 ntry and was discharged
 9th Illinois. He served in
 anger. The first Mrs.
 than Morris married Mary
 had: Nathan, Andrew, Ada
 . After the death of the
 died Mrs. Bea Bruce. Nathan
 ed in the IOOF Cemetery in

Metopolis, IL of Wed.,
 war veteran and old time
 home in Joppa, IL Tuesday

evening, Aug. 5, 1930 at the age of 82 years, 9 mos. and 24
 days. Funeral services were held at the Joppa Christian church
 at 2 o'clock Sat. afternoon, conducted by Rev. T.J. Isaac.
 Burial was in the Joppa Odd Fellows cemetery. He volunteered as
 a soldier in the Union Army in 1862 and served his country as
 a soldier three years and 8 months. His service was in thirteen
 different battles. He was united in marriage to Miriam Leek in
 1868. To this union five children were born, all preceding him
 in death. His second marriage was to Mary Ellen Fern, Apr. 4,
 1883. To this union nine children were born, four and his
 companion preceding him to the beyond. He was again united in
 marriage to Beatrice Bruce, Nov. 2, 1927. He was united with the
 Christian church.

There are left to mourn his departure his widow, Mrs. Beatrice
 Morris; two sons, Nathan Morris, Jr. of Phoenix, Ariz., Andrew
 Morris of Salem, IL; three daughters, Mrs. John Bivens, Joppa,
 IL; Mrs. Letha Crouch and Mrs. Winnie Fisher of Arizona;
 seventeen grandchildren; 10 great grand children; also one
 brother, Isaac Morris of near Joppa; three sisters, Mrs. John
 Evans, Mrs. Clarinda Barrett and Mrs. Allie Heidelman, all of
 Metropolis."

Nathan Morris died of Bronchial Pneumonia after he fractured a
 hip at age 84 years, 9 mos. & 24 days.

Sources: 4,86,171.

Children of Nathan Morris and Mariah Leek are:

321. i. MEEDA *MEEDY⁶ MORRIS, b. September 15, 1870, Massac Co., IL; d. April 15, 1920, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. CHARLES MORRIS, b. 1873, Massac Co., IL; d. 1889, Massac Co., IL. Accidentally shot himself at age 16.
Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. FLORENCE L. MORRIS, b. 1876, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. WILLIE MORRIS, b. 1877, Massac Co., IL.
- v. DAUGHTER MORRIS, b. November 28, 1878, Massac Co., IL. (Birth record says she is the 6th child, unnamed.)

Children of Nathan Morris and Mary Fern are:

322. vi. ADA⁶ MORRIS, b. March 24, 1885, Massac Co., IL; d. September 23, 1958, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
323. vii. NATHANIEL/NATHAN E. MORRIS, JR., b. November 1886, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
324. viii. ANDREW J. MORRIS, b. February 1889, Joppa, Massac Co., IL; d. May 03, 1968, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ix. WINNIE MORRIS, b. July 1891, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; Lived (possibly) in Phoenix, AZ; m. (1) UNKNOWN FISHER; m. (2) UNKNOWN TURNER.
- x. LETHA MORRIS, b. May 1897, Massac Co., IL; Lived (possibly) in Phoenix, AZ; m. (1) FRED CROUCH; m. (2) UNKNOWN PRUITT.
- xi. DELBERT MORRIS, b. October 14, 1902, Massac Co., IL; d. October 23, 1918, Massac Co., IL. Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.

137. JEREMIAH M. "JERRY"⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 24, 1850 in Massac Co., IL, and died July 26, 1930 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married (1) ELIZA J. ABBOTT Feb. 26, 1871 in Massac Co., IL. Eliza was born Apr. 23, 1843 in TN and died 1882 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She was the daughter of James Abbott, b. 1814 in NC and d. 5 Aug. 1843; and Mary Dora Evans, b. 1819 in NC and d. 30 July 1889; both buried in Golconda IOOF Cemetery of Pope Co., IL. He married (2) CATHERINE VAUGHN probably in Saline Co., IL. Jerry's occupation was working in a "Claiming Mill" in 1910. He

died of Anemia, Bronchitis and Paralysis, and was buried at the IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Jeremiah Morris Obit.: Jeremiah died at his home in this city last Sat. July 26, at the age of 80 years, 6 mos. and 2 days. Funeral services were held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Church of God, conducted by Rev. Harding. Jeremiah was twice married. The first time to Eliza Abbott. To this marriage six children were born, two of whom survive. Mrs. Lillie Mescher of Metropolis and James O. Morris of Helena, Ark. After his first wife's death he married Catherine Vaughn of Saline Co., IL. To this second union six children were born, two of whom are living, Mrs. Clara Ferguson of Metropolis and Warren Morris of Houston, TX. Mr. Morris had been a widower over forty years and since the marriage of his children, had resided with the daughters. Fifteen years ago he became partially paralyzed, since which time he had lived most of the time with Mrs. Mescher, at whose home he died. He was a hard working faithful man who did what he could in a good spirit." Names of all the children are not known.

Sources: 4,86.

Children of Jeremiah Morris and Eliza Abbott are:

- i. JAMES O⁶ MORRIS, b. May 1875, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Lived (1930) in Helena, AR.
325. ii. LILLIAN JANE MORRIS, b. November 20, 1878, Massac Co., IL; d. August 21, 1951, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Jeremiah Morris and Catherine Vaughn are:

326. iii. CLARA MAY⁶ MORRIS, b. June 02, 1889, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR; d. April 30, 1977, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
327. iv. WARREN MORRIS, b. October 1891, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- v. IRENE MORRIS, b. October 02, 1893, Massac Co., IL; d. February 11, 1913, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. J.L. FEY. d. of self-inflicted gunshot at age 19. Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- vi. ISAAC MORRIS, b. Massac Co., IL.

138. JAMES⁵ HERBERT MORRIS, JR. (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 27, 1852 in IL, and died September 21, 1925 in Massac Co., IL. He married (1) CORNELIA A. PARKER Sept. 20, 1871 in Massac Co., IL, daughter of Albion Parker and Mary Pope. She was b. Apr. 10, 1853 in Hickory Grove, Massac Co., IL and died June 9, 1945 at a hospital in Jacksonville, IL. She was a school teacher for many years in Metropolis schools. He married (2) AMELIA UNKNOWN. James died of Chronic Intestinal Nephritis at age 72y, 8m, 24d and was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He was a Teacher and Insurance Agent. He sold dry goods, groceries and notions during the time he was a businessman in Joppa, IL ca 1876.

Sources: 4,86,120,134.

Children of James Herbert Morris, Jr. and Cornelia Parker are:

328. i. OSCAR⁶ MORRIS, b. July 1872, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. BLANCHE M. MORRIS, b. April 22, 1877, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. January 23, 1938, 710 Girard St., Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. d. of Cancer of Sigmoidard. Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

IL. She was an Insurance Agent and did not use her married name. No children.

Child of James Herbert Morris
iii. JAMES⁶ HERBERT MORRIS, (III), b. A. from Congestion of Brain Entero Colic

139. ISAAC⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M. WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April died August 26, 1937 near J. BELLE SANDS May 21, 1888 in Massac Co., IL. the daughter of James K. and Oct. 3, 1897 in Massac Co., IL. ca 1897 in Massac Co., IL. McCracken Co., KY and d. Ju Memorial Hospital, Metropolis Mr. M. Riden. Isaac died of were buried at Liberty Ridge IL.

Sources: 4,86.

Children of Isaac Morris

329. i. SHELBY SYLVESTER⁶ MORRIS, b. O
330. ii. IVY WILSON "TICK" MORRIS, b. Sept. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Isaac Morris

- iii. CLARA BELLE⁶ MORRIS, b. February m. (1) HOLLIS GIBSON Nov. 27, 1919. Gibson. He was b. in TN. No children 1980 in Massac Co., IL.; Erwin and
- iv. REVVIE BOYD MORRIS, b. July 11. Entero-colitis and was buried at Aiken
331. v. ALMA EVELYN MORRIS, b. February

140. LUCINDA JANE⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M. WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 18 in Metropolis, Massac Co., December 12, 1880 in Massac Thompson, J.P. Joseph was b. d. Jan. 16, 1936 in Metropolis and Unknown (Bruit) Evans.

Sources: 4,86,134.

Children of Lucinda Morris

332. i. CHARLES MATTHEW⁶ EVANS, b. 18
- ii. JOSEPH ABNER EVANS, b. September Joseph d. of Myocarditis and was bur
- iii. LOUISE EVANS, m. (UNKNOWN) SID

141. MARY ALICE⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M. WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 18 IL, 1904 in Metropolis, Massac STEBRACK, b. 1865 and d. Aug years, 10 months and 20 da Ridge Cemetery, Metropolis

is, and was buried at the
IL.

his home in this city
rs, 6 mos. and 2 days.
ock Sunday afternoon at
rding. Jeremiah was twice
. To this marriage six
. Mrs. Lillie Mescher of
a, Ark. After his first
n of Saline Co., IL. To
n, two of whom are
is and Warren Morris of
wer over forty years and
resided with the
partially paralyzed,
he time with Mrs.
a hard working faithful
rit." Names of all the

Abbott are:
Lived (1930) in Helena, AR.
L.; d. August 21, 1951, Metropolis, Massac Co.,

rine Vaughn are:
Co., AR; d. April 30, 1977, Metropolis (Massac

IL.
ary 11, 1913, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m.
Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
er 27, 1852 in IL, and
L. He married (1)
Co., IL, daughter of
Apr. 10, 1853 in Hickory
1945 at a hospital in
er for many years in
UNKNOWN. James died of
8m, 24d and was buried
Co., IL. He was a
goods, groceries and
sman in Joppa, IL ca

and Cornelia Parker

o., IL; d. January 23, 1938, 710 Girard St.,
Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co.,

IL. She was an Insurance Agent and lived at 710 Girard St., Metropolis, IL. She was married a short time, but did not use her married name. No children.

Child of James Herbert Morris, Jr. and Amelia Unknown is:

- iii. JAMES⁶ HERBERT MORRIS, (III), b. August 27, 1903, Massac Co., IL; d. July 11, 1905, Massac Co., IL. d. from Congestion of Brain Entero Colitis. Buried Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

139. ISAAC⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 27, 1857 in Massac Co., IL, and died August 26, 1937 near Joppa, Massac Co., IL. He married (1) BELLE SANDS May 21, 1888 in Massac Co., IL. She was born 1873, the daughter of James K. and Mary Ann (Kirby) Sands. She died Oct. 3, 1897 in Massac Co., IL. He married (2) HELEN ELECTA RIDEN ca 1897 in Massac Co., IL. Helen was b. Aug. 7, 1873 in McCracken Co., KY and d. June 12, 1948 of Myocarditis in Massac Memorial Hospital, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Mr. M. Riden. Isaac died of Cerebral Hemorrhage and he and Helen were buried at Liberty Ridge Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 86.

Children of Isaac Morris and Belle Sands are:

329. i. SHELBY SYLVESTER⁶ MORRIS, b. October 15, 1892, Massac Co., IL; d. December 07, 1962, Massac Co., IL.
330. ii. IVY WILSON "TICK" MORRIS, b. September 19, 1894, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. April 09, 1960, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Isaac Morris and Helen Riden are:

- iii. CLARA BELLE⁶ MORRIS, b. February 09, 1901, Massac Co., IL; d. April 15, 1970, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. (1) HOLLIS GIBSON Nov. 27, 1919, Massac Co., IL. Hollis was the son of Andrew and Fannie (Smock) Gibson. He was b. in TN. No children. m. (2) ERWIN EHRET, Massac Co., IL, b. March 8, 1891 and d. Feb. 29, 1980 in Massac Co., IL; Erwin and Clara Belle were buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
iv. REVVIE BOYD MORRIS, b. July 11, 1905, Massac Co., IL; d. July 10, 1906, Massac Co., IL. Died young of Entero-colitis and was buried at Aikens/Twiliger Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.
331. v. ALMA EVELYN MORRIS, b. February 25, 1917, Massac Co., IL.

140. LUCINDA JANE⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1860 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1937 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married JOSEPH A. EVANS December 12, 1880 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by W.D. Thompson, J.P. Joseph was b. Jan. 29, 1859 in Perry Co., IL and d. Jan. 16, 1936 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the son of James and Unknown (Bruit) Evans.

Sources: 4, 86, 134.

Children of Lucinda Morris and Joseph Evans are:

332. i. CHARLES MATTHEW⁶ EVANS, b. 1879; d. December 10, 1907, Massac Co., IL.
ii. JOSEPH ABNER EVANS, b. September 25, 1888, IL; d. July 03, 1939, Massac Co., IL; m. EDNA MONDAY. Joseph d. of Myocarditis and was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
iii. LOUISE EVANS, m. (UNKNOWN) SIELBECK; had a daughter, MYRTLE SIELBECK.

141. MARY ALICE⁵ MORRIS (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1863 in Massac Co., IL, and died June 11, 1904 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married HENRY JOHN SUDBRACK, b. 1865 and d. Aug. 25, 1906 of Typhoid Fever at age 40 years, 10 months and 20 days. He and Mary were buried at Liberty Ridge Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He was a farmer.

Sources: 4,86,97.

Children of Mary Morris and Henry Sudbrack are:

- i. ALBERT JOSEPH⁵ SUDBRACK, b. September 29, 1887, Massac Co., IL; d. August 27, 1963, (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL; bur. Liberty Ridge Cemetery, Massack Co., IL; m. HATTIE FICK, September 25, 1907, Massac Co., IL. Res. Rte. #1, Metropolis, IL.
333. ii. OTTO MARVIN SUDBRACK, b. Massac Co., IL; Lived in Belleville, AR.

142. COLFAX MANUAL⁵ MORRIS (*LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born April 16, 1866 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 25, 1919 in Massac Co., IL. He married FANNIE B. OAKES Aug. 1, 1888 in Massac Co., IL. She was b. Apr. 24, 1871 in IL and d. May 23, 1952 at 209 E. 6th St., Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She and Colfax are buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Fannie's occupation was Deputy Circuit Court Clerk and she was an associate of Smith-Armstrong Insurance Agency. She was the daughter of John W. and Mary (Rose) Oakes, and a member of the First Christian Church of Metropolis, IL. She had sisters: Mrs. Dick Sexton, Hettie Berlitz, Florence Risinger and Mrs. Jasper Hammond. Fannie married 2nd to County Judge Fred R. Smith, Jan. 20, 1920 Massac Co., IL. They had no children and Judge Smith died Feb. 14, 1941 in Massac Co., IL. Colfax's occupation was Circuit Clerk of Massac Co., IL. He had other children who died in infancy or were stillborn.

Colfax Morris was a member of the "Illinois Rifle Team", which annually contested on the rifle range with the crack teams of four states for the medal to be given for the highest average score. Illinois always won and Mr. Morris always excelled. He easily won the Chicago Herald's \$100 medal over every competitor from the militia and regulars. He was a Republican and active. He was appointed deputy circuit clerk by Capt. S.B. Kerr in 1892 and again in 1896 and 1900. Under his administration the office for the first time was not only paying its way, but returning a balance to the county treasury. Colfax Morris died of Cirrohsis of the Liver.

Sources: 4,86,154.

Children of Colfax Morris and Fannie Oakes are:

- i. LEONARD SEWARD⁶ MORRIS, b. June 1891, Massac Co., IL; d. December 23, 1963. Was a Major in Military Service during WWII.
334. ii. CLEO M. MORRIS, b. November 08, 1897, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. December 30, 1968, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
335. iii. MILDRED LOUISE MORRIS, b. September 04, 1903, Massac Co., IL; d. September 05, 1929, 3rd. Street, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. AGNES MORRIS; d. pre 1968.
- v. LESTER MORRIS; d. pre 1968.

143. CLARINDA⁵ MORRIS (*LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born July 27, 1868 in Massac Co., IL, and died April 20, 1932 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married BENJAMIN F. BARRETT September 04, 1887 in Massac Co., IL. Benjamin was b. Sept. 3, 1862 in Massac Co., IL and d. Aug. 3, 1940 in Metropolis, IL. He was a Grist Mill operator, the son of John and Mary (Cooley) Barrett. He and Clarinda were buried at IOOF

Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He died of Hypostatic Pneumonia and Cholera. Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. Barrett, b. TN, d. 5 Nov. 1907, Metropolis IOOF Cemetery.

Sources: 4,86,134.

Children of Clarinda Morris and Benjamin F. Barrett are:

- i. EVA⁶ BARRETT, b. May 14, 1888, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. 1968, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. ALLIE BARRETT, b. 1890, Massac Co., IL; d. 1968, IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

144. DR. EDWARD⁵ VIRGIL COPELAND (*AKERS³ COPELAND, JAMES², DAVID¹*) was born August 18, 1871 in Rectortown, Fauquier Co., VA. He was b. in Loudoun Co., VA. Edward was in Round Hill, VA. Nellie died in 1973 in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. and Annie L. Paxson. Nellie died in 1900 which included her mother, Robert Paxson, b. 1900; so John A. and Maude P. Lynch died in 1918 epidemic.

DR. Edward Virgil Copeland was in Loudoun Co., VA as one of the local Medical Officers during World War I Service.

Sources: 1,16,125.

Child of Edward Virgil Copeland and Nellie Paxson are:

336. i. EDWARD VIRGIL⁶ COPELAND, b. 1900, Loudoun Co., VA.

145. LEE HAMPTON⁵ COPELAND (*AKERS³ COPELAND, JAMES², DAVID¹*) was born September 18, 1871 in Rectortown, Fauquier Co., VA. He was b. in Loudoun Co., VA. Lee died in 1905, 1934 in E. Falls Church, Loudoun Co., VA. Young, b. 1880 in WV and d. in Hillsboro, VA.

Sources: 1,26,27,118,121.

Children of Lee Copeland and Nellie Paxson are:

- i. ROGER HAMPTON⁶ COPELAND, b. 1900, Loudoun Co., VA; Living 1932 in Fairfax Co., VA.
- ii. RICHARD LEE COPELAND, b. 1900, Loudoun Co., VA; Living in Washington, DC and resided in Loudoun Co., VA.

146. TAMZIN⁵ HUMPHREY (*EMILY³ COPELAND, DAVID¹*) was born September 18, 1871 in Rectortown, Fauquier Co., VA. She was b. in Loudoun Co., VA. Tamzin died in 1905, February 08, 1910 in Woodstock, Loudoun Co., VA. Schilling October 19, 1865 in Loudoun Co., VA. 24, 1842 in OH and d. Aug. 19, 1905 in Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 5.

udbrack are:

Massac Co., IL; d. August 27, 1963, (Massac Memorial
Massac Co., IL; m. HATTIE FICK, September 25,

elleville, AR.

TITLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
6 in Massac Co., IL, and
He married FANNIE B. OAKES
as b. Apr. 24, 1871 in IL
Metropolis, Massac Co.,
ic Cemetery, Metropolis,
s Deputy Circuit Court
h-Armstrong Insurance
and Mary (Rose) Oakes,
urch of Metropolis, IL.
tie Berlitz, Florence
ie married 2nd to County
sac Co., IL. They had no
1941 in Massac Co., IL.
of Massac Co., IL. He had
were stillborn.

inois Rifle Team", which
with the crack teams of
for the highest average
ris always excelled. He
edal over every competitor
a Republican and active.
by Capt. S.B. Kerr in 1892
administration the office
its way, but returning a
Morris died of Cirrohsis

Oakes are:

d. December 23, 1963. Was a Major in Military

Co., IL; d. December 30, 1968, Metropolis,

Co., IL; d. September 05, 1929, 3rd. Street

SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
in Massac Co., IL, and
sac Co., IL. She married
Massac Co., IL. Benjamin
and d. Aug. 3, 1940 in
rator, the son of John
nda were buried at IOOF

Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Benjamin died of
Hypostatic Pneumonia and Chronic Nephritis. His father, John
Barrett, b. TN, d. 5 Nov. 1903 from Paralysis was buried at
Metropolis IOOF Cemetery.

Sources: 4,86,134.

Children of Clarinda Morris and Benjamin Barrett are:

- i. EVA⁶ BARRETT, b. May 14, 1888; d. 1957, Massac Co., IL; m. LESTER CRAIG. She was buried at IOOF
Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. ALLIE BARRETT, b. 1890, Massac Co., IL; d. 1960, Massac Co., IL; m. UNKNOWN HEAP. She was buried at
IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

144. DR. EDWARD⁵ VIRGIL COPELAND (DR. JAMES⁴ EDWARD COPELAND, CRAVEN
AKERS³ COPELAND, JAMES², DAVID¹) was born June 09, 1882 in
Rectortown, Fauquier Co., VA and died October 15, 1918 in Round
Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. He married NELLIE G. PAXSON June 05, 1911
in Loudoun Co., VA. Edward was a Physician who lived on Main St.
in Round Hill, VA. Nellie was b. 1888 in Loudoun Co., VA and d.
1973 in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA, the daughter of R. Scott
and Annie L. Paxson. Nellie was the head of household in 1920
which included her mother, Annie Paxson, b. 1865; brother,
Robert Paxson, b. 1900; son, Edward V. Copeland, b. 1912; and
John A. and Maude P. Lynch. Dr. Edward died of influenza during
the 1918 epidemic.

DR. Edward Virgil Copeland was appointed by Governor Stewart of
VA as one of the local Medical Examiners for those entering the
World War I Service.

Sources: 1,16,125.

Child of Edward Virgil and Nellie Paxson is:

336. i. EDWARD VIRGIL⁶ COPELAND, b. November 25, 1912, Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA.

145. LEE HAMPTON⁵ COPELAND (LUTHER LEE⁴, CRAVEN AKERS³, JAMES², DAVID¹)
was born September 18, 1879 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died June
05, 1934 in E. Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA. He married BESSIE
YOUNG, b. 1880 in WV and d. 1958. Lee was buried at Hillsboro
City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 1,26,27,118,121.

Children of Lee Copeland and Bessie Young are:

- i. ROGER HAMPTON⁶ COPELAND, b. September 26, 1910, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL; D. d. December 1985 in
OH; Living 1932 in Fairfax Co., VA and attending school in Washington, DC. He later moved to Ohio.
- ii. RICHARD LEE COPELAND, b. October 13, 1915; d. June 1975, Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., VA. Attended school
in Washington, DC and resided in Arlington, VA and Ohio.

146. TAMZIN⁵ HUMPHREY (EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD²,
DAVID¹) was born September 04, 1843 in Decatur Co., IN, and died
February 08, 1910 in Woodford Co., IL. She married GEORGE
SCHILLING October 19, 1865 in Decatur Co., IN. George was b. Jan.
24, 1842 in OH and d. Aug. 23, 1920 in Woodford Co., OH.

Sources: 5.

Children of Tamzin Humphrey and George Schilling are:

- i. ADA BELI⁶ SCHILLING, b. August 07, 1866, Decatur Co., IN; d. April 01, 1931, Woodford Co., IL; m. GEORGE I. FRAZIER, December 08, 1909, Woodford Co., IL.
- 337. ii. ORA N. SCHILLING, b. January 10, 1868, Decatur Co., IL; Lived in Dixon, Lee Co., IL.
- 338. iii. EDWARD H. SCHILLING, b. June 08, 1876, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Woodford Co., IL.
- 339. iv. HOMER SCHILLING, b. November 19, 1883, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Woodford Co., IL.

147. JOHN MAHLON⁵ HUMPHREY (*EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born May 24, 1845 in Decatur Co., IN, and died October 27, 1912 in Woodford Co., IL. He married MARY REBECCA DE LONG January 14, 1873 in Pattonsburg, IL. Mary was b. Aug. 27, 1847 in Crooksville, Perry Co., OH and d. Aug. 29, 1899 in Woodford Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of John Humphrey and Mary De Long are:

- i. MYRTLE ANNE⁶ HUMPHREY, b. December 30, 1873, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; m. MARTIN HENRY PFAFFLE, January 10, 1929, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL. Martin was b. Feb. 4, 1862 in NY City, NY.
- ii. BESSIE INIS HUMPHREY, b. October 08, 1875, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Cambridge City, Wayne Co., IN; m. ALFRED R. WILCOX, October 02, 1911, La Junta, Otero Co., CO. Alfred was b. Dec. 14, 1861 in Woodford Co., IL.
- iii. ARCHER OLIVER HUMPHREY, b. August 07, 1877, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID; m. JENNIE UNKNOWN, April 12, 1901, Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL. Jennie was b. 1881 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL and d. May 12, 1905 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID.
- iv. GEORGE CHESTER HUMPHREY, b. June 09, 1879, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; d. August 30, 1881, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL.
- 340. v. DELPHINE TAMZIN HUMPHREY, b. March 11, 1881, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; d. August 04, 1912, La Junta, Otero Co., CO.
- 341. vi. GUY MAHLON HUMPHREY, b. November 16, 1882, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Jerome, Twin Falls Co., ID.
- 342. vii. DORIS MABLE HUMPHREY, b. March 29, 1885, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID.
- 343. viii. DONALD DE LONG HUMPHREY, b. April 23, 1889, Minonk, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID.

148. GEORGE HENRY⁵ HUMPHREY (*EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born December 01, 1847 in Decatur Co., IN, and died February 27, 1923 in Clarksburg, IN. He married MARY JANE JARRARD November 19, 1874 in Decatur Co., IN. Mary was b. June 5, 1852 in Franklin Co., IN and d. Aug. 15, 1914 in Clarksburg, IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of George Humphrey and Mary Jarrard are:

- 344. i. ELLA⁶ HUMPHREY, b. November 05, 1875, Decatur Co., IN; Lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.
- 345. ii. JOHN HUMPHREY, b. February 19, 1878, Decatur Co., IN; Lived in Decatur Co., IN.
- 346. iii. JESSE GARFIELD HUMPHREY, b. June 13, 1880, Decatur Co., IN; Lived in Decatur Co., IN.
- 347. iv. OMER HUMPHREY, b. April 12, 1883, Decatur Co., IN; Lived in Clarksburg, IN.
- 348. v. GRACE HUMPHREY, b. June 12, 1885, Decatur Co., IN; Lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.
- 349. vi. BERNEY HUMPHREY, b. March 19, 1888, Decatur Co., IN; Lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

149. MILTON EDWARD⁵ HUMPHREY (*EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born April 10, 1861 in Decatur Co., IN, and lived in Marion Co., IN. He married MELVINA JARRARD February 28, 1883. She was b. July 24, 1861 in Franklin Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

- Children of Milton Humphrey
- 350. i. IRA ELMO⁶ HUMPHREY, b. April 01, 1891, Woodford Co., IL.
 - ii. ETHEL J. HUMPHREY, b. January 01, 1891, Woodford Co., IL.
 - 351. iii. HAROLD HUMPHREY, b. July 11, 1891, Woodford Co., IL.

150. JAMES⁵ L. COPELAND (*HENRY⁴, ARIA HAMILTON³, JOHN COPELAND², DAVID¹*) was born October 29, 1858 in Marion Co., IN, and died October 15, 1891 in Johnson Co., IN, the daughter of Barlow.

Sources: 5.

Children of James Copeland

- 352. i. LENNA⁶ COPELAND, b. September 01, 1891, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. JOHN H. COPELAND, b. March 08, 1891, Marion Co., IN.
- 353. iii. ELMER THOMAS COPELAND, b. April 03, 1891, Marion Co., IN.
- iv. OSCAR L. COPELAND, b. April 03, 1891, Marion Co., IN.

151. GEORGE T.⁵ COPELAND (*HENRY⁴, ARIA HAMILTON³, JOHN COPELAND², DAVID¹*) was born 1861 in Marion Co., IN, and died in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of George Copeland

- i. RUTH W⁶ COPELAND, b. 1897, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. PAUL COPELAND, b. 1900, Marion Co., IN.

152. CORA⁵ COPELAND (*HENRY⁴, ARIA HAMILTON³, JOHN COPELAND², DAVID¹*) was born 1870 in Marion Co., IN, and died 1869 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Cora Copeland

- 354. i. EVA⁶ POWER, b. 1891, Marion Co., IN.

153. LANDON ALBERT⁵ COPELAND (*HENRY⁴, ARIA HAMILTON³, JOHN COPELAND², DAVID¹*) was born October 12, 1859 in Marion Co., IN, and died December 24, 1890 in IN. He lived in Compton, Los Angeles, CA.

Sources: 5.

Children of Landon Copeland

- i. PEARL M⁶ COPELAND, b. October 12, 1890, Marion Co., IN.
- 355. ii. HARRY RABOURN COPELAND, b. 1891, Marion Co., IN.
- iii. CLIFFORD CLIFTON COPELAND, b. 1891, Peoria Co., IL.

ge Schilling are:

d; d. April 01, 1931, Woodford Co., IL; m.

ved in Dixon, Lee Co., IL.

Lived in Woodford Co., IL.

IL; Lived in Woodford Co., IL.

COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³,

n Decatur Co., IN, and

IL. He married MARY

onsburg, IL. Mary was b.

, OH and d. Aug. 29, 1899

Long are:

Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Minonk, Woodford
Minonk, Woodford Co., IL. Martin was b. Feb. 4,

Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Cambridge City, Wayne
Cicero Co., CO. Alfred was b. Dec. 14, 1861 in

Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Twin Falls, Twin
Falls, Sangamon Co., IL. Jennie was b. 1881 in
Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID.

Woodford Co., IL; d. August 30, 1881, Minonk,

Woodford Co., IL; d. August 04, 1912, La Junta,

Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Jerome, Twin Falls

Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Twin Falls, Twin Falls

Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Gooding, Gooding

COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³,

1847 in Decatur Co., IN,

IN. He married MARY

Co., IN. Mary was b.

Aug. 15, 1914 in

Jarrard are:

Lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

Lived in Decatur Co., IN.

IN; Lived in Decatur Co., IN.

in Clarksburg, IN.

in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

Lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³,

in Decatur Co., IN, and

MELVINA JARRARD February 28,

in Co., IN.

Children of Milton Humphrey and Melvina Jarrard are:

350. i. IRA ELMO⁶ HUMPHREY, b. April 09, 1884, Johnson Co., IN; d. December 28, 1918, Johnson Co., IN.
ii. ETHEL J. HUMPHREY, b. January 08, 1888, Johnson Co., IN; m. OLIVER J. SURBER, June 23, 1915, Johnson Co., IN.
351. iii. HAROLD HUMPHREY, b. July 11, 1894, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in New Bethel, IN.

150. JAMES⁵ L. COPELAND (HENRY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born October 29, 1858 in Marion Co., IN, and died February 22, 1920 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. He married MARY (MAE) BARLOW October 15, 1891 in Johnson, IN. Mary was b. May 1, 1868 in Johnson Co., IN, the daughter of John (son of Jacob) and Hannah Barlow.

Sources: 5.

Children of James Copeland and Mae Barlow are:

352. i. LENNA⁶ COPELAND, b. September 11, 1892, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Johnson Co., IN.
ii. JOHN H. COPELAND, b. March 08, 1896, Johnson Co., IN; d. September 01, 1899, Johnson Co., IN.
353. iii. ELMER THOMAS COPELAND, b. October 03, 1900, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Johnson Co., IN.
iv. OSCAR L. COPELAND, b. April 03, 1905, Johnson Co., IN; d. January 20, 1922, Johnson Co., IN.

151. GEORGE T.⁵ COPELAND (HENRY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born 1861 in Marion Co., IN, and lived in Acton, IN. He married ARIA HAMILTON 1893 in Marion Co., IN. She was b. 1864 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of George Copeland and Aria Hamilton are:

- i. RUTH W.⁶ COPELAND, b. 1897, Marion Co., IN; d. 1898, Marion Co., IN.
ii. PAUL COPELAND, b. 1900, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.

152. CORA⁵ COPELAND (HENRY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born 1870 in Marion Co., IN, and died 1892 in Marion Co., IN. She married JACOB POWER 1890 in Marion Co., IN. Jacob was b. Dec. 1, 1869 in Marion Co., IN and d. 1930 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Cora Copeland and Jacob Power is:

354. i. EVA⁶ POWER, b. 1891, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.

153. LONDON ALBERT⁵ COPELAND (RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born October 12, 1859 in Marion Co., IN, and died February 24, 1925 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. He married EMMA T. REED December 24, 1890 in IN. Emma was b. Sept. 30, 1865 in IL and lived in Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sources: 5.

Children of Landon Copeland and Emma Reed are:

- i. PEARL M.⁶ COPELAND, b. October 01, 1891, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL; Lived in Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA.
355. ii. HARRY RABOURN COPELAND, b. September 09, 1895, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL; Lived in Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA.
iii. CLIFFORD CLIFTON COPELAND, b. February 18, 1900, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL; d. February 24, 1900, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL.

154. ONNER ETTA⁵ COPELAND (RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born March 27, 1867 in Marion Co., IN, and died June 18, 1932 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA. She married J. EDWARD ALLISON June 12, 1889 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of Onner Copeland and J. Edward Allison is:

356. i. VERNON EARL⁶ ALLISON, b. October 02, 1893, Wapella, IL.

155. FRANK MEADE⁵ COPELAND (RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 08, 1869 in Johnson Co., IN, and lived in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. He married FANNIE ADALINE THOMAS June 03, 1903 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. Fannie was b. in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Frank Copeland and Fannie Thomas are:

357. i. RODNEY LEROY⁶ COPELAND, b. October 29, 1903, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
358. ii. EFFIE LA VERNE COPELAND, b. May 09, 1907, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL; m. GEORGE KEMP GAMBLE, June 17, 1929, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
359. iii. SARAH ELLEN COPELAND, b. March 29, 1909, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
iv. RICHARD COPELAND, b. October 10, 1910, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
v. FRANK KENNETH COPELAND, b. August 24, 1912, Wadsworth, TX.
vi. ORABELLE COPELAND, b. November 09, 1914, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL; d. November 10, 1914, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

156. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND (RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born March 11, 1873 in Johnson Co., IN, and died August 31, 1931 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. She married HARRY A. SCHROCK July 07, 1901 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Mary Copeland and Harry Schrock is:

360. i. HARRY RABOURN⁶ SCHROCK, b. August 07, 1906, Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

157. MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ MC CLAIN (ZILLAH ELIZABETH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born May 05, 1855 in Marion Co., IN, and died February 1930 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. She married JAMES D. WELLS December 10, 1871 in Marion Co., IN. James was b. 1840 and d. Dec. 1918 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Mary Mc Clain and James Wells are:

361. i. OLLIE A.⁶ WELLS, b. September 27, 1873, Marion Co., IN; d. December 25, 1922, Marion Co., IN.
ii. LAURA E. WELLS, b. February 19, 1878, Marion Co., IN; d. February 05, 1921, Marion Co., IN.
362. iii. ROY I. WELLS, b. January 21, 1887, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN.

158. MARTHA ALICE⁵ MC CLAIN (ZILLAH ELIZABETH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 29, 1857 in Marion Co., IN, and died October 04, 1884 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. She married JOHN J. BANTA January 08, 1882 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Martha Mc Clain
363. i. BLANCHE GERTRUDE⁶ BANTA, b. [unclear]
Alameda Co., CA.

159. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁵ COPELAND was born February 01, 1869 in Johnson Co., IN. He married TILSON February 01, 1898 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Charles Copeland
364. i. GRACE F.⁶ COPELAND, b. March 03, 1893, Johnson Co., IN.

160. GUY⁵ COPELAND (ENOS⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born October 03, 1872 in Marion Co., IN. He married ESTELLA MC NUTT December 12, 1901 in Johnson Co., IN. Estella was b. Dec. 12, 1872 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5, 84.

Children of Guy Copeland
365. i. WILLIAM H.⁶ COPELAND, b. October 03, 1930, South Bend, IN; had a daughter, ETA LOUISE COPELAND.
ii. BURL D. COPELAND, b. February 03, 1931, Johnson Co., IN.

161. WILLIAM RICHARD⁵ GOOLMAN (WILLIAM RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born July 03, 1873 in Johnson Co., IN. He married EMILY A. REID August 03, 1901 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of William Goolman
i. CHARLES CLIFFORD⁶ GOOLMAN, b. [unclear] Jeffersonville, Clarksville Co., IN.

162. DEMIA ELDORA⁵ COPELAND (DAVID⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 08, 1873 in Johnson Co., IN. She married HARVEY ELMO ALLEN August 19, 1926 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Demia Copeland
366. i. JOHN VIRGIL⁶ ALLEN, b. April 03, 1923, Marion Co., IN; m. Naomi d. J. Allen.
ii. NELLIE VERNA ALLEN, b. February 03, 1925, Marion Co., IN; m. MCKINNEY, January 30, 1925, Marion Co., IN.
iii. EVA DORINDA ALLEN, b. February 03, 1925, Marion Co., IN.
iv. WILLIAM VERNON ALLEN, b. February 03, 1925, Marion Co., IN.
v. DOROTHA CLIFTON ALLEN, b. February 03, 1925, Marion Co., IN.
vi. PAUL EDWARD ALLEN, b. July 20, 1925, Marion Co., IN.

163. CODA MYRTLE⁵ COPELAND (DAVID⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born September 03, 1873 in Johnson Co., IN. She married JOHN J. BANTA January 08, 1882 in Marion Co., IN.

MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was
and died June 18, 1932 in
J. EDWARD ALLISON June 12,

d Allison is:

MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹)
IN, and lived in Mattoon,
E THOMAS June 03, 1903 in
n Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

e Thomas are:

m, Coles Co., IL.
n Coles Co., IL; m. GEORGE KEMP GAMBLE, June

es Co., IL.
Co., IL.
rth, TX.
es Co., IL; d. November 10, 1914, Mattoon.

N MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹)
IN, and died August 31,
married HARRY A. SCHROCK July

rock is:

a, Coles Co., IL.

BETH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³,
n Marion Co., IN, and
n Co., IN. She married
n Co., IN. James was b.
nson Co., IN.

ells are:

December 25, 1922, Marion Co., IN.

February 05, 1921, Marion Co., IN.

Marion Co., IN.

TH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³,
in Marion Co., IN, and
alla Walla Co., WA. She
Marion Co., IN.

Child of Martha Mc Clain and John Banta is:

363. i. BLANCHE GERTRUDE⁶ BANTA, b. May 05, 1883, North Salem, Washington Co., IN; Lived in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

159. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁵ COPELAND (ENOS⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born February 01, 1869 in Marion Co., IN. He married EMMA A. TILSON February 01, 1898 in Johnson Co., IN. Emma was b. Dec. 8, 1875 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Charles Copeland and Emma Tilson is:

364. i. GRACE F.⁶ COPELAND, b. March 05, 1899, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in TX.

160. GUY⁵ COPELAND (ENOS⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born October 03, 1872 in Marion Co., IN, and lived in Marion Co., IN. He married ESTELLA MC NUTT December 19, 1899 in Marion Co., IN. Estella was b. Dec. 12, 1879 in IN.

Sources: 5, 84.

Children of Guy Copeland and Estella Mc Nutt are:

i. WILLIAM H.⁶ COPELAND, b. October 09, 1902, Marion Co., IN; Lived in Johnson Co., IN; m. CLARICE DRESSLER, August 03, 1930, Southport, Marion Co., IN. Clarice was b. March 20, 1911 in Marion Co., IN; had a daughter, ETA LOUISE COPELAND, b. Johnson Co., IN.
365. ii. BURL D. COPELAND, b. February 24, 1905, Marion Co., IN.

161. WILLIAM RICHARD⁵ GOOLMAN (MARY CATHERINE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born July 28, 1865 in Johnson Co., IN. He married EMILY A. REID August 30, 1894 in Paradise, IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of William Goolman and Emily Reid is:

i. CHARLES CLIFFORD⁶ GOOLMAN, b. May 15, 1901, Etna, IL; m. PEARL EDITH RYAN, August 11, 1931, Jeffersonville, Clarksville Co., IN.

162. DEMIA ELDORA⁵ COPELAND (JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 08, 1873 in Johnson Co., IN. She married HARVEY ELMO ALLEN August 19, 1891 in Johnson Co., IN. Harvey d. Oct. 23, 1926 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Demia Copeland and Harvey Allen are:

i. JOHN VIRGIL⁶ ALLEN, b. April 03, 1892, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Marion, IN; m. NAOMI LENTZ, July 14, 1923, Marion Co., IN. Naomi d. Jan. 30, 1925 in Marion Co., IN.
ii. NELLIE VERNA ALLEN, b. February 09, 1894, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN; m. LESTER MCKINNEY, January 30, 1925, Marion Co., IN. Lester was b. in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
iii. EVA DORINDA ALLEN, b. February 03, 1896, Johnson Co., IN.
366. iv. WILLIAM VERNON ALLEN, b. February 24, 1900, Johnson Co., IN.
v. DOROTHA CLIFTON ALLEN, b. February 01, 1910, Johnson Co., IN.
vi. PAUL EDWARD ALLEN, b. July 20, 1912, Johnson Co., IN.

163. CODA MYRTLE⁵ COPELAND (JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born September 23, 1875 in Johnson Co., IN, and lived in Marion Co., IN. She married GEORGE A. MC CARTY August 24, 1892 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Coda Copeland and George Mc Carty are:

- 367. i. JOHN BASIL⁶ MC CARTY, b. July 12, 1893, Johnson Co., IN.
- 368. ii. JAMES ARA MC CARTY, b. April 30, 1898, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.
- 369. iii. RALPH THEODORE MC CARTY, b. March 01, 1905, Marion Co., IN.

164. DANIA MAUD⁵ COPELAND (*JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born January 12, 1878 in Johnson Co., IN, and lived in Johnson Co., IN. She married JASPER G. HENRY April 04, 1895 in Johnson Co., IN. Jasper was b. Jan. 23, 1875 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Dania Copeland and Jasper Henry is:

- i. THOMAS MERRILL⁶ HENRY, b. June 22, 1897, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN; m. MABEL C. SHULTZ, June 22, 1928, Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. Mabel was b. Sept. 22, 1908 in Johnson Co., IN.

165. OLMA TAMZIN⁵ COPELAND (*JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born November 29, 1880 in Johnson Co., IN, and lived in Marion Co., IN. She married CHARLES L. HICKS October 16, 1901 in Marion Co., IN. Charles was b. July 31, 1878 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Olma Copeland and Charles Hicks are:

- 370. i. NELLIE A.⁶ HICKS, b. June 01, 1904, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. JOSEPH IRL HICKS, b. January 17, 1907, Johnson Co., IN; d. January 20, 1922, Johnson Co., IN.

166. LOULA MARIE⁵ MYERS (*JULIA ELIZABETH (BETTIE)⁴ COPELAND, LINDSEY³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born June 21, 1888 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married THOMAS URQUHART ROWLEY January 29, 1913. Thomas was b. Apr. 18, 1888 in King George Co., VA.

Sources: 5.

Child of Loula Myers and Thomas Rowley is:

- i. MARVIN THOMAS⁶ ROWLEY, b. March 22, 1916.

Generation No. 6

167. JOSEPHINE FRANCES⁶ COPELAND (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, JAMES BENNETT⁴, BENNETT³, ANDREW², DAVID¹*) was born July 09, 1898 in Union Co., IN and died October 1980. She married WILLIAM RUSTERHOLTZ May 05, 1927. William was born October 4, 1894 and died December 1975 in IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Josephine Copeland and William Rusterholtz is:

- i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ RUSTERHOLTZ, b. May 11, 1932.

168. THOMAS E.⁶ COPELAND (*THOMAS F.⁵, JAMES R.⁴, DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born April 1879 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died 1925 in

Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD Co., VA. Alleen was living in MD. One source says that he (1975) of Fauquier Co., VA.

Sources: 31, 118, 121.

Children of Thomas Copeland

- i. THOMAS ELGIN⁷ COPELAND, b. 1910,
- ii. GRAFTON COPELAND, b. 1911, Loudoun Co., VA.
- iii. MARGARET COPELAND, b. 1913, Loudoun Co., MD.
- iv. ESTHER (TWIN) COPELAND, b. 1918,
- v. RUTH (TWIN) COPELAND, b. 1918, Loudoun Co., VA.

169. BERNARD HENRY⁶ COPELAND (*GOULD DAVID⁴*) was born April 16, 1909 in Springfield, OH. LILLIAN ANGELA WILD at St. Bernard was born Oct. 13, 1906 and died James J. and Anna Angela (Mabel) buried at St. Bernard Cemetery.

Sources: 170.

Children of Bernard H. Copeland

- i. MARGARET MARIE⁶ COPELAND, b. May 1910, FRANCIS EUGENE LANGEN.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD COPELAND, b. Aug. 1911, DOROTHY MAE COPELAND, b. Aug. 1912,
- iii. DOROTHY MAE COPELAND, b. Aug. 1912,
- iv. BERNARD HENRY COPELAND, b. July 1913, ROBERT LAWRENCE COPELAND, b. July 1914,
- v. ROBERT LAWRENCE COPELAND, b. July 1914,
- vi. MARY ANN TERESA COPELAND, b. Dec. 1915, m. June 29, 1968 EDWARD WILLIAM LANGEN,
- vii. THOMAS JOSEPH COPELAND, b. Dec. 1916,
- viii. RICHARD EUGENE COPELAND, b. Nov. 1917, DONNELLY.
- ix. MICHAEL LOUIS COPELAND, b. Sept. 1918,

170. FRANCIS HENRY⁶ COPELAND (*DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born Aft 1957 in Neersville, VA. UNKNOWN. She died after 1957

Sources: 126.

Children of Francis Copeland

- i. NATHAN⁷ COPELAND, b. Neersville, VA.
- ii. DORIS COPELAND, b. Neersville, VA. Arlington Co., VA.

171. JAMES W.⁶ MC NANA (*SUSAN WILLIAM⁵, DAVID⁴*) was born April 1892 in New Grand Chain, Putnam Co., VA. LENORA (TWIN) COPELAND in Mass Copeland and Caroline Evered Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Mass;

Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD. He married ALLEEN ELGIN in Loudoun Co., VA. Alleen was living in 1928 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD. One source says that he married Grace A. (Unknown) (1881-1975) of Fauquier Co., VA.

Sources: 31,118,121.

Children of Thomas Copeland and Alleen Elgin are:

- i. THOMAS ELGIN⁷ COPELAND, b. 1910, Loudoun Co., VA. Living 1928 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.
- ii. GRAFTON COPELAND, b. 1911, Loudoun Co., VA. Living 1928 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.
- iii. MARGARET COPELAND, b. 1913, Loudoun Co., VA. Mar. Unknown Gandy. Living 1928 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.
- iv. ESTHER (TWIN) COPELAND, b. 1918, Loudoun Co., VA. Living 1928 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.
- v. RUTH (TWIN) COPELAND, b. 1918, Loudoun Co., VA. Living 1928 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.

169. BERNARD HENRY⁶ COPELAND (*GEORGE EDWARD⁵, JAMES R.⁴, DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born April 16, 1901 in Springfield, OH and died Dec. 9, 1980 in Springfield, OH. He was married June 9, 1927 to LILLIAN ANGELA WILD at St. Bernard's Church in Springfield, OH. She was born Oct. 13, 1906 and died July 13, 1982, the daughter of James J. and Anna Angela (Meyer) Wild. Bernard and Lillian are buried at St. Bernard Cemetery, Springfield, OH.

Sources: 170.

Children of Bernard H. Copeland and Lillian A. Wild are:

- i. MARGARET MARIE⁶ COPELAND, b. March 25, 1928, Springfield, OH; m. Nov. 25, 1954 FRANCIS EUGENE LANGEN.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD COPELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1929, Springfield, OH; m. July 15, 1950 RITA JEAN COONEY.
- iii. DOROTHY MAE COPELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1931, Springfield, OH.
- iv. BERNARD HENRY COPELAND, b. July 1, 1934, Springfield, OH; m. June 2, 1956 FLORANCE GINGRAS.
- v. ROBERT LAWRENCE COPELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1936, Springfield, OH; m. Jan. 16, 1960 UNKNOWN.
- vi. MARY ANN TERESA COPELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1940, Springfield, OH; d. Jan. 13, 1973, Springfield, OH; m. June 29, 1968 EDWARD WILLIAM RADER.
- vii. THOMAS JOSEPH COPELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1943, Springfield, OH; m. KATHLEEN BROWN; div.
- viii. RICHARD EUGENE COPELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1945, Springfield, OH; m. April 1, 1967 SHARON DONNELLY.
- ix. MICHAEL LOUIS COPELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1951, Springfield, OH.

170. FRANCIS HENRY⁶ COPELAND (*DAVID HENRY⁵, NATHAN/NATHANIEL HARMON⁴, DAVID³, JOHN C.², DAVID¹*) was born 1913 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died Aft 1957 in Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA. He married UNKNOWN. She died after 1957 in Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA.

Sources: 126.

Children of Francis Copeland and Unknown are:

- i. NATHAN⁷ COPELAND, b. Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. DORIS COPELAND, b. Neersville, Loudoun Co., VA; m. UNKNOWN COFFMAN. Both living 1957 in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA.

171. JAMES W.⁶ MC NANA (*SUSAN⁵ COPELAND (Step-mother), JAMES⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born April 18, 1861, and died November 09, 1892 in New Grand Chain, Pulaski, IL. He married MARTHA (MATTIE) LENORA (TWIN) COPELAND in Massac Co., IL, daughter of Joshua Copeland and Caroline Evers. James was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,10,55.

Child of James Mc Nana and Martha Copeland is:

226. i. JOSHUA SHORT⁷ MC NANA, b. April 7, 1892; d. August 25, 1967; m. CLARA WILLARD BIVINS.

172. JEROME⁶ COPELAND (*WILLIAM PERRY⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*). He married (1) SARAH BELLE GRACE. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Sources: 66.

Children of Jerome Copeland and Sarah Grace are:

371. i. EDYTHE⁷ COPELAND, m. THOMAS SNYDER.
ii. ESTELLA MAE COPELAND, b. October 18, 1886, Massac Co., IL; d. 1900, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Buried at New Shiloh Church Cemetery, Villa Ridge, Pulaski Co., IL.
372. iii. ELSIE COPELAND, Lived in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL; m. ARTHUR BRITT.
iv. MARY GRACE COPELAND, b. 1897; d. 1938, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. JOHN CARROLL.

Child of Jerome Copeland and Unknown is:

v. DAUGHTER⁷ COPELAND, Lived in Johnston City, Williamson Co., IL; m. EDWARD MORKERT.

173. ELLENORA⁶ COPELAND (*WILLIAM PERRY⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1860 in Massac Co., IL. She married WASHINGTON C. STARKS November 13, 1880 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. They were married by W.H. Thompson, J.P. and the witnesses were W.S. Burnett and B.C. Wood. Washington was b. 1855 in Marshall Co., KY. He was married 2nd to Ida E. Austin at the Bride's home in Massac Co., IL on Aug. 11, 1886.

Washington C. Starks was from the following family:

Josiah P. Starkes, Mar. Caroline P. Pall/Pace; Their children:

- i-Washington W. Starkes, b. 1855 (twin) Calloway/Marshall Co., KY; Mar. 1-A.Carpenter; 2-Ellen M. Austin, b. 1866, dau. of A.A. and Sarah (Brown) Austin. Witnesses for mar.: J.W. Johnson and A.A. Austin; Mar. by Raleigh Summers, J.P., Massac Co., IL.
ii-Washington C. Starkes, b. 1855 (twin) Calloway/Marshall Co., KY; Mar. 1-Ellenora Copeland; 2-Ida E. Austin (sister of Ellen, above).

Sources: 4,134.

Child of Ellenora Copeland and Washington Starks is:

i. GERTRUDE CLAY⁷ STARKS, b. 1880.

174. OLIVE PARLAE⁶ COPELAND (*WILLIAM PERRY⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1863 in IL, and lived in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. She married CHARLES LOGAN WOOD December 24, 1885 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. They were married by James M. Crider, J.P. Charles was b. 1862, the son of Baelus Eules and Jemina (Michaels) Wood.

Sources: 4,66,134

Child of Olive Copeland and Charles Wood is:

i. JACK⁷ WOOD, b. 1892, Joppa, Massac Co., IL; d. 1934.

175. ELMER E.⁶ COPELAND (*RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1863 in IL and lived in Creal Springs, Williamson Co., IL. He married DELLA RIMER.

Sources: 66.

Children of Elmer Copeland

- i. RUTH⁷ COPELAND, m. DR. (UNKNOWN)
ii. PAUL COPELAND.
iii. ESTHER COPELAND.

176. ANTHONY BUEL⁶ COPELAND (*COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, W. COPELAND*). He married MARTHA "NETTIE" MC

Sources: 66.

Children of Anthony B. C

- i. LAMBERT⁷ COPELAND.
ii. FRITCHIE COPELAND.

177. CHARLES S.⁶ COPELAND (*RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born in Massac Co., IL, and lived in "MINTY" FULKERSON.

Sources: 66.

Children of Charles Cope

- i. HAYWARD⁷ COPELAND.
ii. MILDRED COPELAND.
iii. RUBY MARY COPELAND, b. January
iv. RICHARD COPELAND.

178. OLIVE⁶ COPELAND (*RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*)

Sources: 66.

Children of Olive Copela

- i. ALBERT⁷ THRELKELD.
ii. HALFREY THRELKELD.

179. MAY⁶ COPELAND (*RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*)

Sources: 66.

Children of May Copeland

373. i. LUCILLE V.⁷ MUCK.
374. ii. MARJORIE MUCK, b. November 25,
375. iii. VELMA MUCK.
376. iv. DONALD R. MUCK, d. IL.

180. ALLEN RICHARD⁶ COPELAND (*COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, W. COPELAND*) was born 1882 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL, 1905. Lura was b. Nov. Carcinoma of the right mam daughter of A.M. and Mary lived at Road District #6,

Copeland is:
d. 1967; m. CLARA WILLARD BIVINS.

George SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN
and (1) SARAH BELLE GRACE.

John Grace are:

d. IL; d. 1900, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Buried

ARTHUR BRITT.
Massac Co., IL; m. JOHN CARROLL.

is:
m Co., IL; m. EDWARD MORKERT.

Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
born 1860 in Massac Co., IL.
d. 13, 1880 in Joppa, Massac
County, J.P. and the
widow, Washington was b.
and 2nd to Ida E. Austin at
Joppa, IL, Aug. 11, 1886.

Following family:
Copeland; Their children:
William Copeland; Mar.
Ellen, dau. of A.A. and Sarah
Johnson and A.A. Austin; Mar.
Ellen; Mar.
Calloway/Marshall Co., KY; Mar.
Ellen (sister of Ellen, above).

John Starks is:

Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
born 1863 in IL, and lived
with CHARLES LOGAN WOOD December
1886. They were married by James M.
Calloway of Baelus Eules and

John is:

Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
born 1863 in IL and lived in
Joppa, IL. He married DELLA RIMER.

Sources: 66.

Children of Elmer Copeland and Della Rimer are:

- i. RUTH⁷ COPELAND, m. DR. (UNKNOWN) BATSON.
- ii. PAUL COPELAND.
- iii. ESTHER COPELAND.

176. ANTHONY BUEL⁶ COPELAND (RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1867 in IL. He married MARTHA "NETTIE" MC CORMICK in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 66.

Children of Anthony B. Copeland and Martha Mc Cormick are:

- i. LAMBERT⁷ COPELAND.
- ii. FRITCHIE COPELAND.

177. CHARLES S.⁶ COPELAND (RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 07, 1870 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL, and lived in Pulaski Co., IL. He married MARY A. "MINTY" FULKERSON.

Sources: 66.

Children of Charles Copeland and Mary Fulkerson are:

- i. HAYWARD⁷ COPELAND.
- ii. MILDRED COPELAND.
- iii. RUBY MARY COPELAND, b. January 06, 1907, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iv. RICHARD COPELAND.

178. OLIVE⁶ COPELAND (RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married CHARLES THRELKELD.

Sources: 66.

Children of Olive Copeland and Charles Threlkeld are:

- i. ALBERT⁷ THRELKELD.
- ii. HALFREY THRELKELD.

179. MAY⁶ COPELAND (RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married AARON H. MUCK.

Sources: 66.

Children of May Copeland and Aaron Muck are:

373. i. LUCILLE V.⁷ MUCK.
374. ii. MARJORIE MUCK, b. November 25, 1915.
375. iii. VELMA MUCK.
376. iv. DONALD R. MUCK, d. IL.

180. ALLEN RICHARD⁶ COPELAND (RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 18, 1882 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. He married LURA ANN JACKSON June 04, 1905. Lura was b. Nov. 29, 1877 and d. Nov. 5, 1926 from Carcinoma of the right mammary gland inside of arm. She was the daughter of A.M. and Mary (Johnson) Jackson. Allen and Lura lived at Road District #6, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Allen Copeland and Lura Jackson are:

377. i. JOSEPH HAROLD⁷ COPELAND, b. October 14, 1907, Massac Co., IL; d. January 30, 1991, near Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
ii. MARGARET J. COPELAND, b. Abt 1909, Ozark, Massac Co., IL; m. (1) UNKNOWN HUGHEY; m. (2) ROBERT MUMFORD, April 21, 1932, Massac Co., IL. Robert was b. ca 1908, son of Scott and Rose (Davis) Mumford. This was Robert's 2nd marriage.
iii. CARL COPELAND, b. Massac Co., IL.
iv. RAYMOND MARION COPELAND, b. 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. 1980.
v. ROBERT COPELAND.
vi. GRACE ALENE COPELAND, b. October 17, 1922; m. BUD BECKER.

181. BENJAMIN F.⁶ COPELAND (*JAMES POLK⁵, JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) lived in New Orleans, Orleans Co., LA. He married UNKNOWN. Benjamin's occupation was with Standard Oil and Ink Co., Memphis, TN at one time.

Sources: 4,66.

Child of Benjamin Copeland and Unknown is:

- i. JAMES B.⁷ COPELAND.

182. ADDIE⁶ COPELAND (*JAMES POLK⁵, JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) lived in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married J.M. STRIKE. He was the Chief Operating Engineer at Kansas Gas and Electric Co.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Addie Copeland and J.M. Strike are:

- i. CLIFFORD S.⁷ STRIKE.
ii. JENNIE T. STRIKE.

183. JOHN WALLACE⁶ COPELAND (*JAMES POLK⁵, JUDGE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born December 16, 1902 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL, and lived in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. He married VIVIAN C. CAMDEN. They attended the 1930 Copeland Family Reunion.

Sources: 66.

Children of John Copeland and Vivian Camden are:

378. i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ COPELAND, b. October 25, 1931, Marion, Williamson Co., IL; d. December 23, 1992, Marion (VA Hospital), Williamson Co., IL.
ii. JOHN WALLACE H COPELAND, b. Marion, Williamson Co., IL. Living 1994 in Oakland, Contra Costa Co., CA.
iii. LUAN COPELAND, b. Marion, Williamson Co., IL; m. UNKNOWN STOLDT. Living 1994 in Oakland, Contra Costa Co., CA.

184. JAMES SAMUEL⁶ COPELAND (*DEWITT CLINTON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born August 16, 1877 in New Burnside, Johnson Co., IL, and died May 09, 1936 in Barlow, Ballard Co., KY. He married (1) BERTHA MAE P'POOL May 28, 1905 in Ballard Co., KY. Bertha was b. Oct. 21, 1885 in Trigg Co., KY and d. March 12, 1916 in Barlow, Ballard Co., KY, the daughter of Pleasant Evan and Mary Ann (Molly) P'Pool. He

married (2) TISHIA EVAN P'POOL KY. Tishia was b. Dec. 22, 1950 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of James Copeland

379. i. ULYSSES SAMUEL⁷ COPELAND, b. M. Fulton Co., KY.
380. ii. JAMES IRVIN COPELAND, b. April 03, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
381. iii. MARY JANE COPELAND, b. February Co., TN.

185. HARRY CLINTON⁶ COPELAND (*COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WI. 1884 in Johnson Co., IL, and Co., KY. He married LULA MAE Co., KY. Lula Mae was b. Ju Ballard Co., KY.*

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Harry Copeland

- i. RUBY VIOLET⁷ COPELAND, b. Decem MILTON LEWIS COOKE. He was b. ca
ii. HARRY THOMAS COPELAND, b. Jan Co., MO; m. ALMA MILLER who was
382. iii. CHARLES SAMUEL COPELAND, b. Ja

186. GERTRUDE⁶ COPELAND (*DEWIT JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DA Johnson Co., IL, and died M married HENRY RITE MOSLEY May in MS and d. Jan. 23, 1963*

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Gertrude Cope

383. i. CONSTANCE LORINE⁷ MOSLEY, b. 5 IL; m. ALPHA LENZINI, August 02, March 1, 1981 in Marion Co., IL.
ii. MCALLISTER ALBERT MOSLEY, b. 1 KY.

187. MAMIE ELLA⁶ COPELAND (*DE JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DA Co., IL, and died May 30, 1 married (1) JOSEPH WILLIAM WI Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Muhlenberg Co., KY and d. 5 married (2) HUBERT ALBERT MOS Pulaski Co., IL. Hubert was 1976 in Ballard Co., KY.*

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Mamie Copela

married (2) TISHIA EVAN P'POOL December 23, 1917 in Ballard Co., KY. Tishia was b. Dec. 22, 1894 in Trigg Co., KY and d. Nov. 8, 1950 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of James Copeland and Bertha P'Pool are:

379. i. ULYSSES SAMUEL⁷ COPELAND, b. March 04, 1906, Barlow, Ballard Co., KY; d. Abt 1966, Water Valley, Fulton Co., KY.
380. ii. JAMES IRVIN COPELAND, b. April 03, 1911, Barlow, Ballard Co., KY; d. November 30, 1977, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.
381. iii. MARY JANE COPELAND, b. February 07, 1916, Barlow, Ballard Co., KY; d. April 06, 1976, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

185. HARRY CLINTON⁶ COPELAND (*DEWITT CLINTON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born February 08, 1884 in Johnson Co., IL, and died November 12, 1934 in Ballard Co., KY. He married LULA MAE THOMAS March 19, 1908 in Ballard Co., KY. Lula Mae was b. July 23, 1874 and d. Dec. 29, 1934 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Harry Copeland and Lula Thomas are:

- i. RUBY VIOLET⁷ COPELAND, b. December 03, 1908, Ballard Co., KY; d. July 04, 1971, Ballard Co., KY; m. MILTON LEWIS COOKE. He was b. ca 1912, d. ca 1977 in Ballard Co., KY.
- ii. HARRY THOMAS COPELAND, b. January 24, 1915, Ballard Co., KY; d. October 20, 1980, Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO; m. ALMA MILLER who was b. Dec. 1921.
382. iii. CHARLES SAMUEL COPELAND, b. January 27, 1918, Ballard Co., KY.

186. GERTRUDE⁶ COPELAND (*DEWITT CLINTON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born February 06, 1886 in Johnson Co., IL, and died May 29, 1969 in Ballard Co., KY. She married HENRY RITE MOSLEY May 28, 1905. Henry was b. Aug. 11, 1879 in MS and d. Jan. 23, 1963 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Gertrude Copeland and Henry Mosley are:

383. i. CONSTANCE LORINE⁷ MOSLEY, b. September 06, 1906, Ballard Co., KY; d. February 26, 1992, Marion Co., IL; m. ALPHA LENZINI, August 02, 1930, Marion Co., IL. He was b. June 19, 1907 in Marion Co., IL and d. March 1, 1981 in Marion Co., IL.
- ii. MCALLISTER ALBERT MOSLEY, b. February 21, 1914, Ballard Co., KY; d. November 29, 1916, Ballard Co., KY.

187. MAMIE ELLA⁶ COPELAND (*DEWITT CLINTON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born May 09, 1888 in Johnson Co., IL, and died May 30, 1972 in McCracken Co., KY. She married (1) JOSEPH WILLIAM WIGGINS September 12, 1908 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Joseph was b. Aug. 22, 1886 in Muhlenberg Co., KY and d. Sept. 28, 1918 in Ballard Co., KY. She married (2) HUBERT ALBERT MOSLEY March 11, 1922 in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL. Hubert was b. Jan. 2, 1889 and d. March 11, 1976 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Mamie Copeland and Joseph Wiggins are:

- i. WILLIAM HAYS⁷ WIGGINS, b. March 04, 1912, Ballard Co., KY; d. January 13, 1985, McCracken Co., KY; m. IRENE FREY, November 14, 1942. Irene was b. June 15, 1913 and d. June 10, 1968 in McCracken Co., KY.
 - ii. RALPH CLINTON WIGGINS, b. November 15, 1914, Ballard Co., KY; d. March 28, 1979, McCracken Co., KY; m. BEA UNKNOWN. Bea d. Dec. 28, 1979.
384. iii. JOSEPH JULIAN WIGGINS, b. August 17, 1917, Ballard Co., KY. Georgia was b. Feb. 4, 1918 in Ballard Co., KY.

Child of Mamie Copeland and Hubert Mosley is:

- iv. CLARICE LILLIAN⁷ MOSLEY, b. September 19, 1923, Ballard Co., KY; d. November 07, 1927, Ballard Co., KY.

188. MARY LOUISE⁶ COPELAND (DEWITT CLINTON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 17, 1890 in Johnson Co., IL, and died March 03, 1950 in Ballard Co., KY. She married GROVER CLEVELAND MOORE October 24, 1909. Grover was b. Oct. 12, 1888 in Todd Co., KY and d. Aug. 23, 1959 in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Mary Copeland and Grover Moore are:

- 385. i. LESTER LEE⁷ MOORE, b. November 30, 1910, Ballard Co., KY; d. May 25, 1985, Marion Co., IL.
- 386. ii. ROBERT ELMER MOORE, b. January 25, 1914, Ballard Co., KY.
- 387. iii. DOROTHY LOUISE MOORE, b. November 29, 1917, Ballard Co., KY.
- 388. iv. HAROLD GORDON MOORE, b. March 03, 1926, Pulaski Co., IL.

189. DELLA LETHA⁶ COPELAND (DEWITT CLINTON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 25, 1893 in Johnson Co., IL, and died January 28, 1978 in McCracken Co., KY. She married VERDIE CLYDE EIDSON September 26, 1912 in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. Verdie was b. Jan. 17, 1888 in Trigg Co., KY and d. July 16, 1967 in McCracken Co., KY.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of Della Copeland and Verdie Eidson are:

- 389. i. VERDIE LOIS⁷ EIDSON, b. April 24, 1914; d. January 26, 1978.
- 390. ii. EARL WARD "BROWNIE" EIDSON, b. April 06, 1917.
- 391. iii. ANNA LEA EIDSON, b. July 13, 1921, Ballard Co., KY.
- 392. iv. WILLARD HAROLD EIDSON, b. October 09, 1923, Ballard Co., KY.
- 393. v. MARY EMMALINE EIDSON, b. January 03, 1927, Ballard Co., KY.

190. MAY ELLEN⁶ COPELAND (DEWITT CLINTON⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 12, 1895 in Ballard Co., KY, and died November 13, 1965 in Marion Co., IL. She married EDWIN ALONZO WILLIAMS October 14, 1917 in Ballard Co., KY. Edwin was b. Jan. 8, 1898 in Johnson Co., IL and d. July 4, 1964 in Marion Co., IL.

Sources: 5,66.

Children of May Copeland and Edwin Williams are:

- 394. i. MADONNA MAE⁷ WILLIAMS, b. December 06, 1920, Pulaski Co., IL; d. August 26, 1990, Marion Co., IL.
- 395. ii. EDMOND ALONZO WILLIAMS, b. July 08, 1924, Marion Co., IL; d. December 27, 1983, Will Co., IL.

191. MARY L.⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM C.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1858 in Massac Co., IL. She married (1) JAMES H. TUCKER. She married (2) WILLIAM DAVID BURNETT December 27, 1874 in

Massac Co., IL. William was b. first child's name is unknown

Sources: 4.

Child of Mary Copeland and
i. JOHN ERVIN⁷ BURNETT, b. December 0

192. ISHMAEL WORTH⁶ COPELAND (B WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1866 November 28, 1928 in Brookport, C. WYMORE July 03, 1888 in Massac Co., IL. She was buried at Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Milton Wymore.

The obituary of Mrs. Mary E. Wymore of her daughter, Mrs. Ishmael Copeland (d. 20, 1908). She had not felt well and thought wrong. While seated in a chair forward onto the floor and died. Her husband, Milton Wymore, died in exact time of day two months and 23 days.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Ishmael Copeland

- i. ESTHER⁷ COPELAND, m. (UNKNOWN)
- 396. ii. MAGGIE COPELAND, b. 1890; d. 1890
- iii. EDNA COPELAND, b. 1894; d. 1941.
- iv. LELIA COPELAND, lived in Morton, Pa. LACEY.
- 397. v. FRANK WYMORE COPELAND, b. Oct. Co., IL.
- vi. MABEL COPELAND, b. 1901, Massac Co., IL. diarrhea and was buried at Masonic Co.
- 398. vii. JOHN WILLIAM COPELAND, b. November Williamson Co., IL.
- viii. ARTHUR COPELAND, b. August 09, 1

193. MARY LOUISE "MOLLY"⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1858 HEINRICH JOHAN (JOHN) BORMANN. They were married at the James Robbins, M.G. John was b. 1858 Rural Rte., Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Sophia (Windhorst) Borman.

The family of Dreitrich Henrich Bormann; Sophia was b. Jan. 1, 1858
i- Caroline Elizabeth Bormann 1860; m. Fred Buldtman at children who d. young.
ii-Cord Fredrich Bormann, b. d. Sept. 6, 1879.
iii-Herman Christian Bormann, Schmidt. Farmer, Miller, a grocery store in Metropolis Bormann (d. at birth); 2

Co., KY; d. January 13, 1985, McCracken Co., KY; m. 1913 and d. June 10, 1968 in McCracken Co., KY.
and Co., KY; d. March 28, 1979, McCracken Co., KY;

Co., KY. Georgia was b. Feb. 4, 1918 in Ballard Co.,

Mosley is:
Ballard Co., KY; d. November 07, 1927, Ballard Co.,

DN⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
born March 17, 1890 in
1950 in Ballard Co., KY.
er 24, 1909. Grover was b.
Aug. 23, 1959 in Massac

er Moore are:
Co., KY; d. May 25, 1985, Marion Co., IL.
Co., KY.
and Co., KY.
Co., IL.

DN⁵, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
born March 25, 1893 in
1978 in McCracken Co., KY.
er 26, 1912 in Cairo,
17, 1888 in Trigg Co., KY
, KY.

die Eidson are:
1978.

d Co., KY.
Co., KY.

, Judge SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
born February 12, 1895 in
, 1965 in Marion Co., IL.
r 14, 1917 in Ballard Co.,
son Co., IL and d. July 4,

Williams are:
Sci Co., IL; d. August 26, 1990, Marion Co., IL.
Co., IL; d. December 27, 1983, Will Co., IL.

AM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
. She married (1) JAMES H.
BURNETT December 27, 1874 in

Massac Co., IL. William was b. in Mississippi Co., MO. Their
first child's name is unknown.

Sources: 4.

Child of Mary Copeland and William Burnett is:
i. JOHN ERVIN¹ BURNETT, b. December 07, 1878.

192. ISHMAEL WORTH⁶ COPELAND (BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1866 in Massac Co., IL, and died
November 28, 1928 in Brookport Co., Massac, IL. He married EMMA
C. WYMORE July 03, 1888 in Massac Co., IL. They were married at
the James R. Robbins residence by James R. Robbins, M.G. Emma
was b. 1872 in Massac Co., IL and d. 1937 in Metropolis, Massac
Co., IL. She was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac
Co., IL, the daughter of Milton and Mary E. (Russell) Wymore.

The obituary of Mrs. Mary E. Wymore: "Mrs. Mary Wymore, 77, died at the home
of her daughter, Mrs. Ishmael Copeland, east of Metropolis on the 13th (May
20, 1908). She had not felt well for several days, but nothing serious was
thought wrong. While seated in a chair after breakfast, she suddenly fell
forward onto the floor and died. A remarkable coincidence is that her late
husband, Milton Wymore, died in exactly the same manner and at about the same
time of day two months and 23 days ago."

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Ishmael Copeland and Emma Wymore are:

- i. ESTHER⁷ COPELAND, m. (UNKNOWN) WUETTRICH.
- ii. MAGGIE COPELAND, b. 1890; d. 1890. Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
396. iii. EDNA COPELAND, b. 1894; d. 1941.
- iv. LELIA COPELAND, Lived in Morton, Peoria Co., IL; m. (1) (UNKNOWN) SCHOENBEIN; m. (2) (UNKNOWN) LACEY.
397. v. FRANK WYMORE COPELAND, b. October 11, 1898, Massac Co., IL; d. October 13, 1983, Brookport, Massac Co., IL.
- vi. MABEL COPELAND, b. 1901, Massac Co., IL; d. September 12, 1902, Massac Co., IL. Died from infantile diarrhea and was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
398. vii. JOHN WILLIAM COPELAND, b. November 30, 1906; d. January 25, 1977, Marion (Memorial Hospital), Williamson Co., IL.
- viii. ARTHUR COPELAND, b. August 09, 1910; d. 1910. Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

193. MARY LOUISE "MOLLY"⁶ COPELAND (BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1868 in Massac Co., IL. She married
HEINRICH JOHAN (JOHN) BORMANN November 28, 1888 in Massac Co., IL.
They were married at the James R. Robbins residence by James R.
Robbins, M.G. John was b. 1864 and they were living (in 1932) at
Rural Rte., Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the son of D.H.C. and
Sophia (Windhorst) Borman.

The family of Dreitrich Henrich Christian and Sophia Maria (Windhorst)
Bormann; Sophia was b. Jan. 1, 1843 in Preusen, Germany.

- i- Caroline Elizabeth Bormann, b. Benton Prec., Massac Co., IL, Sept. 27,
1860; m. Fred Buldtman at age 17; d. Sept. 29, 1880 at age 20; two
children who d. young.
- ii-Cord Fredrich Bormann, b. Benton Prec., Massac Co., IL, Sept. 27, 1862;
d. Sept. 6, 1879.
- iii-Herman Christian Bormann; b. Benton Prec., Massac Co., IL, m. Ellen
Schmidt. Farmer, Miller, then moved to Sammoth, IL. Later conducted
a grocery store in Metropolis, IL. They had four children: 1-Dick John
Bormann (d. at birth); 2-Fern Bormann (d. at age 5 in 1901) 3-Dora

- Bormann; 4-Louis Bormann.
- iv-Henrich Johan Bormann; b. Benton Prec., Massac Co., IL, Dec. 30, 1866.
m. Mollie Copland. Farmed first one mile south of Round Knob, known as the Lippert place, then traded it for another farm.
- v-Heinrich Deidrich Bormann, b. Benton Prec., Massac Co., IL, Feb. 26, 1869; d. April 30, 1871.
- vi-Catrine Freiderikea Sophia Bormann, b. Benton Prec., Aug. 30, 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1877.
- vii-Fredrich Wilhem Bormann, b. Benton Prec., Nov. 8, 1874. At age 22 m. Effie Murrie. Formed the firm of I.M. Murrie & Co. Had two children: 1-Noah Labon Bormann and 2-Murry Burmann.
- viii-Maria Anna Bormann, b. Grant Prec., April 18, 1878. At age 21 m. John Copley, step son of Henry Arensman, Sr.
- ix-George Benjamin Bormann, b. Grant Prec. June 17, 1881. Went to Dixon College at age 21.
- x-Ernest August (Gus) Bormann, b. Grant Prec. Sept. 16, 1884; m. Attie Bremer Oct. 26, 1909. Attie was b. Aug. 20, 1887. Children: 1-Carl Bormann, b. Sept. 2, 1910; m. Helen Kuhlman; had six children; 2-Levi Bormann, b. July 22, 1912, d. Nov. 18, 1930; 3-Esther Bormann, b. Sept. 12, 1914; m. Maurice Copley who d. of cancer March 25, 1964; had five children; 4-Pauline Bormann, b. Oct. 3 1916; m. Elvis Searles Oct. 28, 1935; 5-Magdalene Bormann, b. April 22, 1919; m. Paul Bormann; had seven children; 6-Ruth Bormann, b. Oct. 13, 1921; m. Carl Ed Wiedeman; had three children; 7-Abraham Bormann, b. Sept. 4, 1924; m. Doris Hillebrand; had four children; 8-Martha Bormann, b. March 5, 1927; m. Leon Wehrmeier; had son, Michael; 9-Elsie Bormann, b. April 25, 1930; m. Lindell Brenningmeyer.

Sources: 66,134.

Children of Mary Copeland and John Bormann are:

399. i. SOPHIA M.⁷ BORMANN, b. December 13, 1889, Massac Co., IL; d. November 21, 1994, Paducah (Western Baptist Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.
ii. CORD RAY BORMANN, b. Massac Co., IL; d. at age 5 from diptheria.
iii. MARY MAY BORMANN, b. Massac Co., IL; d. pre 1994; m. (1) RAY HARPER; m. (2) DONALD BALL.

194. WILLIAM F.⁶ COPELAND (BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 06, 1872 in Massac Co., IL, and died September 28, 1932 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married URA FULLMER in IL. William was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

William F. Copeland's obituary: "William F. Copeland was born in Illinois July 6, 1872 and departed this life at his home in Metropolis, IL Wednesday, Sept. 28, 1932 at the age of sixty years, two months and twenty-two days. He was married to Miss Ura Fullmer many years ago, who with three children, survive. The children are Mrs. Bessie Heaton of Blythesville, Ark., and Mrs. Warner Scott of Union City, Tenn., one son, Will Copeland of Paragould, Ark. There are also two sisters, namely Mrs. John Borman, Metropolis, Rural Route; Mrs. Ed Schmidt of Brookport and one half-brother, Scott Dixon of Metropolis. One brother, I.W. Copeland, died several years ago. Funeral services were held at the Baynes funeral chapel Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. Stokes. Burial was in the Masonic cemetery."

Sources: 4,66.

Children of William Copeland and Ura Fullmer are:

- i. BESSIE⁷ COPELAND, d. Blythesville, AR; m. (UNKNOWN) HEATON.

- ii. EGBERT COPELAND; d. pre 1932.
iii. WILMA COPELAND, Lived in Union City, O.
iv. WARBA COPELAND; d. pre 1932.
v. WILLIAM COPELAND, Lived (1932) in Paragould, Ark.

195. LENA M.⁶ COPELAND (BENJAMIN DAVID¹) was born July 05, 1878, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married HON. PLEASANT THOMAS CHAPMAN on August 08, 1896 in Massac Co., IL. Ed Schmidt, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the son of Ed Schmidt. They had 8 children;

Lena M. (Copeland) Schmidt's only child suddenly passed away Nov. 4, 1911. The Copelands of Metropolis are represented by a granddaughter, one daughter-in-law, and nephews surviving. Lena M. was a member of the Christian church in Metropolis, which she dedicated her energies to. She lived in the "Royal Neighbors."

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Lena Copeland and Ed Schmidt are:

400. i. BESSIE M.⁷ SCHMIDT, b. 1898.
ii. ALVIN SCHMIDT, Living 1937 in Edwardsville, Mo.
iii. ETHEL SCHMIDT, m. ROBERT (BOB) BEVERLY
401. iv. FLOYD SCHMIDT.
402. v. EARL SCHMIDT, b. November 12, 1915; d. 1937.
403. vi. MARY EVELYN SCHMIDT.
vii. LOUIS SCHMIDT.

196. LEORA MAY⁶ COPELAND (JOHN W. DAVID¹) was born in Pulaski Co., Mo., IL. She married HON. PLEASANT THOMAS CHAPMAN on August 08, 1896 in Johnson Co., IL. He was born in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. He was a member of the "Copeland Reserves" and was President of the "Copeland Reserves" picnic on July 24 at Fort Mass.

Hon. Pleasant Thomas Chapman was born in Vienna, IL in 1854. His mother, Mary (Rose) Chapman (married Pleasant Thomas) lived several miles north of Vienna, IL in a place of that name, descending from a Revolutionary War soldier. Pleasant was a farmer and a soldier. Pleasant followed education in the public schools and advanced work and graduated from the University of Illinois. He followed teaching for four years and then followed Judge H.H. Horner of Lebanon, Mo. He was admitted to the bar and began practice of law in Johnson Co. He was in other business. He, with C. C. Chapman, organized a bank in Vienna in 1883. He was a member of the bank and was nationalized and has served in the army. He was also been interested in farming, mercantile and stock raising.

Massac Co., IL, Dec. 30, 1866.
south of Round Knob, known as
other farm.

.. Massac Co., IL, Feb. 26,
anton Prec., Aug. 30, 1871,

, Nov. 8, 1874. At age 22 m.
rrie & Co. Had two children:

.., Sr.
June 17, 1881. Went to Dixon

.. Sept. 16, 1884; m. Attie
.., 1887. Children: 1-Carl
n; had six children; 2-Levi
..0; 3-Esther Bormann, b. Sept.
er March 25, 1964; had five
6; m. Elvis Searles Oct. 28,
19; m. Paul Bormann; had
.., 1921; m. Carl Ed Wiedeman;
Sept. 4, 1924; m. Doris
rmann, b. March 5, 1927; m.
Bormann, b. April 25, 1930;

rmann are:
L, d. November 21, 1994, Paducah (Western

phthoria
RAY HARPER; m. (2) DONALD BALL.

LLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
Co., IL, and died
c Co., IL. He married
Masonic Cemetery,

a F. Copeland was born in
life at his home in
at the age of sixty
e was married to Miss
ee children, survive.
lythesville, Ark., and
one son, Will Copeland
sters, namely Mrs. John
Schmidt of Brookport
opolis. One brother,
neral services were
afternoon, conducted by
emetery."

ullmer are:
RON.

- ii. EGBERT COPELAND; d. pre 1932.
- iii. WILMA COPELAND, Lived in Union City, Obion Co., TN; m. WARNER SCOTT.
- iv. WARBA COPELAND; d. pre 1932.
- v. WILLIAM COPELAND, Lived (1932) in Paragould, Greene Co., AR; Mar. and had at least one daughter.

195. LENA M.⁶ COPELAND (BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 05, 1878, and died November 04, 1937 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married EDWARD W. SCHMIDT April 08, 1896 in Massac Co., IL. Edward was b. 1872 and d. 1952 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the son of F.A. and H. (Lockrice) Schmidt. They had 8 children; 2 died in infancy.

Lena M. (Copeland) Schmidt's obituary: "Mrs. Lena M. Schmidt suddenly passed away Nov. 4, 1937, about 5:00 o'clock. The Copelands of Metropolis are relatives. She has six children, one granddaughter, one daughter-in-law and two son-in-laws, several neices and nephews surviving. Two children died young. She was a member of the Christian church and a prominent Lodge worker to which she dedicated her energies, being a member for years of the Royal Neighbors." She lived in Brookport, IL in 1932.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Lena Copeland and Edward Schmidt are:

- 400. i. BESSIE M.⁷ SCHMIDT, b. 1898.
- ii. ALVIN SCHMIDT; Living 1937 in Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL. m. Ann UNKNOWN. No children.
- iii. ETHEL SCHMIDT, m. ROBERT (BOB) BEVELS; Living 1937 in Opalocka, FL. No children.
- 401. iv. FLOYD SCHMIDT.
- 402. v. EARL SCHMIDT, b. November 12, 1915; d. December 1985, Paducah (Lourdes Hospital), McCracken, KY.
- 403. vi. MARY EVELYN SCHMIDT.
- vii. LOUIS SCHMIDT.

196. LEORA MAY⁶ COPELAND (JOHN WARD⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Pulaski Co., IL, and lived in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. She married HON. PLEASANT THOMAS CHAPMAN 1882 in IL. Pleasant was b. 1854 in Johnson Co., IL and d. Feb. 4, 1931 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. He was a Lawyer and U.S. Congressman. Lora May was the writer of "History of Johnson Co., IL". She was President of the "Copeland Reunion" in 1924 and attended the picnic on July 24 at Fort Massac Park.

Hon. Pleasant Thomas Chapman was the son of D.C. (b. 1828) and Mary (Rose) Chapman (married 1853) and was born on a farm eight miles north of Vienna, IL in 1854. He was the fourth generation of that name, descending from Daniel Chapman, the Revolutionary soldier. Pleas, as he was familiarly known, received his early education in the public schools, going to Lebanon, IL for more advanced work and graduated from McKendree College in 1876. He followed teaching for four years, studying in the law offices of Judge H.H. Horner of Lebanon and A.G. Damron of Vienna between sessions. He was admitted to the bar in 1879 and immediately began practice of law in Johnson county. Meanwhile he engaged in other business. He, with C. Cohn and J.N. Poor opened the first bank in Vienna in 1883. He was elected president when the bank was nationalized and has served in that capacity since. He has also been interested in farming, lumber and livery business, mercantile and stock raising. Mr. Chapman has taken an active

interest in politics and has served as County Superintendent of Schools, County Judge; in 1890 he was elected to the State Senate and served twelve years; in 1904 he was elected to the United States Congress from the 24th district and was twice re-elected. He was a Republican in politics. He was a Knight Templar and a 32nd degree Mason, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and served on the official board there for many years. He married Leorah May Copeland, a native of Pulaski county, who survives him together with their three children". (Taken from a sketch of Mr. Chapman's life from "A History of Johnson County" written by Mrs. Chapman.)

Obit.: "Hon. Pleasant T. Chapman of Vienna, former Congressman, died at his home in that city last Friday afternoon at the age of 87 years. Funeral services were held at the home in Vienna Monday afternoon, conducted by Dr. J.W. Cummins, pastor of the Marion M.E. Church. The Masonic Order conducted their services at the cemetery. Besides the bereaved widow, there are the following children: Ward Chapman of Vienna; Ralph Chapman of Chicago and Mrs. John M. Greeley of Leavenworth, Kansas. The funeral was one of the largest attended ever held in Southern Illinois, there being hundreds present from all over this end of the state."

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Leora May Copeland and Pleasant T. Chapman are:

- i. DANIEL WARD⁷ CHAPMAN, b. 1883, Johnson Co., IL; Lived 1931 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; m. CORA BURNETT. Daniel served in WW I; was wounded in France 11 July 1918 and severely injured in a railroad accident 5 Dec. 1918 near Orleans, France. He was a patient in French and U.S. hospitals until Jan. 1920. He was a Cashier of the First National Bank, Vienna, IL.
404. ii. MARIAN CHAPMAN, b. 1887, Johnson, IL; Lived in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., KS.
- iii. RALPH D. CHAPMAN, b. 1892, Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; Lived 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; m. BEATRICE V. COPLEY, 1920; Occupation: Business. Ralph volunteered during WW I, was commissioned a Lt. and went overseas to France Sept. 1917, serving with the 5th Marines and later transferred to the 9th Infantry. He received the Croix de Guerre for service at Veaux, was wounded near Saissions on the first day of Foch's Offensive, 18 July, 1918.

197. WILLIAM⁶ MANGUM, JR. (SARAH ANN⁵ COPELAND, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in West Frankfort, Franklin Co., IL. He married JANE PORTER.

Sources: 66.

Children of William Mangum, Jr. and Jane Porter are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ MANGUM.
- ii. WILLIAM "BILL" MANGUM.

198. JOHN DAVID⁵ COPELAND (JAMES⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Pulaski Co., IL, and lived in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR. He married GEORGIA ANNA REESE, daughter of Dr. Alonzo P. and Jane (Crews) Reese.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of John Copeland and Georgia Reese are:

- i. PANSY⁷ COPELAND, b. January 21, 1888, Pulaski Co., IL.

- ii. DAISY COPELAND, b. January 21, 1890.
- iii. W.P. COPELAND, b. August 29, 1890.
- iv. VERNITTA MAY COPELAND, b. Sept.
- v. SON COPELAND, b. September 16, 1915.
- vi. REES COPELAND, b. September 24, 1915.

199. CHARLES⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM⁵ DAVID⁴) was born Abt 1872 and died as a young man. Charles

Sources: 4,66,169.

Child of Charles Copeland

- i. RALPH WARD⁷ COPELAND; m. (1) L. RALPH "BUDDY" COPELAND; m. (2) L.

200. JACK DEWEY⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM⁵ DAVID⁴) was born April 19, 1899 in Carbondale, IL. He died 28, 1921 in Golconda, IL. He was married to Threlkeld. They were married and witnessed by Laura Bath (L. Bath). Jack was a Railroad Engineer and travel. He was a very good man. Jack was a Baptist Church member. He was very loving and affable. He died of Prostrate Cancer. Lora, his housewife, was 1/32 Indian. She belonged to several women's organizations, protective and supportive. She had a Myocardial Infarction having high blood pressure and Diabetes. Carbondale, IL.

Sources: 4,66,169.

Children of Jack Dewey

405. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ COPELAND
406. ii. JACK DONALD COPELAND, b. 1920, MT.
407. ii. ROBERT GORDON COPELAND, b. 1920, #1203, Naples, FL 34108.

201. ELSIE⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM⁵ DAVID⁴) born Abt 1899 in Dongola, CA. She was a Railroad Conductor.

Sources: 169.

Children of Elsie Cope

408. i. BILLY JEAN⁷ MC NEW (male); b. 1920, U.S. Airforce 1953-1955. His res
- ii. JACK BRADLEY MC NEW; b. Apr

County Superintendent of
elected to the State
4 he was elected to the
istrict and was twice re-
s. He was a Knight
er of the Methodist
cial board there for many
a native of Pulaski
their three children".
life from "A History of
1.)

anna, former Congressman,
lay afternoon at the age
l at the home in Vienna
Cummins, pastor of the
nducted their services
idow, there are the
anna; Ralph Chapman of
venworth, Kansas. The
ever held in Southern
from all over this end of

Leasant T. Chapman are:
1931 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; m. CORA
July 1918 and severely injured in a railroad
French and U.S. hospitals until Jan. 1920. He

North Leavenworth Co., KS.
d 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; m. BEATRICE
during WW I, was commissioned a Lt. and went
and later transferred to the 9th Infantry. He received
missions on the first day of Foch's Offensive, 18

ND, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
Franklin Co., IL. He

ane Porter are:

JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
n Blytheville,
ANNA REESE, daughter of

Reese are:

- ii. DAISY COPELAND, b. January 21, 1888, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iii. W.P. COPELAND, b. August 29, 1890, Pulaski Co., IL; Lived 1930 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. VERNITTA MAY COPELAND, b. September 19, 1902, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1903.
- v. SON COPELAND, b. September 16, 1905, Pulaski Co., IL.
- vi. REES COPELAND, b. September 24, 1906, Pulaski Co., IL.

199. CHARLES⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1872 and died 1905. He married LUELLA BENTON. Died as a young man. Charles is buried in Dongola, IL.

Sources: 4, 66, 169.

Child of Charles Copeland and Luella Benton is:

- i. RALPH WARD⁷ COPELAND; m. (1) Irene Unknown; m. (2) Unknown Copeland. Ralph and Irene had: RALPH "BUDDY"⁸ COPELAND; m. Unknown and had five children. They lived in or near Detroit, MI.

200. JACK DEWEY⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 19, 1895 in Dongola, IL and died Sept. 3, 1959 in Carbondale, IL. He married LORA ELIZABETH THRELKELD July 28, 1921 in Golconda, IL, daughter of Attys and Ollie (Belford) Threlkeld. They were married by Minister Spurgeon and were witnessed by Laura Bath (Lora's sister) and Leonard Jackson. Jack was a Railroad Engineer. He liked to hunt, loved to garden and travel. He was a very good shot with the rifle and shotgun. Jack was a Baptist Church member who taught Adult Sunday School. He was very loving and affectionate toward his family. Jack died of Prostrate Cancer. Lora Elizabeth was a bookkeeper and housewife, was 1/32 Indian and attended the Baptist Church. She belonged to several women's lodges, liked people and was very protective and supportive of her children. She died from Myocardial Infarction having had long continuing G.I. problems, high blood pressure and Diabetes. She and Jack resided in Carbondale, IL.

Sources: 4, 66, 169.

Children of Jack Dewey Copeland and Lora E. Threlkeld are:

- 405. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ COPELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1922 in Golconda, IL.
- 406. ii. JACK DONALD COPELAND, b. March 1, 1927, Carbondale, IL; d. July 31, 1961 in Hartowton, Wheaton Co., MT.
- 407. ii. ROBERT GORDON COPELAND; b. Feb. 14, 1934, Carbondale, IL. Living 1998 at 5501 Heron Point Dr., #1203, Naples, FL 34108.

201. ELSIE⁶ COPELAND (WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1899 in Dongola, IL and died Abt. 1948 of a Cerebral hemorrhage in Monrovia, CA. She married WILLIAM HENRY MC NEW. William was a Railroad Conductor.

Sources: 169.

Children of Elsie Copeland and William H. Mc New are:

- 408. i. BILLY JEAN⁷ MC NEW (male); b. Abt. 1923 in IL; died Abt. 1991. He was a Navy, WW II veteran.
- ii. JACK BRADLEY MC NEW; b. April 7, 1930, Paducah, KY; m. Edith Unknown; Jack was an enlisted man in the U.S. Airforce 1953-1955. His residence in 1998 was Lakeside, CA.

202. JOHN FRANKLIN⁶ WRIGHT (MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1858. He married (1) OMEGA WOELFIE. He married (2) IVY HARDY.

Sources: 4.

Children of John Wright and Omega Woelfie are:

- 409. i. EFFIE GERTRUDE⁷ WRIGHT, Lived in Golconda, Pope Co., IL.
- 410. ii. J. FRED WRIGHT.

Child of John Wright and Ivy Hardy is:

- iii. BARBARA⁷ WRIGHT.

203. WILLIAM JOSHUA⁶ WRIGHT (MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married (1) MARY RINEHART. He married (2) ETHEL EVERS.

Sources: 4.

Children of William Wright and Mary Rinehart are:

- 411. i. MARY⁷ WRIGHT, Lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 412. ii. WILLIAM JOSHUA WRIGHT, Jr., Lived in Dongola, Union Co., IL.

204. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ WRIGHT (MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1862, and lived in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. She married WILLIAM B. PRITCHETT 1882. They attended the Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

Sources: 4.

Child of Martha Wright and William Pritchett is:

- 413. i. VIVIAN⁷ PRITCHETT, Lived in New Burnside, IL.

205. MELISSA ADELIA⁶ WRIGHT (MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1865, and lived in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. She married (1) CHARLES MC ALISTER. She married (2) LELAND HEAD in 1882. They attended the Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

Sources: 4.

Children of Melissa Wright and Charles Mc Alister are:

- i. MARY JUNE⁷ MC ALISTER.
- ii. WILLIAM BRADLEY MC ALISTER.

Child of Melissa Wright and Leland Head is:

- 414. iii. LELIA⁷ HEAD, d. 1918.

206. CLARA⁶ WRIGHT (MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Anna, Union Co., IL. She married H.C. LENTZ 1886.

Sources: 4.

Children of Clara Wright and H.C. Lentz are:

- i. JUNITA⁷ LENTZ, Lived in Anna, Union Co., IL; m. "DR." CROWL.
- 415. ii. FREDERICK I. LENTZ.

207. DONNIE MAY⁶ COPELAND (SGT. COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAV lived in Massac Co., IL. She moved to Fort Worth, TX.

Sources: 4.

Children of Donnie May Cope

- 416. i. ARTHUR C.⁷ JACKSON, b. Massac Co., IL
- 417. ii. MARGARET CRARY JACKSON, b. Massac
- iii. SAMUEL MARION JACKSON, b. Massac C

208. SAMUEL L.⁶ COPELAND (SGT. COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAV died March 12, 1935 in Metrop JULIA COLEMAN.

Sources: 4.

Children of Samuel Copeland

- i. EUGENE⁷ COPELAND; Served in Military &
- ii. SAMUEL COPELAND, d. July 19, 1918; K France.

209. ROENA BELLE⁶ COPELAND (MAJ. SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM Co., IL, and died 1940 in Met married JOHN R. SHIPMAN Decembe Lawrence W. Copeland in Massa 1937 in Metropolis, Massac Co Hanger, the son of Elisha and

Sources: 4, 134.

Children of Roena Copeland

- 418. i. ROSSIE GRAY⁷ SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis
- ii. ERNEST RHEA SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis.
- iii. GLADYS SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis, Massa
- iv. HALFRED LEE SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis.
- v. BESSIE SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis, Massa

210. AUGUSTUS⁶ COPELAND (MAJOR SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM Co., IL, and died 1943 in Ma HENDERSON. He married (2) DEL Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, AR.

Sources: 4.

Child of Augustus Copeland

- i. DOROTHY MAY⁷ COPELAND.

211. ANTONIA CLARA "TONY"⁶ COPE COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, April 04, 1887 in Massac Co.

LAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN
married (1) OMEGA WOELFIE.

elfie are:
1.

3:
LAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN
RY RINEHART. He married

inehart are:

2.
PELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN
lived in Cairo, Alexander
1882. They attended the

itchett is:

LAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN
lived in Cairo, Alexander
ER. She married (2)
Copeland reunion July 24,

Mc Alister are:

d is:

UA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
IL. She married H.C.

e are:

207. DONNIE MAY⁶ COPELAND (SGT. SAMUEL⁵ L. COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1867 in IL and lived in Massac Co., IL. She married ARTHUR G. JACKSON. They moved to Fort Worth, TX.

Sources: 4.

Children of Donnie May Copeland and Arthur Jackson are:

416. i. ARTHUR C.⁷ JACKSON, b. Massac Co., IL.
417. ii. MARGARET CRARY JACKSON, b. Massac Co., IL.
- iii. SAMUEL MARION JACKSON, b. Massac Co., IL.

208. SAMUEL L.⁶ COPELAND (SGT. SAMUEL⁵ L. COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1869 in IL, and died March 12, 1935 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married JULIA COLEMAN.

Sources: 4.

Children of Samuel Copeland and Julia Coleman are:

- i. EUGENE⁷ COPELAND, Served in Military during WW II.
- ii. SAMUEL COPELAND, d. July 19, 1918; Killed in WW II while serving with the 6th Marines near Soissons, France.

209. ROENA BELLE⁶ COPELAND (MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1868 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1940 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married JOHN R. SHIPMAN December 25, 1889 at the home of Maj. Lawrence W. Copeland in Massac Co., IL. John was b. 1867 and d. 1937 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He was a Painter and Paper Hanger, the son of Elisha and Fern (Butler) Shipman.

Sources: 4, 134.

Children of Roena Copeland and John Shipman are:

418. i. ROSSIE GRAY⁷ SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. ERNEST RHEA SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. GLADYS SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. MAYNARD GAGE.
- iv. HALFRED LEE SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- v. BESSIE SHIPMAN, b. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

210. AUGUSTUS⁶ COPELAND (MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1885 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1943 in Massac Co., IL. He married (1) NONA HENDERSON. He married (2) DELLA WILSON. Augustus was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Res.: Little Rock, AR.

Sources: 4.

Child of Augustus Copeland and Nona Henderson is:

- i. DOROTHY MAY⁷ COPELAND.

211. ANTONIA CLARA "TONY"⁶ COPELAND (MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 04, 1887 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1954 in Massac Co.,

IL. She married WALTER H. MORELAND who had lived in Marion, Williamson Co., IL. Antonia was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. They attended the Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

Sources: 4.

Child of Antonia Copeland and Walter Moreland is:

419. i. JASPER S.⁷ MORELAND.

212. HILDA ALYDIA⁶ COPELAND (MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 23, 1890 in Massac Co., IL, and died January 11, 1969 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married SAMUEL LESTER DALEY who was b. 1889 and d. 1947 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the son of Sam Daley. They attended the Copeland reunion July 24, 1924. Hilda was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Hilda A. (Copeland) Daly's obituary: "Funeral services for Mrs. Hilda Daly, widow of Lester Daly, prominent Massac county architect of several decades ago, were held at 2 pm Monday at the Aikins Funeral Home Chapel. Mrs. Daly died Saturday at the Parkview Convalescent Center in Paducah. She had been hospitalized since she broke her hip in a fall at her home on Thanksgiving day. She resided at 704 East Fifth St. in Metropolis.

Mrs. Daly was from a prominent Metropolis family. She was one of seven children born to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Copeland, who operated the Copeland Hotel at the corner of Seventh and Market Streets, where Rechter Brothers Store is now located. Her husband, Lester Daly, designed many buildings in Metropolis including the Metropolis court house, city hall and several of the schools. He also designed the Paducah court house and the Paducah Coca-Cola Bottling Plant. His father, Sam Daly, was in the lumber and building business in Metropolis."

Sources: 4,12.

Child of Hilda Copeland and Samuel Daley is:

420. i. DOROTHY ELLEN⁷ DALEY, b. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

213. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ COPELAND (JOSHUA ALLEN⁵, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 26, 1874 in Massac Co., IL, and died April 14, 1899 in Massac Co., IL. He married SARAH CATHERINE "CAD" LOVEN Jan. 5, 1896 in Massac Co., IL. James was a farmer. Sarah was born July 10, 1877 in Massac Co., IL and died Feb. 6, 1911 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Newton Jasper and Almedia Jane (Lacy) Loven. James and Sarah were buried at Old Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL. Sarah married (2) WILLIAM PERRY BACCUS on July 10, 1902 Pulaski Co., IL. Their marriage was performed by Minister, Samuel Bradley.

Sources: 4,54.

Children of James Cope

- i. CYNTHIA J.⁶ COPELAND, b. Dec parents marriage, but used Copel
- ii. HARLIE A. COPELAND, b. 1894, Massac Co., IL. (Not proven.)
- iii. CLYDE COPELAND, b. December Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co.,
- iv. L.D. COPELAND, b. March 01, 18 Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Sarah "Cad"

- v. WILLIAM HERMAN BACCUS, b. C buried at Maplelawn Cemetery, M JEWEL GURLEY, no children. Em Nov. 30, 1939 HERSCHAL WOOD. Herschal was b. Jan. 15, 1897 in Harriette (Pade) Wood. They had 1. HERMAN ELMER BACCUS; He m. (1) Mary Crain; Mary Crain. He m. (2) Mary Mills, a. DON MICHAEL BACCUS, Child of Don Michael Bacc i. MATTHEW BACCUS, b. MARLENE BACCUS, b. M Samples. Children of Mar i. JENNIFER LYNN SAM ii. LAURA LYNN SAMPI c. HERMAN ELMER BACCU works in the Theatre industry
- vi. CARL MANUEL BACCUS, b. July 30 Margie Anderson who was b. 1906 Anderson. They were members of Anderson, who m. David Adkinson Metropolis, IL.
- vii. CLIFFORD NEWTON BACCUS, b. O buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz b. Feb. 24, 1909 in White Co., IL. S daughter of John F. and Myrtle 1. UNNAMED DAUGHTER BAC Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Children of Clifford N. B 2. WILMA JEAN BACCUS, b. A Co., IL; m. Sept. 30, 1955 in K had a ticket for the Titanic, but and John J. Dudley is: a. JACKLYN KAY DUDLEY 3. MARGIE RUTH BACCUS, b. Massac Co., IL; m. Dec. 8, 19 IL., the son of Benjamin J. are: a. JAMES MICHAEL HALL, Works in the Cement Plant He m. (3) Deborah Gail (Hall and Debbie Blaine is i. JACOB MICHAEL HA b. MARTHA ELLEN HALL, 1980 to Tony Chapman; i. APRIL DAWN CHAPM 4. CHARLES OWEN BACCUS, He m. Aug. 12, 1977 to Betty Charles O. Baccus and Betty J. i. JONATHAN HOWAR ii. JENNIFER LEIGH BA
- viii. THEODORE BACCUS, b. April 190
- ix. HARRY PAUL BACCUS, b. Oct. 8 McCracken Co., KY; buried at Ro

and lived in Marion,
at Masonic Cemetery,
and the Copeland reunion

Moreland is:

⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA
was born July 23, 1890 in
59 in Metropolis, Massac
who was b. 1889 and d.
son of Sam Daley. They
.924. Hilda was buried at
, IL.

Funeral services for Mrs.
in Massac county
held at 2 pm Monday at
she died Saturday at the
She had been
a fall at her home on
t Fifth St. in

family. She was one of
Copeland, who
of Seventh and Market
now located. Her
buildings in Metropolis
city hall and several of
court house and the
ther, Sam Daly, was in
Metropolis."

ey is:

JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
in Massac Co., IL, and
he married SARAH
Co., IL. James was a
Massac Co., IL and died
father of Newton Jasper
Sarah were buried at
Sarah married (2) WILLIAM
IL. Their marriage was

Children of James Copeland and Sarah Loven are:

- i. CYNTHIA J⁶ COPELAND, b. December 1891, Massac Co., IL; d. August 20, 1892, Massac Co., IL. Born before parents marriage, but used Copeland name. She is buried at Old Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. HARLIE A. COPELAND, b. 1894, Massac Co., IL; d. 1895, Massac Co., IL. Buried Old Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL. (Not proven.)
- iii. CLYDE COPELAND, b. December 07, 1897, Massac Co., IL; d. June 14, 1911, Massac Co., IL. Buried Old Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL. There is no marker at the cemetery.
- iv. L.D. COPELAND, b. March 01, 1899, Massac Co., IL; d. April 17, 1899, Massac Co., IL. Buried Old Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Sarah "Cad" Loven and William Perry Baccus are:

- v. WILLIAM HERMAN BACCUS, b. Oct. 28, 1903 America, Pulaski Co., IL; d. Sept. 27, 1982 Reelfoot Lake, TN; buried at Maplelawn Cemetery, Marion, Williamson Co., IL; m. (1) ERMA MARLMAN (div.); m. (2) MARY JEWEL GURLEY, no children. Erma d. at age 70, daughter of John and Emma (Lippert) Marlman. She m. (2) Nov. 30, 1939 HERSCHAL WOOD. Erma and Herschal were buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL. Herschal was b. Jan. 15, 1897 in Massac Co. and d. Sept. 30, 1964, Massac Co., IL, the son of William and Harriette (Pade) Wood. They had no children. Child of William Herman Baccus and Erma Marlman is:
 1. HERMAN ELMER BACCUS; living 1996 in Williamson Co., IL; is a retired Roof and Siding Contractor. He m. (1) Mary Crain; Mary was living 1996 in Metropolis, IL. She was the daughter of Harve and Fonzie Crain. He m. (2) Mary Mills, no children. Children of Herman Elmer Baccus and Mary Crain are:
 - a. DON MICHAEL BACCUS, b. Nov. 27, 1942, Williamson Co., IL. He m. Glynene Avery, b. 1947. Child of Don Michael Baccus and Glynene Avery was:
 - i. MATTHEW BACCUS, b. January 1980.
 - b. MARLENE BACCUS, b. May 9, 1948, Williamson Co., IL; living 1996 in Marion, IL. She m. Tom Samples. Children of Marlene Baccus and Tom Samples are:
 - i. JENNIFER LYNN SAMPLES, b. Nov. 6, 1970.
 - ii. LAURA LYNN SAMPLES, b. Aug. 21, 1972.
 - c. HERMAN ELMER BACCUS, JR., b. Williamson Co., IL; living 1998 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He works in the Theatre industry.
- vi. CARL MANUEL BACCUS, b. July 30, 1905 Boaz, Massac Co., IL; d. April 28, 1969 Massac Co., IL; He m. Ora Margie Anderson who was b. 1906 and d. 1974 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of David and Minnie (Connor) Anderson. They were members of the Baptist Church. They had no children, but raised a foster child, Sandra Anderson, who m. David Adkinson. Carl and Ora were buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.
- vii. CLIFFORD NEWTON BACCUS, b. Oct. 15, 1906 Boaz, Massac Co., IL; d. Dec. 29, 1955 Pulaski Co., IL; he was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL. He m. (1) Mildred Olsen. He m. (2) Tressie Nonena Hill, b. Feb. 24, 1909 in White Co., IL. She was living Aug. 16, 1995 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. She was the daughter of John F. and Myrtle (Coston) Hill. Child of Clifford N. Baccus and Mildred Olsen is:
 1. UNNAMED DAUGHTER BACCUS, b. July 3, 1925; d. July 7, 1925; buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Children of Clifford N. Baccus and Tressie N. Hill are:
 2. WILMA JEAN BACCUS, b. April 11, 1933 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; living 1996 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL; m. Sept. 30, 1955 in Karnak, IL to John James Dudley. John's parents came from England. They had a ticket for the Titanic, but due to illness, postponed the trip for another ship. Child of Wilma J. Baccus and John J. Dudley is:
 - a. JACKLYN KAY DUDLEY, b. August 23, 1961.
 3. MARGIE RUTH BACCUS, b. March 25, 1936 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; living 1995 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. Dec. 8, 1956 in Karnak, IL to Harold B. Hall. He was b. Nov. 3, 1928 in Massac Co., IL., the son of Benjamin J. and Helen (Davis) Hall. Children of Margie Ruth Baccus and Harold B. Hall are:
 - a. JAMES MICHAEL HALL, b. Jan. 8, 1959 in Massac Co., IL; living 1996 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO; Works in the Cement Plant business; He m. (1) Teresa Lewis (div.). He m. (2) Kelly Phillips (div.); He m. (3) Deborah Gail (Debbie) Blaine, daughter of Gladly and Mary Blaine. Child of James M. Hall and Debbie Blaine is:
 - i. JACOB MICHAEL HALL, b. June 14, 1990.
 - b. MARTHA ELLEN HALL, b. Feb. 12, 1962 in Massac Co., IL; living 1996 in Metropolis, IL; She m. 1980 to Tony Chapman; She m. (2) Greg Veach. Child of Martha E. Hall and Tony Chapman is:
 - i. APRIL DAWN CHAPMAN, b. April 12, 1981.
 4. CHARLES OWEN BACCUS, b. Sept. 16, 1941 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; living 1996 in Metropolis, IL. He m. Aug. 12, 1977 to Betty Jane Terry, daughter of Howard and Betty (Hudson) Terry. Children of Charles O. Baccus and Betty J. Terry are:
 - i. JONATHAN HOWARD BACCUS (Adopted), b. June 22, 1981.
 - ii. JENNIFER LEIGH BACCUS (Adopted), b. August 16, 1983.
 - viii. THEODORE BACCUS, b. April 1908 Boaz, IL; d. April 1908; buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.
 - ix. HARRY PAUL BACCUS, b. Oct. 8, 1909 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL; d. April 1994 at Lourdes Hospital in Paducah; McCracken Co., KY; buried at Rosebower Cemetery in Paducah, KY. He m. (1) Jan. 8 1932 to Franzena

Bashum. She was b. Dec. 16, 1913 in Truman, Poinsett, AR, the daughter of Abner Buel and Margaret Henry (Aldrich) Basham. She was living 1996 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL. He m. (2) Lorene Unknown; no children. Children of Harry P. Baccus and Franzena (Bashum) Baccus are:

1. VERNA IRENE BACCUS, b. May 14, 1933 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL; m. March 16, 1951 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co., AR to Kenneth Eugene Heal who was b. July 4, 1929 in Belknap, Johnson Co., IL; living 1996 in Johnson Co., IL. He was the son of W.A. Heal. Children of Verna I. Baccus and Kenneth E. Heal are:
 - a. KENNETH DAVID HEAL, b. Dec. 25, 1951.
 - b. JERRY DEE HEAL, b. Oct. 3, 1953.
 - c. ALAN DEON HEAL, b. Aug. 30, 1956.
 - d. ROBERT EUGENE HEAL, b. Aug. 6, 1958.
 - e. VERNA DIANNE HEAL, b. Aug. 9, 1959.
2. ELEANOR MARIE BACCUS, b. Oct. 29, 1937 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL; m. June 18, 1955 Metropolis, IL to Alfred Eugene Myrick. He was b. May 3, 1932 in Massac Co., IL, both living 1996 in Boaz, IL. He was the son of Coy and Ethel Rose Myrick. Children of Eleanor M. Baccus and Alfred E. Myrick are:
 - a. RANDY MYRICK; b. Jan. 4, 1956; m. Kathy Morehead, daughter of Bobby G. and Barbara Morehead. Child of Randy Myrick and Kathy Morehead is:
 - i. DANIEL LEE MYRICK, b. July 1979.
 - b. TINA MARIE MYRICK; b. April 4, 1989; m. (1) Ronnie Sharp (div.); m. (2) Tom Poley
3. BARBARA FAYE BACCUS, April 3, 1942 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL; m. July 18, 1959 in Boaz, IL to Norman Ellerbusch; b. May 4, 1938. Child of Barbara F. Baccus and Norman Ellerbusch is:
 - a. STEVEN PAUL ELLERBUSCH, b. December 14, 1960.

214. WILLIAM HOWARD⁶ STARKS (*LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born July 25, 1879 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 20, 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married CLARA ELVIRA TAYLOR October 22, 1914 in Massac Co., IL. Clara was b. in Stearns Co., MN and d. Dec. 22, 1954. She was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, IL, the daughter of Isaac Melvin and Sarah Jane Taylor. Clara was a member of Bethel Church of Christ in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. William was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. They moved from Massac Co., IL to Ann Arbor, MI in 1950.

Sources: 4.

Child of William Starks and Clara Taylor is:

- i. IDA ELIZABETH⁷ STARKS, lived in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI; m. WALTER HUBBARD. They had one son living in Ann Arbor, MI in 1994.

215. HERBERT GARFIELD⁶ STARKS (*LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born July 21, 1881 in IL, and died December 28, 1963 in Joliet, IL. He married MAUDE MELISSA LITTLE April 07, 1908 in IL, daughter of Williamson Little and Laura Campbell. They attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952.

Herbert G. Starks married first - Lula Bell Shelton (1880-1904), who died 20 Jan. 1904, age 23 years, 3 months, 16 days. They had a child who died 27 Jan. 1904 and was buried in Lower Salem Cemetery, Massac Co., IL. They attended the 1930 Copeland Family reunion on July 23, at which time they lived in Grand Chain, IL.

Sources: 4,77,90.

Children of Herbert Starks and Maude Little are:

421. i. GWENDOLYN⁷ STARKS, b. September 19, 1909, Grand Chain, Hillerman Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 05, 1982, Massac Co., IL.
422. ii. MATRED STARKS, b. 1911, Massac Co., IL.

216. ROXIE⁶ STARKS (*LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died June 18, 1919 in Elva, IL. She married ELVA ALEXANDER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Roxie Starks and Elva Alexander are:

- i. CHRIS⁷ ALEXANDER.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM ALEXANDER.

217. PEARL⁶ STARKS (*LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died May 20, 1953 in Elva, IL. She married CLARENCE JACOBS.

Sources: 4.

Children of Pearl Starks and Clarence Jacobs are:

- i. ALTON J⁷ JACOBS, b. Charleston, Col.
- ii. IRENE J. JACOBS, b. Charleston, Col.

218. ALMA MARIAH⁶ STARKS (*LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died March 1906 in Pulaski Co., IL. She married LULA CAMPBELL August 27, 1906 in Pulaski Co., IL. She was buried at Laura Campbell.

Sources: 4,52.

Children of Alma Starks and Lula Campbell are:

423. i. HAROLD⁷ LITTLE, b. June 30, 1907, Hillerman (Home), Massac Co., IL.
424. ii. GERALD LITTLE, b. June 13, 1918, Hillerman, Massac Co., MO.

219. RUTH⁶ STARKS (*LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Richmond, IL. She married WILBURN TRUMBO in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Ruth Starks and Wilburn Trumbo is:

- i. FOREST⁷ TRUMBO.

220. SUSIE M.⁶ STARKS (*LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died June 16, 1919 in Elva, IL. She married ROY EDGAR BARNETT August 10, 1914 in Elva, IL and d. Oct. 1919 in Elva, IL. He was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Elva, IL. Roy served in the U.S. Army during WWI. She married Henry and Viola (Thompson) 1919.

AR, the daughter of Abner Busel and Margaret Henry
Co., IL. He m. (2) Lorene Unknown; no children.
sons are:
1. m. Massac Co., IL; m. March 16, 1951 in Pocahontas,
2. m. b. July 4, 1929 in Belknap, Johnson Co., IL.
of W.A. Heal. Children of Verna I. Baccus and

Boaz, Massac Co., IL; m. June 18, 1955
b. May 3, 1932 in Massac Co., IL; both living 1996
see Myrick. Children of Eleanor M. Baccus and Alfred

Morehead, daughter of Bobby G. and Barbara
By Morehead is:

(1) Roenie Sharp (div.); m. (2) Tom Poley
m. Massac Co., IL; m. July 18, 1959 in Boaz, IL to
Barbara F. Baccus and Norman Ellerbusch is:
m. 14, 1960.

BETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
born July 25, 1879 in Massac
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co.,
died March 22, 1914 in Massac Co.,
and d. Dec. 22, 1954. She
Chain, IL, the daughter of
Laura was a member of Bethel
Co., IL. William was
in, Pulaski Co., IL. They
MI in 1950.

Taylor is:
Law Co., MI; m. WALTER HUBBARD. They had one

BETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND,
was born July 21, 1881 in
Met, IL. He married MAUDE
daughter of Williamson Little
Copeland Reunion, Sept.

Bell Shelton (1880-1904),
months, 16 days. They had
buried in Lower Salem
and the 1930 Copeland Family
lived in Grand Chain, IL.

Little are:
Hillerman Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 05,

216. ROXIE⁶ STARKS (LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 30, 1883 in Massac
Co., IL, and died June 18, 1960 in Carmago, IL. She married
ELVA ALEXANDER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Roxie Starks and Elva Alexander are:

- i. CHRIS⁷ ALEXANDER.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM ALEXANDER.

217. PEARL⁶ STARKS (LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 11, 1886 in Massac Co.,
IL, and died May 20, 1953 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. She
married CLARENCE JACOBS.

Sources: 4.

Children of Pearl Starks and Clarence Jacobs are:

- i. ALTON J⁷ JACOBS, b. Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
- ii. IRENE J. JACOBS, b. Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

218. ALMA MARIAH⁶ STARKS (LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 02, 1889 in
Massac Co., IL, and died March 03, 1979 in Metropolis (Massac
Mem. Hosp.), Massac Co., IL. She married ANDREW PERRY LITTLE
August 27, 1906 in Pulaski Co., IL, son of Williamson Little and
Laura Campbell.

Sources: 4, 52.

Children of Alma Starks and Andrew Little are:

423. i. HAROLD⁷ LITTLE, b. June 30, 1907, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. May 13, 1987, Metropolis (Good Samaritan
Home), Massac Co., IL.
424. ii. GERALD LITTLE, b. June 13, 1918, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. December 16, 1988, Creve Coeur, St. Louis
Co., MO.

219. RUTH⁶ STARKS (LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 24, 1896 in Massac
Co., IL, and lived in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA. She
married WILBURN TRUMBO in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Ruth Starks and Wilburn Trumbo is:

- i. FOREST T.⁷ TRUMBO.

220. SUSIE M.⁶ STARKS (LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 08, 1902 in Massac
Co., IL, and died June 16, 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.
She married ROY EDGAR BARNETT 1921. Roy was b. July 6, 1895 in
Massac Co., IL and d. Oct. 15, 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co.,
MI. He was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Quincy, Branch Co., MI.
Roy served in the U.S. Army during WW I. He was the son of James
Henry and Viola (Thompson) Barnett.

Sources: 4.

Children of Susie Starks and Roy Barnett are:

- i. ROY⁷ EDGAR BARNETT, JR., b. May 11, 1922, Massac Co., IL; m. JACQUELINE ROSE WEBBER; Living in MI 1996.
- ii. DOROTHY BARNETT, b. September 26, 1928, Massac Co., IL; m. J.C. OTIS.

221. EVA LEOTA⁶ DOUGLAS (*ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1888 in Massac Co., IL, and died January 14, 1941. She married CHARLES W. SMITH. Charles was b. 1891 and d. June 29, 1944.

Sources: 4.

Children of Eya Douglas and Charles Smith are:

425. i. ORION GLENN⁷ SMITH, b. October 14, 1908; d. 1968.
426. ii. WILLIAM GERALD SMITH, b. May 02, 1912; d. March 09, 1993.
- iii. BESSIE ELLEN SMITH, b. March 12, 1917; d. February 14, 1938; m. PAUL GREEN.

222. AUBREY⁶ DOUGLAS (*ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 19, 1889 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1978. He married ELIZABETH BUNCH. Elizabeth d. 1977.

Sources: 4.

Children of Aubrey Douglas and Elizabeth Bunch are:

427. i. LESTER⁷ DOUGLAS, b. 1910; d. February 08, 1981.
428. ii. RAY DOUGLAS, b. 1913.
429. iii. VELMA MAE DOUGLAS, b. 1915.
- iv. JOHN FREDERICK DOUGLAS, b. 1917; d. November 01, 1982.
430. v. HELEN M. DOUGLAS, b. October 03, 1920.
431. vi. ROBERT DOUGLAS, b. June 20, 1926.

223. CHARLES H.⁶ DOUGLAS (*ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1891 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1928. He married ETHEL D. SEXTON in IL. Ethel was b. 1900 and d. 1935.

Sources: 4.

Children of Charles Douglas and Ethel Sexton are:

432. i. LILLIAN IONE⁷ DOUGLAS, b. 1918; d. 1980.
- ii. CHARLES R. DOUGLAS; Abt 1919.
- iii. HOMER S. DOUGLAS, b. September 14, 1922, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. May 25, 1982, Paducah, Mc Cracken Co., KY; m. ADA MAE "TATER" MESCHER, Sept. 26, 1970, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Ada was b. Oct. 12, 1912 in Massac Co., IL and d. Aug. 16, 1991 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Homer was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. See this family under Ada Mae Mescher.

224. CLAUDE COPELAND⁶ DOUGLAS (*ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born October 19, 1894 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 31, 1988 in Metropolis (Massac Mem. Hosp.), Massac Co., IL. He married BIRDIE BUNCH. Birdie was b. 1898 and d. 1981. Claude was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. He died at age 93.

Sources: 4.

Children of Claude Douglas and Birdie Bunch are:

433. i. DELPHIA MAE⁷ DOUGLAS, b. February 06.
434. ii. CLYDE LEE DOUGLAS, b. April 06, 1919.
435. iii. RAYMOND CLAUDE DOUGLAS, b. August.
- iv. LILLIAN V. DOUGLAS, b. 1923; d. 1941.
436. v. CLARK ALLEN DOUGLAS, b. May 07, 1939.
437. vi. WAYNE LEROY DOUGLAS, b. April 24, 1941.

225. JOHN FREDERICK⁶ DOUGLAS (*ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was b. 1891 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 28, 1978. b. 1910.

Sources: 4.

Children of John Douglas and

438. i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ DOUGLAS, b. May 31, 1910.
439. ii. DENNIS FREDERICK DOUGLAS, b. January.

226. JOSHUA SHORT⁶ MC NANA (*JAMES JOHN C.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 7 A. Co., IL and died 25 Aug. 1967. Clara were buried at Herrin Co. married CLARA WILLARD BIVINS 16 Co., IL. Joshua worked for the Nov. 1898 in Joppa, Massac Co. Herrin, Johnson Co., IL. She and Lily (Tucker) Bivins.

Sources: 4,10.

Children of Joshua Mc Nana

440. i. JAMES ARTHUR "JIMMIE"⁷ MC NANA; b.
- ii. ROBERT GENE "BOBBY" MC NANA; b. O. Cemetery, Herrin, Johnson Co., IL; m. R.
- iii. JOSHUA SHORT "BUDDY" MC NANA; Die

227. MILLARD PAUL⁶ COCKREL (*MARTIN JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²*, Massac Co., IL, and died Janu married HAUTIE I. SHELTON Febru IL, daughter of J. Shelton an Aug. 9, 1917 in Massac Co., I Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. M at Oak Grove Methodist Church They attended the Copeland re

Sources: 4.

Child of Millard Cockrel and

441. i. SHELBY EUGENE⁷ COCKREL, b. October.

228. IDA⁶ CLARK (*MARGARET LEOTA JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) lives CA. She married GIFFORD E. LAN They attended the Copeland re

Sources: 4.

lett are:

II; m. JACQUELINE ROSE WEBBER, Living in MI

II; m. I.C. OTIS.

PELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN
Massac Co., IL, and died
SMITH. Charles was b.

Smith are:

93.
III; m. PAUL GREEN.

AND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
1889 in Massac Co., IL,
E. Elizabeth d. 1977.

eth Bunch are:

PELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN
Massac Co., IL, and died
Ethel was b. 1900 and d.

Sexton are:

Massac Co., IL; d. May 25, 1982, Paducah, Mo
1970, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Ada was b.
Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Homer was buried at
under Ada Mae Mescher.

COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
c. 19, 1894 in Massac
Metropolis (Massac Mem.
E BUNCH. Birdie was b.
Lower Salem Cemetery,

Bunch are:

433. i. DELPHIA MAE⁷ DOUGLAS, b. February 06, 1917; Lived in Arthur, Mountrie Co., IL.
434. ii. CLYDE LEE DOUGLAS, b. April 06, 1919.
435. iii. RAYMOND CLAUDE DOUGLAS, b. August 05, 1921.
- iv. LILLIAN V. DOUGLAS, b. 1923; d. 1941.
436. v. CLARK ALLEN DOUGLAS, b. May 07, 1935.
437. vi. WAYNE LEROY DOUGLAS, b. April 24, 1938.

225. JOHN FREDERICK⁶ DOUGLAS (ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 31, 1906 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 28, 1978. He married LEONA K. ADAMS. Leona was b. 1910.

Sources: 4.

Children of John Douglas and Leona Adams are:

438. i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ DOUGLAS, b. May 31, 1939.
439. ii. DENNIS FREDERICK DOUGLAS, b. January 19, 1941.

226. JOSHUA SHORT⁶ MC NANA (JAMES W.⁵ MC NANA, SUSAN⁴ COPELAND, JAMES³, JOHN C.², WILLIAM¹) was born 7 April 1892 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL and died 25 Aug. 1967 in Herrin, Johnson Co., IL. He and Clara were buried at Herrin City Cemetery, Herrin, IL. He married CLARA WILLARD BIVINS 16 Dec. 1918 at Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. Joshua worked for the City of Herrin. Clara was b. 8 Nov. 1898 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL and d. 11 Feb. 1983 in Herrin, Johnson Co., IL. She was the daughter of Arthur Walton and Lily (Tucker) Bivins.

Sources: 4,10.

Children of Joshua Mc Nana and Clara Bivins are:

440. i. JAMES ARTHUR "JIMMIE"⁷ MC NANA, b. 20 July 1918 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. ROBERT GENE "BOBBY" MC NANA, b. Oct. 22, 1922; d. March 1992 in Herrin, IL; Buried at Herrin City Cemetery, Herrin, Johnson Co., IL; m. Ruby Stone.
- iii. JOSHUA SHORT "BUDDY" MC NANA; Died young, Abt. 2-1/2 years of age.

227. MILLARD PAUL⁶ COCKREL (MARTHA (MATTIE) LENORA (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1908 in Massac Co., IL, and died January 23, 1965 in Massac Co., IL. He married HAUTIE I. SHELTON February 08, 1933 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL, daughter of J. Shelton and Catherine Parker. Hautie was b. Aug. 9, 1917 in Massac Co., IL and in 1996 was living at Rte. 1, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Millard was a farmer. He was buried at Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL. They attended the Copeland reunion, Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Child of Millard Cockrel and Hautie Shelton is:

441. i. SHELBY EUGENE⁷ COCKREL, b. October 23, 1939, Massac Co., IL.

228. IDA⁶ CLARK (MARGARET LEOTA "MAGGIE" (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married GIFFORD E. LANDON who had lived near Hanford, IL. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of Ida Clark and Gifford Landon are:

- i. NAOMI⁷ LANDON, Lived near Hanford, IL.
- ii. THELMA LANDON, Lived near Hanford, IL.

229. CHARLES H.⁶ CLARK (MARGARET LEOTA "MAGGIE" (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married MARY G. NELSON. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952. Charles served in WWI, being in France fourteen months, was wounded and decorated.

Sources: 4.

Child of Charles Clark and Mary Nelson is:

- i. MELBURN LEE⁷ CLARK.

230. DELPHIA⁶ CLARK (MARGARET LEOTA "MAGGIE" (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) died October 1993 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. She married ARTHUR J. PLATZEK. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952. Delphia lived at 49 Oak Ave., Oroville, CA 95965. She did research on the Copeland family and put a copy (9 pages) in the library at John A. Logan College, IL about 1981. It has since disappeared (1994).

Sources: 4.

Children of Delphia Clark and Arthur Platzek are:

- i. MAX W.⁷ PLATZEK.
- ii. ROBERT J. PLATZEK.

231. CARL C.⁶ COPELAND (CHARLES MCPHERSON⁵, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1902 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1968 in Dunedin, FL. He married ALBERTA SPARR. Res.: Olney, Richland Co., IL. Carl is buried at Cresthaven Memorial Park, Olney, Richland Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Carl Copeland and Alberta Sparr are:

- i. MARIELLA⁷ COPELAND, b. July 15, 1935; m. HERMAN BRINKLEY, IL; Living 1994 at 413 E. Butler, Olney, IL. Div. from Herman Brinkley. Occupation-Librarian; No children.
- ii. SHARON COPELAND, b. March 09, 1938; m. RICHARD WILBURN, IL; Living 1996 at 1100 S. 34th Ave., Palas Hills, IL; Div. from Richard Wilburn; Occupation-Property Appraiser; No children.

232. MILTON DWIGHT⁶ BARNETT (ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 20, 1893, and died February 03, 1972. He married ELSIE GRAY. Elsie was b. 1895 and d. 1965, the daughter of John Gray. She and Milton were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952. Milton Barnett built his home from the lumber of the second "Lower Salem" church. This church was built about 1869 and was in the same location as the present building. When the church became too small for the needs of the congregation, a third church was built.

Sources: 4.

Children of Milton Barnett

442. i. LANA A.⁷ BARNETT, b. February 06, 1919 (Care Center), Massac Co., IL.
- ii. ELSIE MARIE BARNETT, b. August 28, 1919, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
443. iii. FRANCES BARNETT; m. BILL BUNKE
444. iv. CYNTHIA DORIS BARNETT, b. January

233. JAMES LESLIE⁶ BARNETT (ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Massac Co., IL, and died January 19, 1908 and in 1996 was living in Joppa, IL, the daughter of Henry and Mary. She was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery. She attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Barnett

445. i. NORMA LEE⁷ BARNETT, b. September 19, 1919, Joppa, IL.
446. ii. ROBERT MILTON BARNETT, b. 1929, Joppa, IL.
447. iii. CALVIN EDWARD BARNETT, b. 1932, Joppa, IL.
448. iv. JAMES RONALD BARNETT, b. 1944, Joppa, IL.
449. v. KATHY SUE BARNETT, b. 1951, Joppa, IL.

234. NELLIE JOSEPHINE⁶ BARNETT (ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 30, 1913. She married a Baptist minister, was b. 1860 in Massac Co., IL and d. Nov. 2, 1938 in IL at the Good Samaritan Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Hill Country, IL. She attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952. She married a second time to Lena (Travis) Sarah Jane (Parker) Harner. She was b. 1860 and died 26 Apr. 1938. IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Nellie Barnett

- i. PAULINE MARGUERITA⁷ HARNER, b. 1913, m. OTTO HINNERS, May 15, 1943; b. 1913, d. 1991, Joppa, IL.
450. ii. REV. HOMER HARNER, b. October 2, 1913, d. 1991, Joppa, IL.
451. iii. ALICE JANE HARNER, b. March 01, 1914, d. 1991, Joppa, IL.
452. iv. CHARLES HARNER, b. July 25, 1934, d. 1991, Joppa, IL. Baptist Church Cemetery.

235. ROSA CAROLINE⁶ BARNETT (ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 17, 1910 in Massac Co., IL. She married HALSTENBERG. Fred was b. March 18, 1911 in Massac Co., IL. She died Sept. 18, 1991 in Massac Co., IL. (Cook) Halstenberg. He and

son are:

SIE" (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.
the Copeland reunion
in France fourteen

son is:

" (TWIN)⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
October 1993 in Oroville,
ARIZONA. They attended the
wed at 49 Oak Ave.,
the Copeland family and
John A. Logan College, IL
(1994).

Platzek are:

JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
Co., IL, and died 1968
Res.: Olney, Richland
Memorial Park, Olney,

Sparr are:

WILEY, IL; Living 1994 at 413 E. Butter, Olney,
Ariz.
WILSON, IL; Living 1996 at 1100 S. 84th Ave., Palms
Springs, No children.

ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
December 20, 1893, and
Elsie GRAY. Elsie was b. 1895
She and Milton were
Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
1952. Milton Barnett
cond "Lower Salem"
and was in the same
the church became too
a third church was

Children of Milton Barnett and Elsie Gray are:

- 442. i. LANA A.¹ BARNETT, b. February 06, 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. March 31, 1995, Metropolis (Southgate Health Care Center), Massac Co., IL.
- ii. ELSIE MARIE BARNETT, b. August 28, 1918; d. August 04, 1920, Massac Co., IL; buried at IOOF Cemetery, Jopka, Massac Co., IL.
- 443. iii. FRANCES BARNETT; m. BILL BUNKER.
- 444. iv. CYNTHIA DORIS BARNETT, b. January 05, 1922, Rte. 1, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

233. JAMES LESLIE⁶ BARNETT (ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 20, 1899 in Massac Co., IL, and died January 28, 1972 in Massac Co., IL. He married LILLIAN OPAL SNYDER December 20, 1924. Lillian was b. Feb. 19, 1908 and in 1996 was living at Rte. 1, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL, the daughter of Henry and Leona (Culver) Snyder. James was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Barnett and Lillian Snyder are:

- 445. i. NORMA LEE⁷ BARNETT, b. September 23, 1926, Massac Co., IL.
- 446. ii. ROBERT MILTON BARNETT, b. 1929.
- 447. iii. CALVIN EDWARD BARNETT, b. 1932.
- 448. iv. JAMES RONALD BARNETT, b. 1944.
- 449. v. KATHY SUE BARNETT, b. 1951.

234. NELLIE JOSEPHINE⁶ BARNETT (ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 30, 1904, and died July 30, 1953. She married May 1924 REV. JOHN HARNER. Rev. John, a Baptist minister, was b. June 11, 1904 in Oaktown (now Karnak) Massac Co., IL and d. Nov. 26, 1987 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL at the Good Samaritan Home. He was buried at Hillerman Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952. Rev. John was married a second time to Lena (Travis) Adams. His parents were Doug and Sarah Jane (Parker) Harner. Sarah Jane Parker was born 20 Feb. 1860 and died 26 Apr. 1938. Rev. John was raised in Johnson Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Nellie Barnett and Rev. John Harner are:

- i. PAULINE MARGUERITTA⁷ HARNER, b. February 02, 1925, Massac Co., IL; d. May 26, 1944, Massac Co., IL; m. OTTO HINNERS, May 15, 1943; bur. Hillerman Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 450. ii. REV. HOMER HARNER, b. October 24, 1927, Massac Co., IL; living 1998 in Metropolis, IL.
- 451. iii. ALICE JANE HARNER, b. March 01, 1932, Massac Co., IL.
- 452. iv. CHARLES HARNER, b. July 25, 1934, Massac Co., IL; d. March 18, 1971, Massac Co., IL; bur. Hillerman Baptist Church Cemetery.

235. ROSA CAROLINE⁶ BARNETT (ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 27, 1913, and died June 17, 1970 in Massac Co., IL. She married FRED HALSTENBERG. Fred was b. March 27, 1909 in Massac Co., IL and d. Sept. 18, 1991 in Massac Co., IL, the son of William and Eva (Cook) Halstenberg. He and Rosa were buried at Lower Salem

Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Fred was married 2nd to Sadie (Parrish) Woods. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Rosa and Fred attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952. Rosa was a Salem Church member.

Sources: 4.

Children of Rosa Barnett and Fred Halstenberg are:

- 453. i. JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE"⁷ HALSTENBERG, b. 1931.
- 454. ii. KENNETH HALSTENBERG, b. 1933.
- 455. iii. DELORES HALSTENBERG, b. 1938.

236. RALPH⁶ HAWKINS (SARAH SHORT "SALLY"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1893, and died 1968 in Urbandale, IL. He married MARIAH STARKES who was b. 1892 and d. 1963. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of Ralph Hawkins and Mariah Starkes are:

- 456. i. LOLA MAY HAWKINS, b. 1917; d. August 27, 1993, Vienna (RR #3), Johnson Co., IL.
- ii. LOUIS⁷ HAWKINS.
- iii. BERNICE HAWKINS, d. September 12, 1989, Massac Co., IL; buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- 457. iv. ROBERT HAWKINS.

237. JAMES⁶ AXLEY (CYNTHIA J.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in IL, and died Abt 1920 in OR. He married (1) ELLA RUTLEDGE (A niece to Ann Rutledge). He married (2) MARANDA ANDERSON. James was a teacher in Oregon for many years. His family are all in the west.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Axley and Ella Rutledge are:

- i. MYRTLE⁷ AXLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM AXLEY.

Children of James Axley and Maranda Anderson are:

- iii. EARL⁷ AXLEY.
- iv. SETH AXLEY.
- v. RAYMOND AXLEY.
- vi. ROLLO AXLEY.

238. GUSSIE⁶ NORVAL (CYNTHIA J.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married UNKNOWN MC LEAN.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Gussie Norval and Unknown Mc Lean are:

- i. CLYDE⁷ MC LEAN, b. Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- ii. CLARENCE MC LEAN, b. Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- iii. FLOYD MC LEAN, b. Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- iv. LAWRENCE MC LEAN, b. Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

239. MARY IVA⁶ COPELAND (JOHN M.⁵, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married OSCAR DEANS.

Sources: 66.

Child of Mary Copeland and O
i. MARY JANE⁷ DEANS.

240. ADDIE⁶ SPAULDING (MARY M.⁵ C. DAVID¹). She married UNKNOWN HOS

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Addie Spaulding
i. NELLIE⁷ HOSTETLER, Lived in New York C
458. ii. LOU HOSTETLER, Lived in New York City,

241. LILLIAN B.⁶ SPAULDING (MARY WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married A

Sources: 66.

Children of Lillian Spaulding

- 459. i. ROSCOE⁷ GIGER.
- 460. ii. CHARLOTTE GIGER.

242. ARLETT C.⁶ SPAULDING (MARY M. WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married M

Sources: 66.

Child of Arlett Spaulding and
i. HAROLD⁷ SPAULDING.

243. WILLIAM⁶ SPAULDING (MARY M. WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married E

Sources: 66.

Child of William Spaulding
i. VIDA⁷ SPAULDING.

244. EULA B.⁶ MABRY (JOHN QUINCY WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1868.

Sources: 66.

Children of Eula Mabry and
i. MARJORY⁷ TRUNKEY, b. 1896.
ii. NEIL FRANCIS TRUNKEY, b. 1899.
iii. ELIZABETH TRUNKEY, b. 1907.

245. MAUDE E.⁶ MABRY (JOHN QUINCY WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married

Sources: 66.

Children of Maude Mabry and
i. HARRISON⁷ MAHONEY, b. 1899.

Fred was married 2nd to
er of the Methodist Church.
eunion Sept. 1952. Rosa was

alstenberg are:

COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN
d died 1968 in Urbandale,
s. 1892 and d. 1963.
ct. 1952.

h Starkes are:
e (RR #3), Johnson Co., IL.

IL; buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery,

ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
920 in OR. He married (1)
e married (2) MARANDA
a for many years. His

ledge are:

Anderson are:

ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
enomah Co., OR. She

m Mc Lean are:

.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,

Sources: 66.

Child of Mary Copeland and Oscar Deans is:
i. MARY JANE⁷ DEANS.

240. ADDIE⁶ SPAULDING (MARY M.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
DAVID¹). She married UNKNOWN HOSTETLER.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Addie Spaulding and Unknown Hostetler are:
i. NELLIE⁷ HOSTETLER, Lived in New York City, NY; was a trained nurse.
458. ii. LOU HOSTETLER, Lived in New York City, NY.

241. LILLIAN B.⁶ SPAULDING (MARY M.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married ALVIN GIGER.

Sources: 66.

Children of Lillian Spaulding and Alvin Giger are:
459. i. ROSCOE⁷ GIGER.
460. ii. CHARLOTTE GIGER.

242. ARLETT C.⁶ SPAULDING (MARY M.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married MAY BURCHUM.

Sources: 66.

Child of Arlett Spaulding and May Burchum is:
i. HAROLD⁷ SPAULDING.

243. WILLIAM⁶ SPAULDING (MARY M.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married ETTIE RICH.

Sources: 66.

Child of William Spaulding and Ettie Rich is:
i. VIDA⁷ SPAULDING.

244. EULA B.⁶ MABRY (JOHN QUINCY⁵, JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1868. She married FRANK TRUNKEY 1894.

Sources: 66.

Children of Eula Mabry and Frank Trunkey are:
i. MARJORY⁷ TRUNKEY, b. 1896.
ii. NEIL FRANCIS TRUNKEY, b. 1899.
iii. ELIZABETH TRUNKEY, b. 1907.

245. MAUDE E.⁶ MABRY (JOHN QUINCY⁵, JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married JOHN MAHONEY 1898.

Sources: 66.

Children of Maude Mabry and John Mahoney are:
i. HARRISON⁷ MAHONEY, b. 1899.

- ii. ALTHIA MAHONEY, b. 1903.
- iii. EVA MAHONEY, b. 1908.

246. ESTELLA M.⁶ MABRY (JOHN QUINCY⁵, JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married FREDERICK MINNEY 1907.

Sources: 66.

Child of Estella Mabry and Frederick Minney is:

- i. BERKELEY B.⁷ MINNEY, b. 1909.

247. CLARENCE E.⁶ MABRY (JOHN QUINCY⁵, JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married LAURA UNKNOWN 1882.

Sources: 66.

Child of Clarence Mabry and Laura Unknown is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ MABRY, b. 1911.

248. WILLIAM CARREY⁶ MABRY (REV. WILLIAM⁵ DUDLEY MABRY, JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1871. He married BESSIE MAYNE 1903.

Sources: 66.

Children of William Mabry and Bessie Mayne are:

- i. JENETT⁷ MABRY, b. 1913.
- ii. ELIZABETH MABRY, b. 1916.

249. NEIL B.⁶ WITZEL (SARAH REBECCA⁵ MABRY, JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married AMORAL DENNIS.

Sources: 66.

Children of Neil Witzel and Amoral Dennis are:

- i. VALASKI⁷ WITZEL, b. 1913.
- ii. SUEL WITZEL, b. 1915.

250. LOUIS GUY⁶ HITCHCOCK (SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 20, 1871 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 30, 1950 in Hillerman, Pulaski Co., IL. He married ONA DAISY REED July 26, 1901 in Pulaski Co., IL, daughter of John & Lucinda (Bagby) Reed. Louis & Ona were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Ona was b. 23 Feb. 1883 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL and d. 29 Nov. 1982 in Hillerman, Pulaski Co., IL. Louis lived with his family on the family farm until 1926 when they moved to Karnak, IL where Guy worked at Main Brothers. The farm was in the family for ninety-four years.

Sources: 4, 90.

Children of Louis Hitchcock and Ona Reed are:

- i. REBA MAY⁷ HITCHCOCK, b. June 18, 1902, Massac Co., IL; d. October 02, 1902, Massac Co., IL; bur. Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.
- 461. ii. LEATHA VERA HITCHCOCK, b. December 28, 1903, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Villa Ridge, IL.
- 462. iii. LEWIS CLYDE HITCHCOCK, b. January 18, 1906, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL.
- 463. iv. MADGE LORENE HITCHCOCK, b. November 02, 1908, Massac Co., IL; d. March 14, 1989.
- 464. v. FRANCIS REED HITCHCOCK, b. November 17, 1910, Massac Co., IL.

- 465. vi. MILFRED GUY HITCHCOCK, b.
- 466. vii. MARGUERITE E. HITCHCOCK, b.
- 467. viii. RICHARD L. HITCHCOCK, b. No

251. IDA FRANCES⁶ HITCHCOCK (C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was b. IL, and died January 27, WESLEY JACKSON MATHIS April 1873 in Calloway Co., KY the son of Sylvester Flo Wesley was a farmer and Olmsted, IL. He and Ida Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Ida Hitchcock

- 468. i. LOUIE H.⁷ MATHIS, b. December
- ii. OLEN D. MATHIS, b. February 0
- 469. iii. VIRGIE E. MATHIS, b. August 07
- iv. HERBERT W. MATHIS, b. May 0
- v. ILA V. MATHIS, b. November 06
- 470. vi. NINA M. MATHIS, b. October 14
- 471. vii. BERNICE A. MATHIS, b. Decem
- 472. viii. ROYAL W. MATHIS, b. July 22,

252. TRESSA MYRTLE⁶ HITCHCOCK (C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was b. IL, and died February 06, IL. She married (2) ALBE b. 1869 and d. 1934, brot were buried at Lower Sale

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Tressa Hitchcock

- 473. i. LEWIS G.⁷ HILLE, b. Massac Co.

Children of Tressa Hit

- ii. SON⁷ EVERS, b. November 02,
- iii. EUNICE M. EVERS, b. 1902, Ma

253. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶ EVERS (C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was b. 1940 in IL. He married 1890 in Belknap, IL. He was b. 1879 and d. 1936.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of William Evers

- 474. i. DONNIE BELL⁷ EVERS, b. June 1

Children of William Ev

- 475. ii. FERN⁷ EVERS.
- iii. JAMES W. EVERS.
- iv. CHARLES C. EVERS.

E GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³,
MINNEY 1907.

Minney is:

E GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³,
MIN 1882.

known is:

DUDLEY MABRY, JANE GAMBLE⁴
born 1871. He married

Mayne are:

JANE GAMBLE⁴ COPELAND, JOHN
DENNIS.

Dennis are:

COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³,
in Massac Co., IL, and
ki Co., IL. He married
Co., IL, daughter of John
e buried at Lower Salem
na was b. 23 Feb. 1883 in
1982 in Hillerman,
family on the family farm
L where Guy worked at
ly for ninety-four years.

teed are:

d. October 02, 1902, Massac Co., IL; bur. Lower

Co., IL; Lived in Villa Ridge, IL.
IL; Lived in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL.
Co., IL; d. March 14, 1989.
Co., IL.

- 465. vi. MILFRED GUY HITCHCOCK, b. July 05, 1915, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
- 466. vii. MARGUERITE E. HITCHCOCK, b. February 18, 1921, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 467. viii. RICHARD L. HITCHCOCK, b. November 28, 1922, Massac Co., IL; d. July 29, 1982.

251. IDA FRANCES⁶ HITCHCOCK (SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 26, 1874 in Massac Co., IL, and died January 27, 1962 in Massac Co., IL. She married WESLEY JACKSON MATHIS April 08, 1894 in IL. Wesley was b. Nov. 22, 1873 in Calloway Co., KY and d. Jan. 26, 1962 in Massac Co., IL, the son of Sylvester Florentine and Amand (Minter) Mathis. Wesley was a farmer and the caretaker of the poor farm west of Olmsted, IL. He and Ida were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Ida Hitchcock and Wesley Mathis are:

- 468. i. LOUIE H.⁷ MATHIS, b. December 24, 1895.
- ii. OLEN D. MATHIS, b. February 06 or 02, 1899; d. February 08, 1900, Massac Co., IL; buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- 469. iii. VIRGIE E. MATHIS, b. August 07, 1901.
- iv. HERBERT W. MATHIS, b. May 06, 1905.
- v. ILA V. MATHIS, b. November 06, 1907; d. March 29, 1908, Massac Co., IL; buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- 470. vi. NINA M. MATHIS, b. October 14, 1909.
- 471. vii. BERNICE A. MATHIS, b. December 04, 1911; Lived in Center Church, Pulaski Co. & Anna, Union Co., IL.
- 472. viii. ROYAL W. MATHIS, b. July 22, 1914; d. March 09, 1951.

252. TRESSA MYRTLE⁶ HITCHCOCK (SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 27, 1877 in Massac Co., IL, and died February 06, 1914. She married (1) JOHN HILLE in IL. She married (2) ALBERT W. EVERS November 26, 1896. Albert was b. 1869 and d. 1934, brother to Luther L. Evers. Tressa and John were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Tressa Hitchcock and John Hille is:

- 473. i. LEWIS G.⁷ HILLE, b. Massac Co., IL.

Children of Tressa Hitchcock and Albert Evers are:

- ii. SON⁷ EVERS, b. November 02, 1898, Massac Co., IL; d. November 02, 1898, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. EUNICE M. EVERS, b. 1902, Massac Co., IL; m. JOHN MEYER.

253. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶ EVERS (CHARLOTTE TEMPLE⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 24, 1866 in IL and died 1940 in IL. He married (1) MOLLY (MARY) GREER. Molly d. June 26, 1890 in Belknap, IL. He married (2) SARAH E. (SALLY) MORGAN. Sally was b. 1879 and d. 1936.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of William Evers and Mary Greer is:

- 474. i. DONNIE BELL⁷ EVERS, b. June 16, 1890, Belknap, IL; d. March 9, 1939, Karnak, IL.

Children of William Evers and Sally Morgan are:

- 475. ii. FERN⁷ EVERS.
- iii. JAMES W. EVERS.
- iv. CHARLES C. EVERS.

- v. ALBERT EVERS.
- vi. JOHN R. EVERS.

254. JOHN ROBERT⁶ EVERS (*CHARLOTTE TEMPLE⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born December 23, 1874, and died December 12, 1948 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. He married (1) IDA BURNS 1894. Ida was born August 31, 1874 and died August 3, 1915 in AZ. He married (2) IVO RHYMER 1918. Iva was born October 27, 1888 and died November 3, 1964 in Karnak, IL. John was a storekeeper in Karnak, IL.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of John Evers and Ida Burns are:

- 476. i. MADGE⁷ EVERS.
- ii. PAUL EVERS.
- 477. iii. SETH EVERS.
- 478. iv. VIVIAN EVERS, b. 1899; d. 1965.

Child of John Evers and Ivo Rhymer is:

- v. VERA PAULINE EVERS, b. September 21, 1921; d. September 21, 1921.

255. ADOLPHUS LYNN⁶ EVERS (*CHARLOTTE TEMPLE⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born August 29, 1880. He married NEALIE MORGAN 1920.

Sources: 66.

Child of Adolphus Evers and Nealie Morgan is:

- 479. i. RUDELL⁷ EVERS.

256. JAMES HALLIE⁶ EVERS (*CHARLOTTE TEMPLE⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born July 7, 1889 and died in Aurora, IL. He married (1) NAOMI HAMMOND 1906. He married (2) ETTA DAVIS 1917. He married (3) Rose. Unknown. He married (4) Unknown.

Sources: 4,66.

Child of James Evers and Naomi Hammond is:

- 480. i. WILLARD O.⁷ EVERS, b. 1908.

257. CLARA⁶ EVERS (*MARTHA H.⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*). She was born 1874 and died 1954. She married CHARLES MARSHALL. Charles was b. 1863 and d. 1945. The family burial plot is in Belknap Cemetery, IL.

Sources: 4,66,137.

Child of Clara Evers and Charles Marshall is:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ MARSHALL, b. 1899; d. 1978; m. Ruth Unknown; Ruth was b. 1902; d. 1988.

258. CHARLES ROBERT⁶ EVERS (*MARTHA H.⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born January 09, 1887 near Boaz, Massac Co., IL. He married LILLY MAUDE WILLIAMS.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Charles Ever

- 481. i. HARRY OWEN⁷ EVERS, b. 1910; d. 1910.
- 482. ii. CHARLES DAVID EVERS.
- 483. iii. GEORGE EDWARD EVERS.
- iv. NELL EVERS, m. CHRIS WESS.
- v. SAMUEL EVERS.
- 484. vi. MARTHA ELLEN EVERS, b. 1942.

259. JACOB FEDRIC⁶ JOHNSON (*MARTHA (MATTIE)⁵ COPELAND, WILLIAM⁴*) and died November 23, 1920 ANN HEWITT. Laura was b. May Johnson Co., IL. She was pi by her aunt, Cassander (Hev John Cox, a Civil War soldi nine orphaned children who after the Civil War. (From David Shearer, Jr. for fami

Sources: 9.

Child of Jacob Johnson a

- 485. i. ULRIC⁷ JOHNSON.

260. CORNELIA A.⁶ PARKER (*ALFRED⁵ COPELAND, WILLIAM⁴, DAVID³*) wa Grove, Massac Co., IL. She Aug. 1871 in Massac Co., IL and Lucinda Little. James v Sept. 21, 1925 in Massac Co. Agent. He died of Chronic l 3 mos. and 24 days and was Metropolis, Massac Co., IL

Sources: 4,6,114,134.

Children of Cornelia Par

- 486. i. OSCAR⁷ MORRIS, b. July 1872. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL: d. of ca an Insurance Agent; was married a s
- ii. BLANCHE M. MORRIS, b. April 22, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL: d. of ca

261. FREDERICK⁶ PARKER (*ALFRED⁵ COPELAND, WILLIAM⁴, DAVID³*) wa Grove, Massac Co., IL, and BARBARA ANGELINE HURT Septemb were married by Rollie Sum Barbara was b. May 25, 186 KY and d. Jan. 20, 1935 in Daniel and Luvia E. (Brimm buried at Oak Grove Method Co., IL.

Sources: 4,6,114,134.

Children of Frederick P

- i. MARY LOUVICE⁷ PARKER, b. Apr

Children of Charles Evers and Lilly Williams are:

- 481. i. HARRY OWEN⁵EVERS, b. 1910; d. 1979, Putaski Co., IL.
- 482. ii. CHARLES DAVID EVERS.
- 483. iii. GEORGE EDWARD EVERS.
- iv. NELL EVERS, m. CHRIS WEIS.
- v. SAMUEL EVERS.
- 484. vi. MARTHA ELLEN EVERS, b. 1942.

259. JACOB FEDRIC⁶ JOHNSON (*JANE⁵ SHEARER, ELIZABETH/ESTHER⁴ DIAL, MARTHA (MATTIE)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born April 07, 1842, and died November 23, 1920 in Johnson Co., IL. He married LAURA ANN HEWITT. Laura was b. May 12, 1859 and d. Aug. 17, 1919 in Johnson Co., IL. She was part Cherokee Indian. Laura was raised by her aunt, Cassander (Hewitt) Cox. Cassander was the widow of John Cox, a Civil War soldier from Gordon Co., GA. There were nine orphaned children who traveled with Cassandra to Illinois after the Civil War. (From SAGA XXXI/4, page 50). (See record of David Shearer, Jr. for family information.)

Sources: 9.

Child of Jacob Johnson and Laura Hewitt is:

- 485. i. ULRIC⁷JOHNSON.

260. CORNELIA A.⁶ PARKER (*ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born April 10, 1853 in Hickory Grove, Massac Co., IL. She married JAMES HERBERT MORRIS, Jr. 20 Aug. 1871 in Massac Co., IL, son of James Herbert Morris, Sr. and Lucinda Little. James was b. Dec. 27, 1852 in KY and d. Sept. 21, 1925 in Massac Co., IL. He was a Teacher and Insurance Agent. He died of Chronic Intestinal Nephritis at age 72 years, 8 mos. and 24 days and was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,6,114,134.

Children of Cornelia Parker and James Herbert Morris, Jr. are:

- 328. i. OSCAR⁷MORRIS, b. July 1872, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. BLANCHE M MORRIS, b. April 22, 1877, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. January 23, 1938, 710 Girard St., Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. of cancer and buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She was an Insurance Agent; was married a short time, but did not use her married name. No children.

261. FREDERICK⁶ PARKER (*ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born March 07, 1860 in Hickory Grove, Massac Co., IL, and died September 21, 1938. He married BARBARA ANGELINE HURT September 03, 1882 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by Rollie Summers, J.P. at the Bride's residence. Barbara was b. May 25, 1860 or 1864 at Henderson, Henderson Co., KY and d. Jan. 20, 1935 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Daniel and Luvia E. (Brimm) Hurt. Frederick and Barbara were buried at Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,6,114,134.

Children of Frederick Parker and Barbara Hurt are:

- i. MARY LOUVICE⁷PARKER, b. April 20, 1884, Massac Co., IL; d. February 13, 1887, Massac Co., IL.

- ii. JERUSHA PARKER, b. January 09, 1888, Massac Co., IL; d. July 05, 1889, Massac Co., IL.
- 486. iii. CATHERINE "KATE" BERNICE PARKER, b. January 07, 1891, Massac Co., IL.
- 487. iv. GOLDIE PARKER, b. November 19, 1894, Massac Co., IL; d. June 09, 1920.
- 488. v. LOTTIE PARKER, b. September 06, 1898, Massac Co., IL; d. December 27, 1978.

262. EMMA ROSA⁶ PARKER (ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 05, 1864 in Massac Co., IL, and died December 19, 1940 in Massac Co., IL. She married (1) CHARLES DANIEL STEWART August 12, 1883 in Massac Co., IL. Charles was a Merchant, the son of David and Nancy (Bohanon) Stewart. Charles has a marker in the Masonic Cemetery at Metropolis, IL which says: "Father: Charles Daniel Stewart, b. Oct. 20, 1859, d. Mar. 21, 1890. Rests in Parker Cemetery near Joppa.) Also in the same cemetery: David Stewart, b. in the village Kilbarken, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 14 Nov. 1809, d. in Metropolis, IL 3 Jan. 1892. Nancy Stewart, b. in VA 27 June 1826, d. in Metropolis, IL 8 Feb. 1901. She married (2) JOHN W. WANTLAND in Massac Co., IL. They were married at Albion R. Parker's house by John T. Owens, M.G. John was b. 1852 and d. 1923 in Massac Co., IL. They owned a home on the NW corner of the property given to Albion and Mary Parker by her mother, Sylvia (Shaefer) Pope in 1866. The property is now (1994) owned by their granddaughter, Norma (Wantland) Oakes/Martin. John and Emma were buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,134.

Children of Emma Parker and Charles Stewart are:

- i. CHLOE MABEL⁷ STEWART, b. September 09, 1885; d. January 16, 1975, Massac Co., IL; Unmarried; Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- 489. ii. BLANCHE S. STEWART, b. September 07, 1888, Massac Co., IL; d. September 26, 1980, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Emma Parker and John Wantland are:

- 490. iii. NORMA M.⁷ WANTLAND.
- iv. MARJORIE WANTLAND, m. MARVIN HILL.
- v. MARY WANTLAND, m. DONALD PHELPS.

263. CHARLES⁶ PARKER (ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 05, 1865 in Massac Co., IL. He married (1) MAGGIE CRETSINGER in Massac Co., IL. Maggie was born in Massac Co., IL. He married (2) MAY DRAKE September 19, 1889 in Massac Co., IL. They were married at the bride's home by George W. Lauderdale, M.G. May was born 1868 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of M.S. and Elizabeth (Bruner) Drake.

Sources: 4,134.

Children of Charles Parker and Maggie Cretsinger are:

- 491. i. HEBER O.⁷ PARKER, b. Massac Co., IL; Lived in Bandana, KY.
- ii. LANNIS PARKER, b. Massac Co., IL.

Child of Charles Parker and May Drake is:

- iii. MARY FRANCES "FANNY"⁷ PARKER, b. January 1897, Massac Co., IL; d. January 31, 1902, Massac Co., IL; Killed by a mallet - it fell from over a door injuring her skull.

264. JULIA A.⁶ PARKER (ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died in CA. She married (1) ELMER TRUMBO in Massac Co., IL. They were married at Barrows. Ambrose was the son of Elmer and Julia Trumbo. She married (2) ELMER TRUMBO in Massac Co., IL. Elmer was b. 1864 in Massac Co., IL. He was a (Carmichael) Anderson. Elmer died of a perforated intestine after a long illness lasting 32 years and 16 days. He was buried in Joppa, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,134.

Children of Julia Parker and Elmer Trumbo are:

- i. TRESSIE⁷ TRUMBO.
- ii. HELEN TRUMBO, m. GEORGE PERRY.
- iii. VIOLA TRUMBO.
- iv. LEONARD TRUMBO.

Children of Julia Parker and Elmer Trumbo are:

- v. MORRIS⁷ ANDERSON, b. Massac Co., IL.
- vi. BART ANDERSON, b. Massac Co., IL.
- 492. vii. LENA ANDERSON, b. Massac Co., IL.
- 493. viii. RAY ANDERSON, b. 1890, Massac Co., IL.
- ix. HAZEL ANDERSON, b. January 1892, Massac Co., IL.

265. THOMAS IRVIN/ERVING⁶ PARKER (ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died 1956 in Massac Co., IL. He married (1) SADIE M. EWART in Massac Co., IL. Sadie was born 19, 1900 in Massac Co., IL. They were married in Metropolis, IL. He married (2) JOSIE in Massac Co., IL. Josie was born in Mo. and d. 1956 in Massac Co., MO and d. 1956 in Massac Co., MO and Martha (Johnson) Burlingame.

Thomas Irvin Parker was born in Massac Co., IL. He attended Grove School, Massac Co., IL. He operated a general store at Grinnel. Sadie took care of her aunt, whose name was not given. When Sadie returned home, Thomas and Sadie were married and returned to Massac Co., IL. The birth of their daughter, Martha, was recorded at the birth of their daughter, Martha. Tom's courtship, marriage, and the birth of Sadie is recorded in a family Bible. Sadie's death, from 1894 to 1902. Sadie was buried in Stubblefield/Meyer/Laier, h. and she wrote to her family in New

After Sadie's death, Tom moved to where he met and married Martha Burlingame in 1903. About 1903 and bought a farm south of Joppa where they lived for the next thirty

July 05, 1889, Massac Co., IL.
Massac Co., IL.
June 09, 1920.
December 27, 1978.

JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
1864 in Massac Co.,
Massac Co., IL. She married
in Massac Co., IL.
and Nancy (Bohanon)
sonic Cemetery at
rles Daniel Stewart, b.
in Parker Cemetery near
d Stewart, b. in the
nd, 14 Nov. 1809, d. in
rt, b. in VA 27 June
She married (2) JOHN W.
ried at Albion R.
ohn was b. 1852 and d.
ne on the NW corner of
arker by her mother,
perty is now (1994)
ntland) Oakes/Martin.
emetery, Metropolis,

Stewart are:
y 16, 1975, Massac Co., IL; Unmarried; Buried at
L. d. September 26, 1980, Massac Co., IL;

land are:

LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
r 05, 1865 in Massac
in Massac Co., IL.
married (2) MAY DRAKE
ey were married at the
G. May was born 1868 in
Elizabeth (Bruner)

Cretsinger are:

is:
Co., IL; d. January 31, 1902, Massac Co., IL;

264. JULIA A.⁶ PARKER (ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 16, 1868 in Massac Co.,
IL, and died in CA. She married (1) AMBROSE "AM" TRUMBO in Massac
Co., IL. They were married at the bride's residence by G.C.
Barrows. Ambrose was the son of Camellis and Elizabeth (Turner)
Trumbo. She married (2) ELMER ANDERSON May 02, 1886 in Massac
Co., IL. Elmer was b. 1864 in Massac Co., IL and d. Dec. 8, 1897
in Massac Co., IL. He was a Farmer, the son of Holman and Maria
(Carmichael) Anderson. Elmer died of Typhoid Fever and a
perforated intestine after a hunting trip to Missouri. He was
aged 32 years and 16 days. He was buried at Parker Cemetery,
Joppa, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,134.

Children of Julia Parker and Ambrose Trumbo are:

- i. TRESSIE⁷ TRUMBO.
- ii. HELEN TRUMBO, m. GEORGE PERRY.
- iii. VIOLA TRUMBO.
- iv. LEONARD TRUMBO.

Children of Julia Parker and Elmer Anderson are:

- v. MORRIS⁷ ANDERSON, b. Massac Co., IL; Unmarried.
- vi. BART ANDERSON, b. Massac Co., IL; Left home at age 13/14. Never heard from again.
492. vii. LENA ANDERSON, b. Massac Co., IL.
493. viii. RAY ANDERSON, b. 1890, Massac Co., IL; d. 1967, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
- ix. HAZEL ANDERSON, b. January 1892, Massac Co., IL; m. GROVER KOTTER.

265. THOMAS IRVIN/ERVING⁶ PARKER (ALBION ROBERT⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH
(SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 28, 1870 in
Massac Co., IL, and died 1958 in Massac Co., IL. He married (1)
SADIE M. EWART in Massac Co., IL. Sadie was b. in NJ and d. Jan.
19, 1900 in Massac Co., IL. She was buried at Masonic Cemetery,
Metropolis, IL. He married (2) JOSIE LEE BURLINGAME March 23, 1903
in Massac Co., IL. Josie was b. 1881 in St. Charles, St. Charles
Co., MO and d. 1956 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Joseph
and Martha (Johnson) Burlingame.

Thomas Irvin Parker was born in 1870 on the homeplace near Maple
Grove School, Massac Co., IL. He lived at home and worked in the
general store at Grinnel. Sadie Ewart came from New Jersey to
take care of her aunt, whose husband owned the general store.
When Sadie returned home, Tom followed her there and they were
married and returned to Massac Co. Sadie died shortly after the
birth of their daughter, Mary (Parker) Stubblefield, in 1900.
Tom's courtship, marriage, and the birth of Mary and the death
of Sadie is recorded in a family diary kept by his mother, Mary
C., from 1894 to 1902. Sadie's grand daughter, Verla
Stubblefield/Meyer/Laier, has copies of the letters that Sadie
wrote to her family in New Jersey.

After Sadie's death, Tom bought the general store in Gabbtown
where he met and married the local school teacher, Josie
Burlingame in 1903. About two years later, they sold the store
and bought a farm south of the Hillerman Baptist Church where
they lived for the next thirty years. They sold this farm and

purchased another on the southeast Gabbtown corner where they lived the last ten years of their lives. Tom and Josie had five children.

Sources: 4.

Child of Thomas Parker and Sadie Ewart is:

494. i. MARY E.⁷ PARKER, b. December 26, 1899, Massac Co., IL; d. May 01, 1979, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Thomas Parker and Josie Burlingame are:

- ii. SAMUEL⁷ PARKER, b. 1904, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Hamilton, Hancock Co., IL; Married and had five children. Retired from Corps. of Engineers.
 iii. RUTH ALLISTON PARKER, b. October 15, 1906, Massac Co., IL; d. January 10, 1907, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
 495. iv. ROBERT VERNON "SKINNY" PARKER, b. January 18, 1908, Massac Co., IL; d. December 05, 1992, Massac Co., IL.
 v. VIRGINIA ALICE PARKER, b. February 09, 1915, Massac Co., IL; d. September 13, 1918 of Diptheria; Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.
 vi. DR PAUL PARKER, b. 1918, Massac Co., IL; Living 1994 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY, a retired University of KY Professor. He was married to RUTH UNKNOWN and had two children.

266. JAMES E.⁶ PARKER (SARAH A.⁵, JANE⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1862 in Massac Co., IL. He married GENEVA CATES August 10, 1884 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by Raleigh Summers, J.P. at Edward Owens' residence. Geneva was b. ca 1856 in Pope Co., IL, the daughter of B.F. and Narsisis S. (Glass) Cates.

Sources: 4,134.

Child of James Parker and Geneva Cates is:

- i. NELLIE M.⁷ PARKER, b. February 22, 1886, Massac Co., IL; d. August 21, 1886, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

267. MARY JANE⁶ PARKER (BENETTA⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1864 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1927 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. She married JOSEPH RENNER in Massac Co., IL. Joseph was b. 1854 and d. 1934 in Massac Co., IL. Mary Jane and Joseph were buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Their residence was Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL; then moved to St. Louis, MO.

Sources: 4.

Child of Mary Parker and Joseph Renner is:

496. i. ETHEL P.⁷ RENNER, b. 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO; d. 1963.

268. WILLIAM C.⁶ PARKER (FRANCIS MARION (FRANK)⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1859 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. He married LOUISA JONES/JAYNES December 14, 1884 in Massac Co., IL, daughter of Valentine Jones/Jaynes and Caroline Tucker. Louisa was b. 1867 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by Raleigh Summers, J.P.

Sources: 4,54.

Child of William Parker and Louisa Jones is:

497. i. CLYDE⁷ PARKER, b. February 19, 1899

269. EDWARD H.⁶ PARKER (FRANCIS MARION (FRANK)⁵, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in IL, and died August 30, 1936 in Massac Co., IL. He married MINNIE W. PARKER in Massac Co., IL. Minnie was b. Sept. 3, 1936 in Massac Co., IL. Edward H. Parker was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Fritz Halstenberg, b. 6 March 1913, Massac Co., IL and died in Hanover, Germany, d. 24 March 1992, was buried in Anderson Cemetery. He was a member of the Christian Church.

Sources: 4.

Children of Edward Parker are:

498. i. ESSIE⁷ PARKER, b. Massac Co., IL; d. 1936, Massac Co., IL.
 ii. CHARLES E. PARKER, b. November 1899, Massac Co., IL; No children; Charles was a member of the Christian Church.
 499. iii. MARIE ADA PARKER, b. September 1899, Massac Co., IL.
 iv. SON PARKER, b. 1915, Massac Co., IL.

270. ROBERT W.⁶ PARKER (FRANCIS MARION (FRANK)⁵, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in IL, and died in Williamson Co., IL. He married MARTHA JOHNSON in IL. Martha was born 1888 in IL. Martha was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Robert W. Parker was buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Dora was b. 1888 in IL. Martha was born 1903 at Rago, Johnson Co., IL. Dora was buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Dora was married 2nd to UNCLE JOHN JOHNSON, daughter, Myrtle Jobe who was married to FRANK BRECKENRIDGE, Breckenridge, CO; and Frank died (obit.)

Robert W. Parker's obituary in "Republican Herald": "Robert W. Parker was born near Boaz, Massac Co., IL, March 11, 1923. To this union were born two children, Dora and Myrtle. Dora was married to Frank Breckenridge, Breckenridge, CO, and Myrtle was married to Howard, Oma, Leslie & Myrtle. Robert W. Parker, Mounds, Ill. and entered in Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL, and conducted by Robert Smith.

town corner where they
. Tom and Josie had five

is:

May 01, 1979, Massac Co., IL.

urlingame are:

m, Hancock Co., IL; Married and had five

L; d. January 10, 1907, Massac Co., IL; Buried

Massac Co., IL; d. December 05, 1992, Massac

L; d. September 13, 1918 of Diphtheria; Buried

ington, Fayette Co., KY, a retired University of
two children.

LE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
Massac Co., IL. He married
, IL. They were married
' residence. Geneva was
of B.F. and Narsisis S.

is:

August 21, 1886, Massac Co., IL; Buried at

PSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
Massac Co., IL, and
D. She married JOSEPH
1854 and d. 1934 in
e buried at Anderson
sidence was Mound City,
MO.

is:

63.

(K)⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴
(D)¹) was born Abt 1859 in
Pulaski Co., IL. He
1854 in Massac Co., IL,
Maroline Tucker. Louisa
married by Raleigh

is:

497. i. CLYDE⁷ PARKER, b. February 19, 1898, Belknap, Johnson Co., IL; Lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.

269. EDWARD H.⁶ PARKER (FRANCIS MARION (FRANK)⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 17, 1868 in IL, and died August 30, 1957 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Massac Co., IL. He married MINNIE HALSTENBERG 1898 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Minnie was b. Nov. 18, 1878 in Massac Co. and d. Sept. 3, 1936 in Massac Co., IL. She and Edward were buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Minnie's parents were Fritz Halstenberg, b. 6 March 1841 in Fahlam, Germany, died 27 May 1913, Massac Co., IL and Charlottie Schmidt, b. 5 July 1841 in Hanover, Germany, d. 24 Dec. 1923 in Massac Co., IL. Both are buried in Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL. Edward and Minnie were members of the Christian Church. In 1923 they lived in Grinnel, IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Edward Parker and Minnie Halstenberg are:

498. i. ESSIE⁷ PARKER, b. Massac Co., IL; Lived in Wood River, Madison Co., IL.
ii. CHARLES E. PARKER, b. November 17, 1905, IL; d. September 10, 1976, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK; m. EDNA WOOD; No children; Charles was a Pvt. in the U.S. Army. He was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
499. iii. MARIE ADA PARKER, b. September 05, 1909; d. January 24, 1994, Alton, Madison Co., IL.
iv. SON PARKER, b. 1915, Massac Co., IL; d. 1915, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.

270. ROBERT W.⁶ PARKER (FRANCIS MARION (FRANK)⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 15, 1873 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL, and died March 11, 1923 in Johnson City, Williamson Co., IL. He married (1) MARTHA JANE LACY Sept. 13, 1888 in IL. Martha was born March 23, 1871 and died Dec. 10, 1903 at Rago, Johnson Co., IL and was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. He married (2) DORA MAE LACKEY in Pulaski Co., IL. Dora was b. 1880 and d. ca 1945 of Pneumonia at St. Mary's Hospital in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL. She was the daughter of John M. and Sarah Polk (Loven) Lacy. Robert and Dora were buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Dora was married 2nd to Unknown Oliver. She had one step-daughter, Myrtle Jobe who lived in St. Louis, MO. She had three brothers, Charles Lackey, Mounds, IL; Elmer Lackey, Breckenridge, CO; and Frank Lackey, U.S. Navy. (from Dora's obit.)

Robert W. Parker's obituary shown on microfilm of the "Republican Herald": "Robert Parker, son of Frank and Sally Parker was born near Boaz, Ill. March 11, 1873, died in Johnson City, Ill. March 11, 1923. He was first married to Martha Lacey. To this union were born two children; Frank and Louis. He later married Dora Lackey. To this union four children were born, Howard, Oma, Leslie & Myrtle. Other than his last wife and children he leaves behind one sister, Mrs. John Griffin, Grantsburg, Ill and two brothers, E.H. Parker, Grinnel, Ill. and W.G. Parker, Mounds, Ill. His body was brought from Johnson City and entered in Anderson Cemetery, March 12. The funeral was conducted by Robert Smith."

Sources: 4.

Children of Robert Parker and Martha Lacy are:

500. i. JOHN FRANKLIN PARKER, b. November 06, 1899; d. October 10, 1966, Aurora, Kane Co., IL.
501. ii. ROBERT LOUIS "RED" PARKER, b. January 22, 1903, Rago, Johnson Co., IL; d. September 27, 1964, Aurora, Kane Co., IL.
iii. INFANT⁷ PARKER: Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Robert Parker and Dora Lackey are:

502. iv. HOWARD⁷ PARKER, b. ca 1904 Pulaski Co., IL; Lived in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO.
v. OMA PARKER, b. ca 1906 Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL; d. from being burned; m. UNKNOWN RUSSELL, IL.
503. vi. LESLIE ELMER PARKER, b. May 23, 1907, Massac Co., IL; d. 1978, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.
vii. MYRTLE PARKER, b. ca 1909 Massac Co., IL; Lived in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL; m. UNKNOWN RICE, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.

271. WILLIAM A.⁶ PARKER (*JASPER NEWTON (NEWT)⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1873 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1913 in Massac Co., IL. He married (1) MARY E. MC DANIEL Dec. 29, 1895 in IL. Mary was born 1876, the daughter of Moses and Caroline (Burris) McDaniel. She had no children. He married (2) EVA LOVEN 1899 in IL. Eva was born 1883 in IL and d. March 28, 1910 of Pneumonia and Typhoid Fever in Massac Co., IL. He married (3) MATILDA "TILLIE" HAYES ca 1911 in IL. She had no children. William and Eva were buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. William played violin.

Sources: 4.

Children of William Parker and Eva Loven are:

504. i. NELLIE⁷ PARKER, b. ca 1900; Lived in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ; d. in Flagstaff, AZ.
505. ii. ALVIN R. PARKER, b. September 25, 1902, Massac Co., IL; d. November 25, 1985, Pulaski Co., IL.
506. iii. OSCAR PARKER, b. January 11, 1904, Boaz, Massac Co., IL; d. January 11, 1979, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
507. iv. FREDERICK NEWTON PARKER, b. September 07, 1906, Massac Co., IL; d. June 17, 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

272. MINNIE OLA⁶ PARKER (*HENRIETTA⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born 1875 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1965 in Massac Co., IL. She married CHARLES EDWARD HARRIS June 29, 1887 in Massac Co., IL. They were married at the bride's residence by John M. Alfrey, J.P. Charles was b. 1861 in Massac Co., IL and d. 1938 in Massac Co., IL, the son of Abraham and Ellen (Golden) Harris. Minnie and Charles are buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Their marriage license states she was age 19, but she was only 12. Charles' father, Abraham, d. May 7, 1880, aged 64 years 6 mos. 22 days. He is buried at Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 120, 134.

Children of Minnie Parker and Charles Harris are:

- i. STANT⁷ HARRIS, b. Massac Co., IL.
ii. JACK HARRIS, b. Massac Co., IL; m. (1) LENA VEACH, twin to Lola Veach, wife of Edgar C. Harris; m. (2) EVELYN HURT.
508. iii. EDGAR C. HARRIS, b. March 13, 1892, Massac Co., IL; d. March 17, 1955, IL.
iv. RALPH HARRIS, b. Massac Co., IL; m. MILDRED MEYER.
v. TED HARRIS, b. Massac Co., IL; m. GOLDA/GOLDIE STEVENS.
509. vi. MAUDE HARRIS, b. Massac Co., IL.
510. vii. GRACE MAY HARRIS, b. October 22, 1896, Massac Co., IL; d. December 12, 1968, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

viii. ETHEL HARRIS, b. Massac Co., IL; m. 1

273. CORA B.⁶ PARKER (*HENRIETTA COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was died 1963 in Massac Co., IL. September 22, 1902 in Boaz, Feb. 22, 1877 in Metropolis, 1945 in Grinnell, Massac Co. S. (Lukens) Stewart. Cora ar Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co.,

Charles David Stewart was f
John W. Stewart, b. March 1854,
Buried Anderson Cemetery, Massac
1809 at Kilbraken, Renfrewshire,
Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metro
Jan. 1826 in VA, d. 8 Feb. 1901,
Metropolis, IL. John W. Stewart
and Girard; Metropolis, IL to
IL; d. 17 Feb. 1894, Grinnell, IL
IL, the daughter of Charles Frede
1825; d. 5 Nov. 1906 at Metropoli
the first burial in the new part
i-Charles D. Stewart, b. 22 Fe
Cora B. Parker, 22 Sept. 1902
ii-Ruth Edna Stewart, b. July
in TX; Bur. Anderson Cemet
iii-John H. Stewart, b. Oct. 1
Bur. Anderson Cemetery.
iv-James D. Stewart, b. 5 Mar
Anderson Cemetery.
v-Lillian Stewart, b. Oct. 18
Cemetery.
vi-Infant Stewart, b. 26 Sept
vii-Infant daughter Stewart,
1886; Bur. Anderson Cemet
viii-Gilbert Stewart, b. Oct.
ix-Raymond Stewart, b. Jan. 1
x-Marshall Stewart, b. May 18
xi-Robert Stewart

Sources: 4.

Children of Cora Parker

- i. MABEL⁷ STEWART, b. July 20, 1903
MINNIS LEE, IL. George was b. Oct.
Mabel and George are buried at And
511. ii. JOHN BRADY STEWART, b. March
512. iii. PAUL AUSTIN STEWART, b. January
513. iv. CARL LESLIE "DOC" STEWART, b. 1
v. EMMA CAROLINE STEWART, b. An
Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.
vi. LANNES C. STEWART, b. August 24
Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac
vii. DAVID RUSSELL STEWART, b. May
Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac
viii. ROBERT NELVILLE STEWART, b. I
MARY RUNNFELDT.
514. ix. HARRY RAYMOND STEWART, b. M
Memorial Hospital, Massac Co., IL.
515. x. HAROLD GLENN STEWART, b. Oct
516. xi. MARY EVELYN STEWART, b. Dec

Lacy are:
 - 10, 1966, Aurora, Kane Co., IL.
 Johnston Co., IL; d. September 27, 1964, Aurora.

a. n.
 rckey are:
 Charles, St. Charles Co., MO.
 m being burned; m. UNKNOWN RUSSELL, IL.
 1978, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.
 d City, Pulaski Co., IL; m. UNKNOWN RICE,

7)⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE,
 s born 1873 in Massac
 L. He married (1) MARY E.
 born 1876, the daughter
 . She had no children. He
 : born 1883 in IL and d.
 fever in Massac Co., IL.
 ill in IL. She had no
 : Anderson Cemetery,
 .lin.

wen are:
 . AZ; d. in Flagstaff, AZ.
 November 25, 1985, Pulaski Co., IL.
 . January 11, 1979, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
 e Co., IL; d. June 17, 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa

(PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH
 1875 in Massac Co., IL,
 rried CHARLES EDWARD HARRIS
 re married at the
 . Charles was b. 1861 in
 , IL, the son of Abraham
 arles are buried at
 Their marriage license
 12. Charles' father,
 mos. 22 days. He is
 IL.

Harris are:
 ola Veach, wife of Edgar C. Harris; m. (2)
 17, 1955, IL.

December 12, 1968, Massac Co., IL; Buried at

273. CORA B.⁶ PARKER (HENRIETTA⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1882 in Massac Co., IL, and died 1963 in Massac Co., IL. She married CHARLES DAVID STEWART September 22, 1902 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Charles was born Feb. 22, 1877 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL and died Oct. 25, 1945 in Grinnell, Massac Co., IL, the son of John Wyatt and Emma S. (Lukens) Stewart. Cora and Charles were buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

Charles David Stewart was from the following family:

John W. Stewart, b. March 1854, Massac Co., IL; d. 1932 in Texas City, TX; Buried Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL; Son of David Stewart, b. 14 Nov. 1809 at Kilbraken, Renfrewshire, Scotland, d. 3 Jan. 1892, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, IL and Nancy Parthenia Bohanen, b. 27 Jan. 1826 in VA, d. 8 Feb. 1901, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. John W. Stewart married 7 Jan. 1876 at the Parks Home, 7th and Girard; Metropolis, IL to Emma S. Lukens, b. 3 Sept. 1853, Massac Co., IL; d. 17 Feb. 1894, Grinnell, IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Charles Frederick Lukens and Catherine E. Hake, b. 9 Jan. 1825; d. 5 Nov. 1906 at Metropolis, IL. Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Emma was the first burial in the new part of Anderson Cemetery. Their children:
 i-Charles D. Stewart, b. 22 Feb. 1877; d. 25 Oct. 1945; Mar. Cora B. Parker, 22 Sept. 1902.
 ii-Ruth Edna Stewart, b. July 1878, Massac Co., IL; d. 1963 in TX; Bur. Anderson Cemetery.
 iii-John H. Stewart, b. Oct. 1880, Massac Co., IL; d. 1910; Bur. Anderson Cemetery.
 iv-James D. Stewart, b. 5 March 1882; d. 6 Oct. 1882; Bur. Anderson Cemetery.
 v-Lillian Stewart, b. Oct. 1883; d. 1913; Bur. Anderson Cemetery.
 vi-Infant Stewart, b. 26 Sept. 1885, d. 26 Sept. 1885.
 vii-Infant daughter Stewart, b. Sept. 26, 1886; d. Nov. 6, 1886; Bur. Anderson Cemetery.
 viii-Gilbert Stewart, b. Oct. 1887; d. in TX; No children.
 ix-Raymond Stewart, b. Jan. 1890; d. 1905; Bur. Anderson Cem.
 x-Marshall Stewart, b. May 1892
 xi-Robert Stewart

Sources: 4.

Children of Cora Parker and Charles Stewart are:

- i. MABEL⁷ STEWART, b. July 20, 1903, Massac Co., IL; d. February 16, 1975, Massac Co., IL; m. GEORGE MINNIS LEE, IL. George was b. Oct. 19, 1901 and d. Jan. 5, 1959. He served in WW II, Tenn. FI USNRP. Mabel and George are buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. JOHN BRADY STEWART, b. March 29, 1905, MO; d. November 16, 1932, Massac Co., IL.
511. iii. PAUL AUSTIN STEWART, b. January 27, 1907, Current View, AR; d. Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., MT.
512. iv. CARL LESLIE "DOC" STEWART, b. September 08, 1908, Massac Co., IL; d. July 20, 1970, Massac Co., IL.
513. v. EMMA CAROLINE STEWART, b. August 04, 1910, Massac Co., IL; d. May 07, 1983, Paducah (Lourdes Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.
- vi. LANNES C. STEWART, b. August 24, 1912, Massac Co., IL; d. April 16, 1913, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. DAVID RUSSELL STEWART, b. May 25, 1914, Massac Co., IL; d. July 14, 1914, Massac Co., IL. Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- viii. ROBERT NELVILLE STEWART, b. December 19, 1915, Massac Co., IL; d. St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO; m. MARY RUNNFELDT.
514. ix. HARRY RAYMOND STEWART, b. March 13, 1918, Massac Co., IL; d. January 28, 1994, Metropolis; Massac Memorial Hospital, Massac Co., IL.
515. x. HAROLD GLENN STEWART, b. October 12, 1920, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Erie, Greeley, CO.
516. xi. MARY EVELYN STEWART, b. December 18, 1922, Massac Co., IL.

517. xii. CORA IRENE STEWART, b. September 16, 1928, Massac Co., IL.

274. WILLIAM ERNEST⁶ PARKER (HENRIETTA⁵, MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1883 in Massac Co., IL, and died pre 1991 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. He married (1) MARY ALICE "ALLIE" DILLE. He married (2) FLORA LARRISON in Massac Co., IL. Flora was b. June 4, 1894 and d. Jan. 2, 1933, the daughter of Jack and Nora Larrison. She was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. He married (3) MILDRED RILEY in Massac Co., IL. William was buried at Belknap Cemetery, Belknap, Johnson Co., IL. He was an Engineer at the mill.

Sources: 4.

Child of William Parker and Mary Alice "Allie" Dille is:

518. i. ERNEST ORLAN⁷ PARKER, b. May 25, 1913 in Pulaski Co., IL

Children of William Parker and Flora Larrison are:

- ii. ALVA WAYNE⁷ PARKER, b. May 18, 1917; d. September 24, 1917, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- 519. iii. WILBURN HAROLD "COTTON" PARKER, b. 1923, Massac Co., IL; d. February 12, 1991, Cypress (at home), Johnson Co., IL.
- 520. iv. CLELLAN PARKER.
- v. VIVIAN "SID" PARKER, m. WEBB ORANGE; Living 1994 in Belknap, Johnson Co., IL.

275. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 10, 1868 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, and died November 28, 1947 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. He married SARAH ELLA JONES December 12, 1888 in Pulaski Co., IL. Sarah was b. June 19, 1868 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Nov. 20, 1934 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. She died from a Cerebral Hemorrhage. She was called "Ella" and was a daughter of Granville M. and Lucretia (Hitchcock) Jones. Ella was a member of the Campbellite Church. William was a Farmer and was known as Will Henry Little. William and Sarah were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 89, 119, 123.

Children of William Little and Sarah Jones are:

- 521. i. ESSIE PALMER⁷ LITTLE, b. March 07, 1890, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. December 06, 1960, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- 522. ii. LOUIS NEWTON LITTLE, b. October 08, 1896, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. October 17, 1935, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 523. iii. ZONA MAY LITTLE, b. June 05, 1899, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. September 15, 1946, Paducah (Illinois Central Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.
- 524. iv. WILLIAM CLIFFORD LITTLE, b. May 08, 1901, Pulaski Co., IL; d. December 18, 1989, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital; 9:40 p.m.), Massac Co., IL; bur. Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.

276. AMELIA ALMA⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 22, 1869 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, and died pre 1903 in Massac Co., IL. She married WILLIAM H. "NICK" JACOBS November 08, 1888 in Pulaski Co., IL. They were married by Minister, L.P. Finley. Nick was born ca 1867 and died Aft 1903 in Massac Co., IL. He married 2nd UNKNOWN. He married 3rd Laura Hourton 17 Oct. 1903 in Massac Co., IL. Amelia died from a Fever and was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 119.

Children of Amelia Little are:

- 525. i. ETTA MAE⁷ JACOBS, b. November 21, 1911 (Hospital), Alexander Co., IL.
- 526. ii. OLIVE MYRTLE "OLLIE" JACOBS, b. Sept. 1911, IL.
- iii. CHARLIE JACOBS, b. Abt 1896, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 527. iv. VIRGIL JACOBS, b. Pulaski Co., IL; m. M.

277. MARTHA M.⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Pulaski Co., IL, and died Oct 1952 in Pulaski Co., IL. She married WILLIAM N. (BILL) LITTLE in Pulaski Co., IL. They were married by Minister, L.P. Finley. Bill was a Farmer. He was b. Sept. 1, 1892 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Apr. 16, 1952 in Massac Co., IL. She was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. William's death certificate shows "Myocarditis and Carcinoma of the Stomach". Children of William Carroll and Martha (Mama) Little are:

Sources: 4, 52, 76, 90, 122.

Children of Martha Little are:

- i. GERTRUDE M.⁷ "GERTIE" LOVEN, b. Abt 1890, m. BOCCI CAVELLERO; No children.
- ii. CHARLES A. "CHARLIE" LOVEN, b. Feb. 1891, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
- 528. iii. HARLEY N. LOVEN, b. January 14, 1900, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iv. INFANT LOVEN, b. September 13, 1910, Pulaski Co., IL; died.
- v. INFANT LOVEN, b. Massac Co., IL; died.

278. ANNA M.⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Pulaski Co., IL, and died Apr 1910 in Pulaski Co., IL. She married (1) THOMAS R. HARDIN. Thomas was b. ca 1865 in Pulaski Co., IL. He died from a mad dog bite in Pulaski Co., IL. She married (2) HENRY FRANKLIN SEXTON, Minister, in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Sept. 18, 1936 in Paducah, KY. Children of Martha Hardin and Anna Little are:

Sources: 4, 59, 119.

Children of Anna Little are:

- 529. i. NETTIE⁷ CONNER, b. Pulaski Co., IL.
- ii. LULA CONNER, b. Pulaski Co., IL; m.

Children of Anna Little are:

- 530. iii. TRESSIE LEONA⁷ HARDIN, b. State of IL.
- iv. JAY HARDIN, b. November 25, 1912, Pulaski Co., IL.
- v. FRANK HARDIN, Lived in Ilwaco, Pac.
- vi. PAUL HARDIN, d. October 07, 1940, IL.
- vii. WINNIE HARDIN, d. at age 8 or 9 in IL.

. II.
MARTHA (PATSY)⁴ LITTLE, SARAH
n Abt 1883 in Massac Co.,
Co., IL. He married (1)
DRA LARRISON in Massac Co.,
n. 2, 1933, the daughter
ed at Anderson Cemetery,
LDRED RILEY in Massac Co.,
ery, Belknap, Johnson

ce "Allie" Dille is:
IL

Larrison are:
1917, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson

- IL; d. February 12, 1991, Cypress (at home),

Belknap, Johnson Co., IL.

OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
10, 1868 in Grand Chain,
1947 in Grand Chain,
ONES December 12, 1888 in
1868 in Pulaski Co., IL
aski Co., IL. She died
ed "Ella" and was a
Hitchcock) Jones. Ella
William was a Farmer and
and Sarah were buried at
Co., IL.

Jones are:

aski Co., IL; d. December 06, 1960, Boaz,

aski Co., IL; d. October 17, 1935, Karnak,

- IL; d. September 15, 1946, Paducah (Illinois)

d. December 18, 1989, Metropolis (Massac
n Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.

OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
r 22, 1869 in Grand
in Massac Co., IL.
r 08, 1888 in Pulaski
..P. Finley. Nick was
Co., IL. He married 2nd
Oct. 1903 in Massac
buried at Lower Salem

Sources: 4,119.

Children of Amelia Little and William Jacobs are:

525. i. ETTA MAE⁷ JACOBS, b. November 21, 1889, Hillerman, Pulaski Co., IL; d. January 08, 1958, Cairo (St. Mary's Hospital), Alexander Co., IL.
526. ii. OLIVE MYRTLE "OLLIE" JACOBS, b. September 13, 1893, Pulaski Co., IL; d. September 09, 1918, Pulaski Co., IL.
iii. CHARLIE JACOBS, b. Abt 1896, Pulaski Co., IL; left area, whereabouts unknown; m. Unknown.
527. iv. VIRGIL JACOBS, b. Pulaski Co., IL; m. MARGIE UNKNOWN.

277. MARTHA M.⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 16, 1873 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, and died October 06, 1934 in Massac Co., IL. She married WILLIAM N. (BILL) LOVEN September 14, 1897 in Pulaski Co., IL. They were married by A. Girtman, J.P. Bill's occupation was Farmer. He was b. Sept. 10, 1871 in Massac Co., IL and d. Apr. 16, 1952 in Massac Co., IL. Martha and Bill were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. Bill's cemetery marker shows "born 1872". He died from chronic Myocarditis and Carcenoma of the stomach. Bill's parents were William Carroll and Martha (Weathers) Loven.

Sources: 4,52,76,90,122.

Children of Martha Little and William Loven are:

- i. GERTRUDE M.⁷ "GERTIE" LOVEN, b. August 1888, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Maywood, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. BOCCI CAVELLERO; No children.
ii. CHARLES A. "CHARLIE" LOVEN, b. February 25, 1902, Massac Co., IL; d. July 12, 1904 of Peritonitis in Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
528. iii. HARLEY N. LOVEN, b. January 14, 1906, Massac Co., IL; d. May 18, 1984, Metropolis, Rte. #1, Massac Co., IL.
iv. INFANT LOVEN, b. September 13, 1910, Massac Co., IL; died young.
v. INFANT LOVEN, b. Massac Co., IL; died young.

278. ANNA M.⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 03, 1875 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, and died April 17, 1939 in Ilwaco, Pacific Co., WA. She married (1) THOMAS R. "TOM" CONNER in Pulaski Co., IL. Thomas was b. ca 1865 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. pre 1900 from a mad dog bite in Pulaski Co., IL, the son of James A. Conner. She married (2) HENRY FRANKLIN HARDIN July 23, 1900 by Shuman Sexton, Minister, in Pulaski Co., IL. Henry was b. ca 1870 in KY and d. Sept. 18, 1936 in Pacific Co., WA, the son of James and Martha Hardin.

Sources: 4,59,119.

Children of Anna Little and Thomas Conner are:

529. i. NETTIE⁷ CONNER, b. Pulaski Co., IL.
ii. LULA CONNER, b. Pulaski Co., IL; m. (1) WALTER HOLZAPHEL; m. (2) PHILIP STONE, Pulaski Co., IL.

Children of Anna Little and Henry Hardin are:

530. iii. TRESSIE LEONA⁷ HARDIN, b. State of Washington; d. October 14, 1980, Long Beach, Pacific Co., WA.
iv. JAY HARDIN, b. November 25, 1912, Wichita, OR; Living 1994 in Ilwaco, Pacific Co., WA; Unmarried.
v. FRANK HARDIN, Lived in Ilwaco, Pacific Co., WA; Unmarried.
vi. PAUL HARDIN, d. October 07, 1940, Ilwaco, Pacific Co., WA, Unmarried.
vii. WINNIE HARDIN, d. at age 8 or 9 in Ilwaco, Pacific Co., WA.

279. CHARLES A.⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 10, 1880 in Pulaski Co., IL, and lived in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married CARRIE UNKNOWN. Carrie was b. ca 1890 in Norway and d. Dec. 1982 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Sources: 4.

Children of Charles Little and Carrie Unknown are:

531. i. HAROLD RICHARD⁷ LITTLE, b. Seattle, King Co., WA.
- ii. GLADYS BERNICE LITTLE, b. Seattle, King Co., WA; d. 1980, WA; m. WOODROW JONES; had 2 children.

280. EMMA JANE⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 21, 1884 in Pulaski Co., IL, and died May 13, 1975 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., IL. She married (1) HARVEY HARRY LACY Abt 1904 in Pulaski Co., IL. They were married at age 22 and 19 by Thomas B. Echols, J.P. Harvey was b. 1881 and d. 1932 in Pulaski Co., IL, the son of John S. and Susanna (Lawrence) Lacy. He was buried at Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. Harvey Lacy's sister was Oma (Lacy) Heisner, married to George Heisner. She married (2) JOHN MC COLLAM in Pulaski Co., IL. John and Emma were later divorced. She married (3) JAMES SYLVESTER LEITCH 1920. James was b. 1875 and d. 1945 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. Their residence was in Browns, IL. Emma and James are buried at Highland Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 52.

Children of Emma Little and Harvey Lacy are:

- i. RIFFIE (LACY)⁷ MC COLLAM, b. February 03, 1904, Pulaski Co., IL; d. December 25, 1966 of Breast Cancer; Unmarried, Bridgeport, IL; Took Step-father's name.
- ii. ALGIE LACY, b. Pulaski Co., IL; d. in infancy; buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

Child of Emma Little and James Leitch is:

- iii. FLORENCE ANNA LEITCH, b. Browns, IL; d. in infancy.

281. JAMES NEWTON⁶ LITTLE (ISAAC NEWTON⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 05, 1886 in Pulaski Co., IL, and died October 28, 1956 in Pulaski Co., IL. He married MAMIE A. WHITE January 06, 1912 in Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR. Mamie was b. March 13, 1895 in Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR and d. Feb. 9, 1986 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Bishop) White. Mamie and James were buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Their residence was on Boaz Rd.; later moved to Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Little and Mamie White are:

532. i. RICHARD IRVIN⁷ LITTLE, b. November 2, 1912, Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR.
533. ii. BERNICE VIRGINIA LITTLE, b. October 10, 1917, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iii. INEZ LOVEADA LITTLE, b. October 28, 1919, Pulaski Co., IL; d. February 01, 1982, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., IL; m. (1) CARL TAYLOR, IL; m. (2) HAROLD STOLZ, IL; m. (3) TRUMAN HARRY MALONE, IL; m. (4) FRED EARNST, IL; m. (5) EMERSON EARNST, December 1979, IL; No children.
534. iv. JAMES ARTHUR LITTLE, b. August 04, 1923, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; d. June 14, 1952, Pulaski Co., IL.

282. ALICE ELIZABETH ELVIRA "ALL OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND" was born October 19, 1869 in Hillerman 1945 in Hillerman, Massac Co. RILEY November 04, 1888 in Mas John M. Alfred, J.P. Witness Weeks. Thomas was a farmer. H Co., IL and d. March 21, 1915 was the son of James Burlingt Sharp from Scotland. James an Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Hillerman Baptist Church.

Sources: 4, 134.

Children of Alice Jones and

535. i. BERTHA MAY "MAMIE"⁷ RILEY, b. April 1977, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
536. ii. FRED THOMAS RILEY, b. July 03, 1891, Girardeau (St. Francis Hospital), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
537. iii. ALICE PEARL RILEY, b. July 23, 1893, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery.
538. v. JOHN JENNINGS "JOHNNIE" RILEY, b. April 1890, Frankfort, Franklin Co., IL.

283. JAMES OLIVER "OLLIE"⁶ JONES SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and married SARAH ALICE CHUN Jan. 1 was a farmer. Sarah was b. 18 the daughter of David and Martha

The family of David Chun, b. 4 Apr Cemetery, Boaz, IL; Married Martha Buried Anderson Cemetery is:
i-Albert C. Chun; d. 9 Apr. 190 Anderson Cemetery.
ii-Allen Chun; d. 7 Jan. 1901, Cemetery.
iii-Alice Chun; b. 1877.
Martha Mathis was a sister to Vest Millie (Slaughter) Mathis.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Jones and

- i. FLORA⁷ JONES, m. REV. ELY DUNN; RR
- ii. HOWELL JONES, d. pre 1994.
- iii. DAVID LORENZO "RANNY" JONES, d. p
- iv. GRACE LEE "GRACIE" JONES, b. Septe BARBER.
- v. HATTIE JONES, b. August 29, 1908, Ma RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
539. vi. RUTH JONES, b. April 20, 1912, Massac
- vii. VESTAL MARIE JONES, b. January 28,
- viii. NELLIE JONES, m. (1) (UNKNOWN) TU
- ix. JAMES JONES, d. July 1993, MI.
- x. LILLIAN JONES, d. August 1992, Asso A

TER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
er 10, 1880 in Pulaski
WA. He married CARRIE
and d. Dec. 1982 in

Unknown are:

WA: m. WOODROW JONES; had 2 children.

R PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
1, 1884 in Pulaski Co.,
Lawrence Co., IL. She
Pulaski Co., IL. They
B. Echols, J.P. Harvey
IL, the son of John S.
ed at Ohio Chapel
Harvey Lacy's sister was
isner. She married (2)
d Emma were later
MITCH 1920. James was b.
D., IL. Their residence
ried at Highland

are:

IL, d. December 25, 1966 of Breast Cancer;
alem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

is:

VER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
1886 in Pulaski Co.,
Co., IL. He married
Woodruff Co., AR.
oodruff Co., AR and d.
L, the daughter of
e and James were buried
Co., IL. Their
Karnak, Pulaski Co.,

are:

Co., AR.
Co., IL.
February 01, 1982, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co.,
TRUMAN HARRY MALONE, IL; m. (4)
; No children.
IL, d. June 14, 1952, Pulaski Co., IL.

282. ALICE ELIZABETH ELVIRA "ALLIE"⁶ JONES (MARY CAROLINE⁵ LITTLE,
OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
October 19, 1869 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died May 09,
1945 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. She married THOMAS HARRISON
RILEY November 04, 1888 in Massac Co., IL. They were married by
John M. Alfred, J.P. Witnesses were L.D. Jones and William F.
Weeks. Thomas was a farmer. He was b. Aug. 16, 1862 in Johnson
Co., IL and d. March 21, 1915 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. He
was the son of James Burlington Riley from Ireland and Harriet
Sharp from Scotland. James and Alice were buried at Lower Salem
Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL. They were members of
Hillerman Baptist Church.

Sources: 4, 134.

Children of Alice Jones and Thomas Riley are:

535. i. BERTHA MAY "MAMIE"⁷ RILEY, b. April 24, 1886, Hillerman Community, Massac Co., IL; d. January 29,
1977, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
536. ii. FRED THOMAS RILEY, b. July 03, 1891, Hillerman (Gabtown), Massac Co., IL; d. January 31, 1979, Cape
Girardeau (St. Francis Hospital), Cape Girardeau Co., MO.
537. iii. ALICE PEARL RILEY, b. July 23, 1893, Massac Co., IL; d. February 21, 1945, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. SUSIE HARRISON RILEY, b. July 19, 1906, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. October 03, 1916 of Typhoid Fever,
Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
538. v. JOHN JENNINGS "JOHNNIE" RILEY, b. August 31, 1908, Massac Co., IL; d. September 09, 1992, West
Frankfort, Franklin Co., IL.

283. JAMES OLIVER "OLLIE"⁶ JONES (MARY CAROLINE⁵ LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴,
SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt 1875 in
Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and lived in Massac Co., IL. He
married SARAH ALICE CHUN Jan. 10, 1895 in Massac Co., IL. James
was a farmer. Sarah was b. 1877 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL,
the daughter of David and Martha (Mathis) Chun.

The family of David Chun, b. 4 Apr. 1846; d. 26 Apr. 1927; Buried Anderson
Cemetery, Boaz, IL; Married Martha Mathis, b. 2 Sept. 1843; d. 31 Aug. 1920;
Buried Anderson Cemetery is:

i-Albert C. Chun; d. 9 Apr. 1900, aged 19 years; Bur.
Anderson Cemetery.

ii-Allen Chun; d. 7 Jan. 1901, aged 21 years; Bur. Anderson
Cemetery.

iii-Alice Chun; b. 1877.

Martha Mathis was a sister to Vester Mathis. Their parents were Crawford and
Millie (Slaughter) Mathis.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Jones and Sarah Chun are:

- i. FLORA⁷ JONES, m. REV. ELY DUNN; Residence-Karnak, IL; Baptist Minister..
- ii. HOWELL JONES, d. pre 1994.
- iii. DAVID LORENZO "RANNY" JONES, d. pre 1994 Pulaski Co., IL; m. PANSY HOUSERIGHT.
- iv. GRACE LEE "GRACIE" JONES, b. September 03, 1903, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Pulaski Co., IL; m. WILL
BARBER.
- v. HATTIE JONES, b. August 29, 1908, Massac Co., IL; d. September 06, 1909; Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery,
RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
539. vi. RUTH JONES, b. April 20, 1912, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. VESTAL MARIE JONES, b. January 28, 1915; Residence-Marion, IL.
- viii. NELLIE JONES, m. (1) (UNKNOWN) TURNER; m. (2) DEWEY GOOT.
- ix. JAMES JONES, d. July 1993, MI.
- x. LILLIAN JONES, d. August 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI; m. (UNKNOWN) STALLARD.

xi. PAULINE JONES.

284. BERTHA ANN⁶ JONES (MARY CAROLINE⁵ LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1881 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died 1943 in Massac Co., IL. She married (1) JAMES IVA ALLEN August 22, 1894 in Massac Co., IL. James was b. 1862 in Massac Co., IL, the son of James B. and Margaret (Dungan) Allen. She married (2) JOSHUA "JOSH" MINTER 1906 in Massac Co., IL. Joshua was b. 1882 and d. 1955. He and Bertha were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Bertha Jones and James Allen are:

- i. JAMES LESTER⁷ ALLEN.
- ii. MINNIE ALLEN, m. VIVIAN EVERS, b. 1899; d. 1965.
- iii. IVA "IVY" ALLEN, b. November 27, 1895; d. October 03, 1918, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. HARRISON ALLEN.

Children of Bertha Jones and Joshua Minter are:

- v. CLIFTON⁷ MINTER, b. Abt 1907.
- vi. JESSE MINTER, b. 1909 (twin).
- vii. BESSIE MINTER, b. February 01, 1909; d. 1931 (twin); Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR1, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

285. JOHN HOWARD⁶ JONES (MARY CAROLINE⁵ LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 20, 1884 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died October 15, 1962 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. He married BERTHA AGNES NIX August 21, 1904 in Massac Co., IL. Bertha was b. May 18, 1888 and d. July 17, 1973 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL, the daughter of Wiley Nix (1859-1936) and Martha Ellen Wilkins (daughter of Michael Wilkins), b. 14 Jan. 1859; d. 29 June 1936). She and John were buried at Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co., IL. They were members of Karnak Baptist Church. John Howard Jones' home place later became known as the Culver Place and was on the hill just north of Lorenzo "Ran" Jones place.

Sources: 4.

Children of John Jones and Bertha Nix are:

540. i. ELLEN CAROLINE⁷ JONES, b. December 12, 1905, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. December 28, 1937, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
541. ii. JESSIE JONES, b. May 13, 1908, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. October 11, 1992, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
542. iii. REBA IRENE JONES, b. October 03, 1910, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
543. iv. GUY AARON JONES, b. May 27, 1913, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. September 27, 1981, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
544. v. PEARL JONES, b. February 26, 1915, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- vi. MABEL JONES, b. February 25, 1916, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; m. (UNKNOWN) DAVID.
545. vii. CLARA JONES, b. October 12, 1918, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.
- viii. ADALINE JONES, b. June 29, 1921, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1922, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- ix. EDWIN RAY JONES, b. November 15, 1922, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; d. February 18, 1924, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

286. LOUIE D.⁶ JONES (MARY CAROLINE⁵ LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 20, 1886 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died March 29, 1922 in Massac Co., IL. He married TONA WOOD 1910 in IL. Tona was b. 1889 and

i. in Massac Co., IL. Louie
Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Louie Jones

- i. SON⁷ JONES, b. June 29, 1911, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. EDNA GENEVA JONES, b. June 02, 1912, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. THELMA MAY JONES, b. September 05, 1913, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS JONES, b. September 05, 1913, Massac Co., IL.

287. DOROTHY ANNIE⁶ LITTLE (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², I Hillerman District, Massac Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. January 17, 1892 in Pulaski Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain

Samuel Burlington Riley, Jr
Samuel Burlington Riley, Sr. was
Concord Cemetery, IL. He was mar-
ried to Mary Harriet Sharp. Their ch-
ildren are:
i-William Smith Riley, b. 29
Vienna, IL; bur. in Berea
Wood, dau. of Lewis Wood and
1-Thomas Riley
2-Mary Riley; Mar. Unknown
3-Frances Riley; Mar. Unknown
4-Minnie Riley; Mar. Unknown
5-Birdie Riley
6-Delphia Riley
7-Leona Riley; b. 26 Nov.
Lanell House, Mar. Leon
1954 and Glen Meyer, b.
ii-Samuel Burlington Riley,
in Karnak, Pulaski Co.,
iii-Thomas Harrison Riley,
1915, buried at Lower S
Nov. 1888 in Massac Co.
Lorenzo Dow Jones and M
iv-James Alexander Riley, b.
in Metropolis, Massac Co.
New Columbia, IL. He was
English; married (2) abo
i-John Raymond Riley, b.
1970 in Herrin, IL; bur.
Dec. 1914 in Raudies,
Altenberger, dau. of F
IL to Beatrice Marie
Meyers; Mar. (3) 6 Oc
dau. of Coda and Mary
i-James Lafayette Ri
July 1921 Williams
ii-William Smith Ril
June 1922 in Herr
dau. of Elmer and
child: Karen Mae
to Roy Anthony Fa
1989 to James Rob
iii-Silbert Milo Ril
d. 20 July 1994
24 Aug. 1946 in

LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH
born 1881 in Hillerman,
Massac Co., IL. She married
Massac Co., IL. James was
f James B. and Margaret
IDA "JOSH" MINTER 1906 in
nd d. 1955. He and Bertha
RR, Karnak, Massac Co., IL.

Allen are:

. 1918, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Salem

a Minter are:

ried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR1, Karnak, Massac

LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH
born April 20, 1884 in
October 15, 1962 in Karnak,
WES NIX August 21, 1904 in
1888 and d. July 17, 1973
ter of Wiley Nix (1859-
ter of Michael Wilkins), b.
nd John were buried at Oak
a, Massac Co., IL. They
John Howard Jones' home
Place and was on the hill
ce.

ix are:

an, Massac Co., IL; d. December 28, 1937, Grand

d. October 11, 1992, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
ac Co., IL.

Co., IL; d. September 27, 1981, Karnak, Pulaski Co.,

, IL.
IL; m. (UNKNOWN) DAVID.
IL.

d. 1922, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
Co., IL; d. February 18, 1924, Karnak, Pulaski

, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH
n September 20, 1886 in
ch 29, 1922 in Massac
L. Tona was b. 1889 and

d. in Massac Co., IL. Louie was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa,
Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Louie Jones and Tona Wood are:

- i. SON⁷ JONES, b. June 29, 1911, Massac Co., IL; d. June 29, 1911, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. EDNA GENEVA JONES, b. June 02, 1912, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. THELMA MAY JONES, b. September 08, 1915, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS JONES, b. September 16, 1917, Massac Co., IL.

287. DOROTHY ANNIE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH
(SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 09, 1875 in
Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died August 27, 1935 in
Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. She married SAMUEL BURLINGTON RILEY, Jr.
January 17, 1892 in Pulaski Co., IL. Dorothy was buried at Ohio
Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

Samuel Burlington Riley, Jr. was from the following family:

Samuel Burlington Riley, Sr. was b. 1827 in KY; d. 1872 in IL; buried in
Concord Cemetery, IL. He was married 28 Dec. 1848 in Samoth, Massac Co., IL
to Mary Harriet Sharp. Their children:

- i-William Smith Riley, b. 29 May 1852, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 28 Nov. 1929 in
Vienna, IL; bur. in Berea Cemetery. He was married 3 July 1877 to Harriet
Wood, dau. of Lewis Wood and Mary Aaronhart. Their children:
 - 1-Thomas Riley
 - 2-Mary Riley; Mar. Unknown Wise
 - 3-Frances Riley; Mar. Unknown Kuhns
 - 4-Minnie Riley; Mar. Unknown Harris
 - 5-Birdie Riley
 - 6-Delphia Riley
 - 7-Leona Riley; b. 26 Nov. 1901; d. 7 July 1977; Mar. Alva House; Child:
Lanell House, Mar. Leonard Meyer who had children Linda Meyer, b. ca
1954 and Glen Meyer, b. ca 1957.
- ii-Samuel Burlington Riley, Jr. b. 12 Feb. 1862, IL and d. Feb. 27, 1937
in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iii-Thomas Harrison Riley, b. 16 Aug. 1863, Johnson Co., IL, d. 21 March
1915, buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Massac Co., IL. He was married 4
Nov. 1888 in Massac Co. to Alice Elizabeth Elvira Jones, dau. of
Lorenzo Dow Jones and Mary Caroline Little.
- iv-James Alexander Riley, b. 1 Sept. 1869, Massac Co., IL, d. 30 May 1950
in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; buried 1 June 1950 in New Hope Cemetery,
New Columbia, IL. He was married (1) about 1890 to Lany Adeline
English; married (2) about 1989 to Sarah Minnie Lundy. Their children:
 - 1-John Raymond Riley, b. 2 Oct. 1891 in Vienna, IL (1st wife); d. 2 May
1970 in Herrin, IL; bur. 5 May 1970 in New Hope Cemetery. Mar. (1) 26
Dec. 1914 in Raudles, Cape Girardeau Co., MO to Nellie M.
Altenberger, dau. of Martha Woods; Mar. (2) 20 Jan. 1921 in Marion,
IL to Beatrice Mable Tippet, dau. of Lafayette Tippet and Agnes
Meyers; Mar. (3) 6 Oct. 1932 in Massac Co., IL to Rose Marie Denison,
dau. of Coda and Mary Eldora (McHenry) Denison. Their children:
 - i-James Lafayette Riley, b. 4 July 1921 in Williamson Co., IL, d. 7
July 1921 Williamson Co., IL; Mother - Beatrice M.
 - ii-William Smith Riley, b. 24 June 1922 Williamson Co., IL; Mar. 24
June 1922 in Herrin, Williamson Co., IL to Lola Berniece Brewer,
dau. of Elmer and Etta Sarah Elizabeth (Wallace) Brewer. Their
child: Karen Mae Riley, b. 31 July 1960; Mar. (1) 30 Sept. 1984
to Roy Anthony Fayard; Divorced 1 Mar. 1989; Mar. (2) after
1989 to James Robert Gunther.
 - iii-Gilbert Milo Riley, b. 22 Nov. 1924 Herrin, Williamson Co., IL,
d. 20 July 1994 Herrin, IL; bur. City Cemetery, Herrin, IL. Mar.
24 Aug. 1946 in Piggott, AR to Mary Elizabeth Yates, dau. of

A.D. and Lula (Drew) Yates. Their children:

1-Donald Eugene Riley, b. 22 Dec. 1948 in Peoria, IL; Mar. (1) 4 June 1967 to Martha Harrell; (2) 16 April 1983 to Beverly Shasteen. Their children:

i-Melvin Eugene Riley, b. 2 Jan. 1969 (Mother-Martha), Herrin, IL; Mar. 31 Dec. 1987 in McClanishboro, IL to Gayla Unknown. Their child: Trinity Shea Riley, b. 6 July 1988 Herrin, IL.

ii-Andrea Gayle Riley, b. 23 Jan. 1984, Herrin, IL (Mother-Beverly Shasteen).

iii-Donald Eugene Riley, II, b. 7 Nov. 1985, Herrin, IL.

iv-Bonnie Elizabeth Riley, b. 31 July 1987, Herrin, IL.

2-Robert Ray Riley, b. 15 Sept. 1950 Herrin, IL, Mar. 1 April 1967 in Herrin, IL to (1) Jerrie Frances Harper; divorced Aug. 1991; Mar. (2) 5 Oct. 1991 in Nashville, IL to Betty Mae Siliven. Their children:

i-Dana Marie Riley, b. 19 Oct. 1967 in Marion, IL, Mar. 1988 in MI to Steve Miller. (Mother-Jerrie).

ii-Robert Ray Riley, Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1971 in Herrin, IL. (Mother-Jerrie).

iii-Andrew Gilbert Riley, b. 1 Sept. 1992, Nashville, Washington Co., IL. (Mother-Betty Mae).

iv-Christian Joseph Riley, b. 14 July 1994 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co., IL. (Mother-Betty Mae).

3-Patricia Ann Riley, b. 30 June 1952 Herrin, IL; Mar. (1) 3 July 1969 to Derel Leon Allen; Mar. (2) 3 Aug. 1979 to Thomas Glenn Samples. Their children:

i-Gilbert Lee Allen, b. 6 June 1970, Herrin, IL, d. 30 Aug. 1985. (Father-Derel Leon).

ii-Mary Ann Allen, b. 27 Jan. 1971, Alton, IL; Mar. 10 Nov. 1989 in Marion, IL to Timothy Owens. (Father-Derel Leon).

iii-David Scott Samples, b. 17 Nov. 1981 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL. (Father-Thomas G.).

4-Barbara Jean Riley, b. 11 Oct. 1955 Herrin, IL; Mar. (1) 30 June 1972 Herrin, IL to Norman Lee Bailey; divorced April 1976; Mar. (2) 30 July 1976 to Birdie Russell Waide; Divorced Sept. 1985. Child: Rachele Lee Bailey, b. 2 Aug. 1974 in Herrin, IL.

5-James Gilbert Riley, b. 14 Sept. 1956 in Herrin, IL; Mar. (1) Herrin, IL to Mariann Kathrin Casey; Mar. (2) 18 June 1988 in Jonesboro, AR to Janett Goodwin. Their children:

i-Heather Dawn Riley, b. 24 June 1978 Herrin, IL.

ii-Tory James Riley, b. 24 June 1981 Herrin, IL. (Mother of both children-Mariann Kathrin).

6-John Raymond Riley, b. 3 Feb. 1958 Jacksonville, IL; Mar. Peggy Ann Alongi. Their children:

i-Chantel Marie Riley, b. 14 April 1987 Herrin, IL.

ii-Zackery Riley, b. 20 May 1992, Carbondale, IL.

7-Gary Allen Riley, b. 24 Nov. 1964 Herrin, IL; Mar. 1987 to Tracie Renee Owens. Their child: Kenlyn Beth Riley, b. 8 June 1988 Carbondale, IL.

iv-Mildred June Riley, b. 21 June 1927 Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; Mar. (1) 6 Nov. 1943 in Samouth, Massac Co., IL to Milton Lee Hines, son of Marcus Lafayette and Cora Ann (Pool) Hines; divorced Feb. 1974; Mar. (2) Dec. 1974 to Delmar D. Harris. Their children:

1-Wilma June Hines, b. 18 Dec. 1944 Johnson Co., IL; Mar. ca 1959 to William Fred Newton, son of Lawrence Clifford Newton. Their children:

i-Pricilla June Newton, b. 23 July 1962; Joined (1) ca 1979 to Harry Lee Harris, son of Delmar D. and Shirley Harris; Mar. (2) ca 1983 to Joseph Beasley. Their children:

1-Melissa Newton, b. 14 July 1980.

2-Victoria Beasley, b. 17 Sept. 1984.

ii-William Edward Newton, b. 12 Sept. 1964; Mar. (1) Jill Suzanne Deaton; Mar. (2) Penelope Lynn Barnfield; Mar. (3) Kimberly Kay Pearman. Their children:

1-Rebekah Suzam
 2-William Andrew
 3-Bethany Lynn
 4-Angela Lee Ne
 iii-Robert Newton
 iv-Steven Andrew N
 2-Milton Lee Hines, I
 Ann "Rosie" LaRoe.
 i-Milton Lee Hines
 ii-Jesse James Hin
 3-Phyllis Ann Hines,
 July 1964 Metropoli
 Johnston, son of Fr
 divorced Oct. 1985;
 Best Forgotten One)
 in Paducah, KY to E
 Louise (Whitman) Ja
 i-Lori Ann Johnsto
 4 June 1983 Broo
 Ernest and Ruth
 1-Jonathan Blak
 2-Westley Deway
 McCracken Co.
 3-Crystalyn Dis
 ii-Vernon Duane Jo
 Co., IL.
 iii-Monica Diane J
 25 June 1988 F
 Charles and Fr
 1-Robert Larry
 Carbondale, IL
 2-Cynthia Ann J
 4-James Lafayette Hin
 Mar. (1) 18 Mar. 19
 and Vitruve I. Har
 1993 to Sandra Har
 i-James Scott Hine
 Cristina Unknown
 1995. (Mother-B
 ii-Robert D. Hines
 -Brenda).
 iii-Andrew Corey
 5-Wanda Ruth Hines,
 1974 Sardis, Harri
 James Ford and Fra
 Amanda Kay Wright,
 WV.
 6-John Marcus Hines,
 Mar. (1) 1 Nov. 19
 of William and Mar
 1993 in Winchester
 dau. of Joseph Jam
 children:
 i-John Marcus Hin
 Co., IL. (Mothe
 ii-Stacie Renee E
 NM. (Mother-L
 7-Darell Wayne Hines
 5 Oct. 1978 in Ber
 i-Darell Wayne Hi
 ii-Tobias G. Hine
 8-Beatrice Kay Hines
 joined (1) Clifton
 Mar. (3) 8 June 19

- r children:
 1948 in Peoria, IL; Mar. (1) 4
 16 April 1983 to Beverly
1. 1969 (Mother-Martha), Herrin,
 Danisboro, IL to Gayla Unknown.
 ley, b. 6 July 1988 Herrin, IL.
 an. 1984, Herrin, IL (Mother
- 7 Nov. 1985, Herrin, IL.
 11 July 1987, Herrin, IL.
 150 Herrin, IL, Mar. 1 April
 Frances Harper; divorced Aug.
 shville, IL to Betty Mae
- 1967 in Marion, IL, Mar. 1988
 r-Jerrrie).
 Feb. 1971 in Herrin, IL.
- Sept. 1992, Nashville,
 -Betty Mae).
 4 July 1994 in Murphysboro,
 ty Mae).
- 1952 Herrin, IL; Mar. (1) 3 July
 2) 3 Aug. 1979 to Thomas Glenn
- 1970, Herrin, IL, d. 30 Aug.
- 1971, Alton, IL; Mar. 10 Nov.
 y Owens. (Father-Derel Leon).
 Nov. 1981 in Carbondale,
 mas G.).
- 1955 Herrin, IL; Mar. (1) 30
 ee Bailey; divorced April 1976;
 Russell Waide; Divorced Sept.
 b. 2 Aug. 1974 in Herrin, IL.
 1956 in Herrin, IL; Mar. (1)
 ey; Mar. (2) 18 June 1988 in
 Their children:
 e 1978 Herrin, IL.
 e 1981 Herrin, IL. (Mother of
 a).
- 1988 Jacksonville, IL; Mar. Peggy
- ril 1987 Herrin, IL.
 , Carbondale, IL.
 Herrin, IL; Mar. 1987 to
 Kenlyn Beth Riley, b. 8 June
- Vienna, Johnson Co., IL; Mar.
 o., IL to Milton Lee Hines,
 (Pool) Hines; divorced Feb.
 Harris. Their children:
 Johnson Co., IL; Mar. ca 1959
 wrence Clifford Newton. Their
- ly 1962; Joined (1) ca 1979 to
 r D. and Shirley Harris; Mar.
 their children:
 1980.
- t. 1984.
 Sept. 1964; Mar. (1) Jill
 ope Lynn Barnfield; Mar. (3)
 children:
- 1-Rebekah Suzanne Newton, b. 20 Feb. 1985 (Mother-Jill).
 2-William Andrew Newton, b. 13 Apr. 1987 (Mother-Penelope).
 3-Bethany Lynn Newton, b. 10 Mar. 1990 (Mother-Penelope).
 4-Angela Lee Newton, b. 15 May 1995 (Mother-Kimberly).
 iii-Robert Newton, b. ca 1967; Mar. Laurie Dukes.
 iv-Steven Andrew Newton, b. ca 1981.
- 2-Milton Lee Hines, II, b. 6 Feb. 1947; Mar. ca 1966 to Menerva
 Ann "Rosie" LaRoe. Their children:
 i-Milton Lee Hines, III, b. 23 June 1967.
 ii-Jesse James Hines, b. 20 July 1970.
- 3-Phyllis Ann Hines, b. 11 Feb. 1949 Johnson Co., IL; Mar. (1) 17
 July 1964 Metropolis, Massac Co., IL to Vernon Freeman
 Johnston, son of Freeman Cecil and Effie (Burrus) Johnston;
 divorced Oct. 1985; Mar. (2) 16 Nov. 1985 in Paducah, KY to (The
 Best Forgotten One); divorced March 1988; Mar. (3) 20 May 1988
 in Paducah, KY to Eldon Jaco, son of Johnnie Gilbert and Grace
 Louise (Whitman) Jaco. Children of Vernon & Phyllis:
 i-Lori Ann Johnston, b. 16 Dec. 1964 in Metropolis, IL; Mar.
 4 June 1983 Brookport, IL to Ernest Dewayne Klotz, son of
 Ernest and Ruth (Ramer) Klotz. Their children:
 1-Jonathan Blake Klotz, b. 3 June 1984 Paducah, KY.
 2-Westley Dewayne Klotz, b. 14 April 1986 Paducah,
 McCracken Co., KY.
 3-Crystalyn Dishea Klotz, b. 16 Oct. 1987 Paducah, KY
 ii-Vernon Duane Johnston, b. 11 Mar. 1966 Metropolis, Massac
 Co., IL.
 iii-Monica Diane Johnston, b. 4 Feb. 1971 in Paducah, KY; Mar.
 25 June 1988 Paducah, KY to Robert Larry Johnson, son of
 Charles and Frances (Blankenship) Johnson. Their children:
 1-Robert Larry Johnson, II, b. 19 Nov. 1988 in
 Carbondale, IL.
 2-Cynthia Ann Johnson, b. 25 Nov. 1990, Carbondale, IL.
- 4-James Lafayette Hines, b. 5 Aug. 1951 Vienna, Johnson Co., IL;
 Mar. (1) 18 Mar. 1971 to Brenda D. Harmon, dau. of Robert D.
 and Vitruve I. Harmon; divorced 14 March 1994; Joined (2) ca
 1993 to Sandra Harris. Their children:
 i-James Scott Hines, b. 26 Feb. 1974 in Paducah, KY; Mar.
 Cristina Unknown. Their child: David Scott Hines, b. 8 April
 1995. (Mother-Brenda)
 ii-Robert D. Hines, b. 6 Nov. 1978, Paducah, KY. (Mother
 -Brenda).
 iii-Andrew Corey Harris, b. Dec. 1993. (Mother-Sandra).
- 5-Wanda Ruth Hines, b. 19 Dec. 1953 Metropolis, IL; Mar. 3 Aug.
 1974 Sardis, Harrison Co., WV to Jack David Wright, son of
 James Ford and Frances Faye (Matheny) Wright. Their child:
 Amanda Kay Wright, b. 14 July 197-, Clarksburg, Harrison Co.,
 WV.
- 6-John Marcus Hines, b. 8 April 1956, Samouth, Massac Co., IL.
 Mar. (1) 1 Nov. 1974 Metropolis, IL to Linda Nell Conder, dau.
 of William and Mary Effie (Bradford) Conder; Mar. (2) 8 Oct.
 1993 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA to Valerie Ann Stopiak,
 dau. of Joseph James and Wilma Margaret (Kulina) Stopiak. Their
 children:
 i-John Marcus Hines, II, b. 11 Feb. 1975 in Metropolis, Massac
 Co., IL. (Mother-Linda)
 ii-Stacie Renee Hines, b. 16 July 1979, Cannon AFB, Clovis,
 NM. (Mother-Linda)
- 7-Darell Wayne Hines, b. 15 Aug. 1958, Anna, Union Co., IL; Mar.
 5 Oct. 1978 in Benton, MO to Tammy Ann Griffin. Their Children:
 i-Darell Wayne Hines, II, b. 16 Sept. 1978 in Belleville, IL.
 ii-Tobias G. Hines, b. 26 Aug. 1980 Marion, IL.
- 8-Beatrice Kay Hines, b. 11 June 1966 Metropolis, IL. She was
 joined (1) Clifton Roy Berkley; Mar. (2) David Keith Anderson;
 Mar. (3) 8 June 1995 in Massac Co., IL to James Herbert Gordon,

son of George Herbert and Beulah Mae (Paget) Gordon. Their children:

- i-Christopher Lee Hines, b. 31 July 1984. (Father-Clifton)
- ii-Nathaniel Ray Anderson, b. 11 Sept. 1986. (Father-David)
- iii-David Brent Anderson, b. 29 Sept. 1987. (Father-David)
- v-Louis Ray Riley, d. at birth. (Mother-Rose Marie)
- vi-Mary Adeline Riley, b. 20 Dec. 1933. (Mother-Rose Marie); Mar. Thelbert Delene Sexton. Their children:
 - 1-Raymond Delene Sexton, b. 26 Dec. 1948; Mar. (1) 1970 to Loretta Marie Brown; divorced 1972; Mar. (2) 1972 to Karen June Brewer; divorced 1975; remarried 1977; divorced 1982. Their children:
 - i-Dennis Ray Sexton, b. 26 Apr. 1971, d. 1990. (Mother -Loretta).
 - ii-Kimberly Dawn Sexton, b. 7 Aug. 1972. (Mother-Karen).
 - iii-Thelbert Jason Sexton, b. 25 Sept. 1980. (Mother-Karen).
 - 2-Linda Darlene Sexton, b. 10 Jan. 1951; Mar. (1) 8 Oct. 1967 to Larry Eugene Dunn; divorced 21 Jan. 1969; Mar. (2) 1969 to Clyde William Reed; divorced 1976; Mar. (3) 5 May 1981 to Robert Ross Gimnich; Separated March 1989. Their children:
 - i-Larry Delene Dunn, b. 3 March 1968, d. 26 May 1968. (Father -Larry).
 - ii-Christina Gail Reed, b. 24 May 1971; (Father-Clyde); Mar. 1991 to David Lee Basler. Their children:
 - 1-Joshua Lee Basler, b. 28 Apr. 1991.
 - 2-Benjamin Michael Basler, b. 18 July 1992.
 - iii-Richard Wayne Reed, b. 7 Dec. 1974; (Father-Clyde).
 - vii-James Coda Riley, b. 15 July 1935; (Mother-Rose Marie).
- 2-Samuel Burlington Riley, b. May 1899; died young (by 2nd wife).
- 3-Jack Riley, b. after 1900.

Sources: 4, 90, 120, 122.

Children of Dorothy Little and Samuel Burlington are:

- 546. i. JAMES BURLINGTON⁷ RILEY, b. May 17, 1893, IL; d. September 20, 1964, Karnak, Putaski Co., IL.
- 547. ii. ARVEL CHESTER RILEY, b. February 12, 1895, IL; d. January 03, 1985, Cape Girardeau (S.E. Hospital), Cape Girardeau Co., MO.
- 548. iii. EARL HARRISON RILEY, b. November 29, 1897, IL; d. August 05, 1968; m. MYRTLE SMITH, December 31, 1921; Myrtle was b. 1903 and d. 1981.
- 549. iv. ANNIE MAE RILEY, b. June 03, 1901, IL; d. December 10, 1967, Johnson City, IL.
- 549. v. FREALIN SAMUEL RILEY, b. June 19, 1903, Massac Co., IL; d. June 19, 1992, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
- 550. vi. EFFIE HARRIET RILEY, b. October 23, 1905, Massac Co., IL; d. May 06, 1977, Golconda, Pope Co., IL.
- 551. vii. EWIN ROY "TOOT" RILEY, b. April 12, 1909, IL; d. September 05, 1974, IL.

288. REV. JOHN⁶ FRANKLIN LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵ LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born August 22, 1877 near Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, and died December 28, 1937 in Morley, Scott Co., MO. He married (1) MAUDE BOLEN December 20, 1902 in Massac Co., IL. Maude was b. 1879 and was a sister to Walter Bolen who married Rev. John F. Little's sister, Lottie. Maude's parents were Robert and Sarah (Floods) Bolen. Maude was age 23 at her marriage. He married (2) SOPHRONIA (FRONIE) RAGAIN September 11, 1911 in Chaffee, Scott Co., MO. Sophronia (Fronie) d. Feb. 2, 1913. She had a child who was born and died in 1913. He married (3) LEAH RAGAIN May 14, 1913 in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. He was a Methodist minister. His obituary: "Rev. John F. Little, a former Massac County citizen and brother of Mrs. T. A. Cummins of Metropolis, passed away at his home in Morley, MO. The following is taken from the Morley paper - John Franklin Little was born August 22, 1877 in Massac county near Grand

Chain, Ill. He was a son of J attended the rural school at remained there until about 19 Sept. 11, 1911, he was united Caugherty, pastor of the Chaf Sophronia Ragain. She died F passed away. Burial was at MO

On May 14, 1913, Mr. Little w Baptist minister at Cairo, IL survive. In 1908 Mr. Little u church and along about 1930 t He served as a teacher of the was Sunday school superintendent trustees and president of the his death. He engaged in the ago he and L.C. Leslie opened Morley.

For about 25 years Mr. Little township. Just after the term John made the race for the sh served as deputy sheriff und

On January 19, 1936, Mr. Lit bedfast for several months. again attacked but did not g death coming on Thursday, Fe services were held Sunday af Rev. D.M. Margraves, pastor and also a former minister cemetery.

Surviving brothers are George Little of Mound City, IL; and George was here for the funeral Farris, Mrs. Minnie Aultenbe IL; Mrs. Monroe Searles and and Mrs. Deva Eddleman of G the funeral except Mrs. Edd

Sources: 4, 120, 134.

Child of John Franklin L
i. ROBBIE J.⁷ LITTLE, b. February 09, 1913.
ii. INFANT, b. 1913; d. 1913.

Child of John Franklin L
552. iii. HERMAN⁷ LITTLE, b. Apr 1915. Mass

289. MINNIE BELL⁶ LITTLE (JAMES COPELAND, WILLIAM⁵, DAVID⁴) was a District, Massac Co., IL, a IL. She married ALBERT M. A IL. Albert was b. 1874 and

h Mae (Paget) Gordon. Their
July 1984. (Father-Clifton)
11 Sept. 1986. (Father-David)
7 Sept. 1987. (Father-David)
er-Rose Marie)
3. (Mother-Rose Marie); Mar.
dren:
1948; Mar. (1) 1970 to
72; Mar. (2) 1972 to Karen June
1977; divorced 1982. Their
1971, d. 1990. (Mother
ug. 1972. (Mother-Karen).
5 Sept. 1980. (Mother-Karen).
1951; Mar. (1) 8 Oct. 1967 to
an. 1969; Mar. (2) 1969 to
5; Mar. (3) 5 May 1981 to
arch 1989. Their children:
1968, d. 26 May 1968. (Father
ay 1971; (Father-Clyde); Mar.
eir children:
ar. 1991.
18 July 1992.
1974; (Father-Clyde).
(Mother-Rose Marie).
ied young (by 2nd wife).

Burlington are:
ber 20, 1964, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
03. 1985, Cape Girardeau (S.E. Hospital), Cape
05, 1968; m. MYRTLE SMITH, December 31,
7, Johnson City, IL.
June 19, 1992, Metropolis (Massac Memorial
May 06, 1977, Golconda, Pope Co., IL.
05, 1974, IL.

LIN⁵ LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴,
born August 22, 1877
died December 28, 1937 in
MAUDE BOLEN December 20,
9 and was a sister to
ittle's sister, Lottie.
oods) Bolen. Maude was
OPHRONIA (FRONIE) RAGAIN
MO. Sophronia (Fronie)
born and died in 1913.
Cairo, Alexander Co.,
uary: "Rev. John F.
d brother of Mrs. T. A.
home in Morley, MO.
per - John Franklin
county near Grand

Chain, Ill. He was a son of James Franklin and Martha Little. He attended the rural school at Gilliam in his home community and remained there until about 1900, when he came to Morley. On Sept. 11, 1911, he was united in marriage by Rev. G.R. Daugherty, pastor of the Chaffee Baptist church, to Miss Sophronia Ragain. She died Feb. 2, 1913 and an infant also passed away. Burial was at Morley.

On May 14, 1913, Mr. Little was married to Leah Ragain by the Baptist minister at Cairo, Illinois. The widow and son, Herman, survive. In 1908 Mr. Little united with the Morley Methodist church and along about 1930 he was licensed as a local preacher. He served as a teacher of the men's Bible class for many years, was Sunday school superintendent, member of the board of trustees and president of the board of stewards at the time of his death. He engaged in the live stock business and some years ago he and L.C. Leslie opened the Little-Leslie addition to Morley.

For about 25 years Mr. Little served as constable of Morley township. Just after the term of Sheriff, F.K. Sneed, expired John made the race for the sheriff's job but was defeated. He served as deputy sheriff under Mr. Sneed.

On January 19, 1936, Mr. Little was taken seriously sick and was bedfast for several months. Eight weeks before his death he was again attacked but did not go to bed until Saturday, the 20th, death coming on Thursday, Feb. 25th at 4:55 o'clock. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at two o'clock, Feb. 28th by Rev. D.M. Margraves, pastor of the Methodist church at Anniston and also a former minister at Morley. Burial was in the Morley cemetery.

Surviving brothers are George Little of Grand Chain, IL; Thomas Little of Mound City, IL; and Sam Little of Bartlesville, OK. George was here for the funeral. Sisters are Mrs. Harrison Farris, Mrs. Minnie Aultenberger and Mrs. John Inman of Karnak, IL; Mrs. Monroe Searles and Mrs. T.A. Cummins of Metropolis, IL and Mrs. Deva Eddleman of Grand Chain, IL. All were present at the funeral except Mrs. Eddleman."

Sources: 4, 120, 134.

Child of John Franklin Little and Maude Bolen is:

- i. ROBBIE J.⁷ LITTLE, b. February 09, 1904, Massac Co., IL.; d. February 09, 1904, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. INFANT, b 1913; d. 1913.

Child of John Franklin Little and Leah Ragain is:

552. iii. HERMAN⁷ LITTLE, b. Abt 1915, Massac Co., IL; Lived in CA.

289. MINNIE BELL⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 11, 1879 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died 1955 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. She married ALBERT M. ALTENBERGER May 17, 1896 in Pulaski Co., IL. Albert was b. 1874 and d. 1955 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

Albert was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson Co., IL. Minnie Bell was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson Co., IL. They both attended the 1940 "Little" family reunion.

Albert M. Altenberger is from the following family:

- Conrad Altenberger, b. ca 1837 in Baden; Mar. Almada Unknown, b. ca 1841 in PA.
 i-Ferdinand Altenberger, b. ca 1868 in OH; d. 23 Jan. 1902 (Fell in tub of hot water - Johnson Co., IL Death Records). Mar. Martha Havens.
 ii-Mary Altenberger, b. ca 1864, OH; Mar. Robert J. Reed.
 iii-Albert M. Altenberger, b. ca 1874, IL; Mar. Minnie Belle Little.
 iv-Charles F. Altenberger, b. ca 1877, AR; d. 1950, buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL; Mar. Ora Unknown, Ora was b. 1893 and d. 1975.

Sources: 4,120.

Children of Minnie Little and Albert Altenberger are:

553. i. FRANK C.⁷ ALTENBERGER, b. April 22, 1897, Pulaski Co., IL; d. September 29, 1981, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
 554. ii. PAUL ALTENBERGER, b. 1900, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
 555. iii. IRA CLEO ALTENBERGER, b. June 07, 1901, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 28, 1991, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
 556. iv. LESTER ALTENBERGER, b. 1904, Pulaski Co., IL; d. January 07, 1992, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
 557. v. CYNTHIA A. ALTENBERGER, b. 1907, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1988.
 558. vi. LOTTIE ALTENBERGER, b. June 11, 1911 in Pulaski Co., IL; Living 1994 in Karnak, IL; m. Feb. 15, 1936 HARRY TURNER in Johnson Co., IL. Harry was b. July 23, 1909 in Johnson Co., IL and d. June 14, 1985 in Metropolis, IL. He was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson Co., IL; no children.
 558. vii. MARY ALTENBERGER, b. October 14, 1916, Pulaski Co., IL.

290. DONCIE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 21, 1880 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died December 27, 1962 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married EDDIE MONROE SEARLES May 21, 1901 in Massac Co., IL. Eddie was b. April 1, 1874 in Pope Co., IL and d. May 18, 1960 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, the son of William Campbell and Rebecca Ann (Kirkpatrick) Searles. They attended the 1940 "Little" reunion.

Sources: 4,12,120.

Children of Doncie Little and Eddie Searles are:

559. i. ELLIS CLYDE⁷ SEARLES, b. 1902; d. 1988.
 560. ii. HARLAN CLAY SEARLES, b. 1903; d. July 23, 1995, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
 561. iii. ARMER RAY SEARLES, b. July 09, 1906, Pope Co., IL; d. January 21, 1984, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
 562. iv. LONNIE ELVIS SEARLES, b. January 31, 1916; d. April 13, 1982.

291. LAVINA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 27, 1881 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died January 31, 1923 in Pulaski Co., IL. She married DAVID OSCAR HENDERSON August 07, 1905 at Ohio Chapel Church in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. David was b. Nov. 26, 1880 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Jan. 3, 1952 in Massac Co., IL, the son of G. Vincent "Ben" and Elizabeth (Easter/Hayes) Henderson.

In 1900 Lavina was living at Logan.

Sources: 4,8,52,122.

Children of Lavina Little

563. i. TRESSIE OPAL⁷ LITTLE, b. December 1898, Pulaski Co., IL.
 564. ii. RUBY ALTA HENDERSON, b. June 1899, Pulaski Co., IL.
 565. iii. EUNICE VALLIE HENDERSON, b. August 1900, Pulaski Co., IL.
 566. iv. MILES EDGAR HENDERSON, b. January 1901, Pulaski Co., IL.
 567. v. HERSHAL RUDA HENDERSON, b. October 1902, Pulaski Co., IL.
 568. vi. HAZEL GLADYS GEORGLA HENDERSON, b. November 1903, Pulaski Co., IL.
 569. vii. SAMUEL EMERY THOMAS HENDERSON, b. December 1904, Pulaski Co., IL.
 569. viii. ROY CHESLEY "CHET" HENDERSON, b. January 1905, Pulaski Co., IL. (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.

292. ALLIE MAE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 21, 1880 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died December 27, 1962 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married DAVID OSCAR HENDERSON August 07, 1905 at Ohio Chapel Church in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. David was b. Nov. 26, 1880 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Jan. 3, 1952 in Massac Co., IL, the son of G. Vincent "Ben" and Elizabeth (Easter/Hayes) Henderson. They attended the 1940 "Little" reunion. Apr. 30, 1938 in Pulaski Co., IL. David was b. Nov. 26, 1880 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Jan. 3, 1952 in Massac Co., IL. He was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. (Eddleman and died 7 May 1919 in Massac Co., IL. Genealogy Notes", Eddleman family.) David was buried at Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4,74,90,120,122.

Children of Allie Little

570. i. LULA MAE⁷ EDDLEMAN, b. 1904, Pulaski Co., IL.
 571. ii. INEZ EDDLEMAN, b. March 06, 1905, Pulaski Co., IL.
 572. iii. NORMAN MONROE EDDLEMAN, b. April 1906, Pulaski Co., IL. (Mc Cracken Co., KY).
 iv. DORTHA EUGENIA EDDLEMAN, b. May 1907, Pulaski Co., IL.

293. THOMAS PERRY⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 27, 1881 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died January 31, 1923 in Pulaski Co., IL. He married MARY ALTENBERGER August 07, 1905 at Ohio Chapel Church in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. Mary was b. April 25, 1901 in Massac Co., IL and d. April 25, 1953 in Massac Co., IL. She was a sister to Fred Reed and was buried at Spencer Heights Cemetery, Boaz, IL. Thomas' occupation was a farmer. He was buried at Thistlewood Cemetery, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4,120,122.

Children of Thomas Little

Cypress, Johnson Co., IL.
ary, Cypress, Johnson
ittle" family reunion.

ring family:
Manda Unknown,

23 Jan. 1902
Death Records).

ert J. Reed.
r. Minnie Belle
1950, buried at
Mar. Ora Unknown,

Altenberger are:
d. September 29, 1981, Metropolis, Massac Co.,

May 28, 1991, Metropolis (Massac Memorial

, 1992, Metropolis (Massac Memorial

ring 1994 in Karnak, IL.; m. Feb. 15, 1936
Massac Co., IL and d. June 14, 1985 in Metropolis, IL.
Irene.

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
21, 1880 in Hillerman
ber 27, 1962 in
EDDIE MONROE SEARLES May
April 1, 1874 in Pope
, Massac Co., IL, the
Kirkpatrick) Searles.

arles are:

, Marion Co., IN.
21, 1984, Metropolis (Massac Memorial

FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴,
born April 27, 1881 in
y 31, 1923 in Pulaski
August 07, 1905 at Ohio
IL. David was b. Nov.
1952 in Massac Co.,
eth (Easter/Hayes)

In 1900 Lavina was living and working for Sarah C. Copeland at Logan.

Sources: 4, 8, 52, 122.

Children of Lavina Little and David Henderson are:

563. i. TRESSIE OPAL⁷ LITTLE, b. December 22, 1902, Joppa, Massac Co., IL; d. 1988, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
564. ii. RUBY ALTA HENDERSON, b. June 02, 1907, Pulaski Co., IL; d. June 05, 1967, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
565. iii. EUNICE VALLIE HENDERSON, b. January 24, 1909, Massac Co., IL; d. May 06, 1986, Metropolis, Humma Apts., Massac Co., IL.
566. iv. MILES EDGAR HENDERSON, b. January 03, 1911, Massac Co., IL; d. March 01, 1984, Massac Co., IL.
567. v. HERSHAL RUDA HENDERSON, b. October 02, 1912, Massac Co., IL.
568. vi. HAZEL GLADYS GEORGIA HENDERSON, b. February 21, 1915, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. SAMUEL EMERY THOMAS HENDERSON, b. January 17, 1917, Massac Co., IL; d. June 18, 1939; m. ALINE BENTON.
569. viii. ROY CHESLEY "CHET" HENDERSON, b. January 09, 1919, Massac Co., IL; d. August 03, 1992, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.

292. ALLIE MAE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 09, 1883 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died May 12, 1958 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. She married DAVID MONROE EDDLEMAN 1903 in Pulaski Co., IL. David was b. Nov. 22, 1880 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Apr. 30, 1938 in Pulaski Co., IL. Their residence was across the street from Ohio Chapel Church. David Monroe was the son of David and Roseanne (Eller) Eddleman. The father, David, was born 4 July 1849 in Union Co., IL to Adam and Elizabeth (Sluping) Eddleman and died 7 May 1902 at Grand Chain, IL. (See "Pulaski Co., IL Genealogy Notes", Vol. 1, page 11 for more on this Eddleman family.) David Monroe Eddleman was buried at Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, IL.

Sources: 4, 74, 90, 120, 122.

Children of Allie Little and David Eddleman are:

570. i. LULA MAE⁷ EDDLEMAN, b. 1904, Pulaski Co., IL; d. December 31, 1994, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
571. ii. INEZ EDDLEMAN, b. March 06, 1906, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1988, Cairo, Alexander Co., IL.
572. iii. NORMAN MONROE EDDLEMAN, b. 1908, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. March 29, 1993, Paducah, Mc Cracken Co., KY.
- iv. DORTHA EUGENIA EDDLEMAN, b. 1916, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1917.

293. THOMAS PERRY⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 21, 1884 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died February 23, 1966 in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL. He married NONA REED May 31, 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, daughter of Robert Reed and Mary Altenberger. Nona was b. Jan. 26, 1888 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. April 25, 1953 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. She was a sister to Fred Reed and to Dollie (Reed) Lipe, buried in Spencer Heights Cemetery, Pulaski Co., IL. Their residence was Boaz, IL. Thomas' occupation was farm labor. He was buried at Thistlewood Cemetery, Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 120, 122.

Children of Thomas Little and Nona Reed are:

- i. DORA⁷ LITTLE, b. November 16, 1903, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL; d. January 05, 1904, Pulaski Co., IL; Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 573. ii. LUTHER LITTLE, b. May 29, 1905, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 574. iii. HOWARD LITTLE, b. March 23, 1908, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 17, 1946, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iv. LOUIS LITTLE, b. July 31, 1911, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; d. September 03, 1985, Cape Girardeau (S.E. MO Hospital), Cape Girardeau Co., MO; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1935 REBA DUNLAP, Pulaski Co., IL, b. 1916; m. (2) March 25, 1950 HELEN GLADYS HUCKLEBERRY, b. Feb. 26, 1912 Johnson Co., IL., d. Oct. 16, 1967 and buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, dau. of Esco David and Margaret Ann Huckleberry; m. (3) RUBY P. KIRKSEY; m. (4) RUTH J. GOINS; m. (5) JARLENE HANNAN. Louis was buried at National Cemetery, Mound City, IL. He was a WWII veteran; No children.
- 575. v. EUGENE R. LITTLE, b. December 07, 1922, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL; d. March 12, 1976, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

294. EFFIE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 07, 1887 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died November 10, 1951 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married THOMAS ALVA CUMMINS May 22, 1910 in Pulaski Co., IL. Thomas was b. March 5, 1881 in Boaz, Massac Co., IL and d. Nov. 7, 1958 in Boaz, IL. He and Effie are buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL. Effie started the LITTLE Family reunions ca 1939 with Essie (Little) Loven. Effie died at Metropolis Hospital in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She and Thomas were members of the Methodist Church. Thomas was an accountant, storekeeper and a teacher at Anderson School in 1906. He was the son of Amos Lafayette and Martha Ellen (Anderson) Cummins. Thomas married 2nd to Essie (Little) Loven. There were no children from his 2nd marriage.

Sources: 4, 11, 74.

Children of Effie Little and Thomas Cummins are:

- 576. i. THOMASINE AGATHA⁷ CUMMINS, b. May 06, 1911, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. MARTHA ADELE CUMMINS, b. November 25, 1912, Boaz, Massac Co., IL; d. September 10, 1921, Boaz, Massac Co., IL; bur. Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- 577. iii. LOUIS ZENAS "BUCK" CUMMINS, b. May 23, 1914, Boaz, Massac Co., IL; d. November 26, 1974, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- 578. iv. FELVA MARIE CUMMINS, b. July 17, 1924, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

295. LOTTIE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 12, 1888 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died 1924 in Massac Co., IL. She married WALTER F. BOLEN 1913 in Massac Co., IL. Walter was b. 1890, the son of Robert and Sarah (Floods) Bolen. Lottie is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, IL, but there is no grave marker.

Sources: 4, 120, 122.

Children of Lottie Little and Walter Bolen are:

- i. MARY MADELINE⁷ BOLEN, b. 1913, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. JULIUS RANDAL BOLEN, b. 1915, Massac Co., IL.

296. ARTIE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 17, 1891 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died November 18, 1985 in Cape Girardeau (St. Francis Medical Center), Cape Girardeau Co., MO. She married ERNEST HARRISON FARRIS 1908 in Massac Co., IL. Ernest was b. 1890 and d. 1945 in Massac Co., IL. He and Artie attended

the 1940 "Little" family reunion at the Hillerman District Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson Co., IL. Ernest and Artie were members of the Karnak

Sources: 4, 120, 122.

Children of Artie Little

- 579. i. ARTIE LORENE⁷ FARRIS, b. 1909, Cape Girardeau Co., MO.
- 580. ii. ERNEST COY FARRIS, b. October 2, 1914, Johnson Co., IL.
- 581. iii. CYNTHIA MAY FARRIS, b. 1914, Johnson Co., IL.
- 582. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN FARRIS, b. Jan. 31, 1916, Johnson Co., IL.

297. SAMUEL EMORY "SAMMY"⁶ LITTLE (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died in Bartlesville, Washington Co., MO, February 16, 1913 in Pulaski Co., IL. He was b. 1892, the daughter of William and Mary Ann Conner. Samuel Emory was buried in Bartlesville, Washington Co., MO.

Sources: 4, 59, 120, 122.

Children of Samuel Little

- 583. i. ALICE⁷ LITTLE, b. 1914, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. INFANT TWIN LITTLE, b. September 1914, Massac Co., IL; hours of age; buried at Ohio Chapel.
- iii. INFANT TWIN LITTLE, b. September 1914, Massac Co., IL; hours of age; buried at Ohio Chapel.
- 584. iv. LAWANDA LITTLE, b. 1919; d. 1922.
- 585. v. EMORY CARL LITTLE, b. January 1920, Massac Co., IL.
- 586. vi. JOYCE LITTLE, b. 1930; d. 1986.

298. ETHEL ZETHA/JEFFIE⁶ LITTLE (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL, November 25, 1914 in Massac Co., IL. She married JOHN W. INMAN Johnson Co., IL and d. March 1924 in Johnson Co., IL. He was a farmer and carpenter, the son of John and Mary Inman. Ethel and John were buried in Johnson Co., IL. They were members of the Baptist Church. They attended the 1940 "Little" family reunion.

Sources: 4, 12, 120, 122.

Children of Ethel Little

- 587. i. ALICE GERTRUDE⁷ INMAN, b. Nov. 1914, Johnson Co., IL.
- 588. ii. EDNA INMAN, b. May 23, 1920, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 589. iii. OPAL INMAN, b. February 24, 1922, Johnson Co., IL.

299. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ LITTLE (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died in Paducah (Lourdes Hospital), KY, Daisy Forgey June 16, 1928 in Johnson Co., IL. He was b. Jan. 13, 1894 in Metropolis, IL.

si Co., IL; d. January 05, 1904, Pulaski Co., IL;

IL.
IL: d. May 17, 1946, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL.
September 03, 1985, Cape Girardeau (S.E. MO
BA DUNLAP, Pulaski Co., IL, b. 1916; m. (2)
a. 26, 1912 Johnson Co., IL, d. Oct. 16, 1967 and
of Esco David and Margaret Ann Huckleberry; m.
ARLENE HANNAN. Louis was buried at National
Crematory,
Madison Co., IL; d. March 12, 1976, Louisville,

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
July 07, 1887 in Hillerman
District, Massac Co., IL, d. September
10, 1951 in
Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
He married THOMAS ALVA CUMMINS May
10, 1881 in
Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
He was b. March 5, 1881 in
Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
He died November 30, 1952
in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK.
He married LIDA BELLE CONNER
February 16, 1913 in Pulaski Co., IL. Lida was b. 1895 and d.
1972, the daughter of Will and Nancy Conner. Will had a brother,
Tom Conner. Samuel Emory was buried at Bartlesville Cemetery,
Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK.

Cummins are:
Massac Co., IL.
Massac Co., IL; d. September 10, 1921, Boaz,
IL.
Massac Co., IL; d. November 26, 1974, Boaz,
IL.
Massac Co., IL.

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
July 12, 1888 in Hillerman
District, Massac Co., IL. She
married WALTER B. BOLEN,
IL. Walter was b.
1888 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL. Lottis is
b. 1895 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL. They were members of the
Methodist Church. He was a
bookkeeper and a teacher at
the school of Amos Lafayette and
she was a teacher. They
were married 2nd to Essie
Conner from his 2nd marriage.

Bolen are:

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
July 17, 1891 in Hillerman
District, Massac Co., IL, and died
November 18, 1985 in Cape
Girardeau Co., MO.
He married ERNEST
L. HEARD, Massac Co., IL. Ernest
was b. 1891 in Hillerman District,
Massac Co., IL. He and Artie attended

the 1940 "Little" family reunion. Artie is buried at Masonic
Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson Co., IL. They lived in Karnak, IL and
were members of the Karnak Baptist Church.

Sources: 4,120,122.

Children of Artie Little and Ernest Farris are:

- 579. i. ARTIE LORENE⁷ FARRIS, b. 1909; d. 1969, IL.
- 580. ii. ERNEST COY FARRIS, b. October 21, 1911; d. July 03, 1989, Manteno, IL.
- 581. iii. CYNTHIA MAY FARRIS, b. 1914; Lived in FL.
- 582. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN FARRIS, b. Jan. 31, 1918; Lived in Marion, Williamson Co., IL.

297. SAMUEL EMORY "SAMMIE"⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴,
SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 01, 1893 in
Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died November 30, 1952
in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK. He married LIDA BELLE CONNER
February 16, 1913 in Pulaski Co., IL. Lida was b. 1895 and d.
1972, the daughter of Will and Nancy Conner. Will had a brother,
Tom Conner. Samuel Emory was buried at Bartlesville Cemetery,
Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK.

Sources: 4,59,120,122.

Children of Samuel Little and Lida Conner are:

- 583. i. ALICE⁷ LITTLE, b. 1914, Massac Co., IL; d. 1989.
- ii. INFANT TWIN LITTLE, b. September 20, 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. September 20, 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. at 8
hours of age; buried at Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iii. INFANT TWIN LITTLE, b. September 20, 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. September 20, 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. at 8
hours of age; buried at Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 584. iv. LAWANDA LITTLE, b. 1919; d. 1994.
- 585. v. EMORY CARL LITTLE, b. January 05, 1927, Massac Co., IL.
- 586. vi. JOYCE LITTLE, b. 1930; d. 1986.

298. ETHEL ZETHA/JEFFIE⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH
(SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 01, 1896 in
Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died April 29, 1970 in
Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. She married JOHN LOGAN INMAN December
25, 1914 in Massac Co., IL. John was b. July 13, 1894 in Vienna,
Johnson Co., IL and d. March 8, 1986 in Massac Co., IL. He was a
farmer and carpenter, the son of Freeman and Nancy (Watkins)
Inman. Ethel and John were buried at Masonic Cemetery, Cypress,
Johnson Co., IL. They were members of the Pentecostal Church.
They attended the 1940 "Little" family reunion.

Sources: 4,12,120,122.

Children of Ethel Little and John Inman are:

- 587. i. ALICE GERTRUDE⁷ INMAN, b. November 17, 1915, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- 588. ii. EDNA INMAN, b. May 23, 1920, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 589. iii. OPAL INMAN, b. February 24, 1929, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

299. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ LITTLE (JAMES FRANKLIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH
(SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 21, 1898 in
Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died December 1982 in
Paducah (Lourdes Hospital), McCracken Co., KY. He married OMA
DAISY FORGEY June 16, 1928 in Massac Co., IL. Oma was b. 1911 and
d. Jan. 13, 1994 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She and George

were buried at Masonic Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson Co., IL. Their residence was Route 1, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

Oma's obituary: "Oma Little, 83, Good Samaritan Nursing Home, died Thursday, Jan. 13, 1994 at Massac Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Little was preceded in death by her parents, Tom and Nin (Christmas) Forgey; one son, Robert "Bo" Little; one daughter, Dorinda Little; her husband, George Little; one sister and one brother. Surviving are three daughters, Ellis Lawrence of Kansas City, KS, Louise Roka of Saginaw, MI and Barbara Alvey of Independence, MO; three sons, George Little, Jr. of Cottage Hills and James Little and Roger Little both of Grand Chain; 28 grandchildren, two step-grandchildren, 42 great-grandchildren, nine step-great-grandchildren and nine great-great-grandchildren. Funeral service was Saturday at Aikins-Farmer Funeral Home with Rev. Albert Altenberger officiating. Music was provided by Susan Ramage. Burial followed in Masonic Cemetery in Cypress. Grandsons served as pallbearers."

Sources: 4,122.

Children of George Little and Oma Forgey are:

- i. DORINDA MARTHALYN⁷ LITTLE, b. September 19, 1928, Massac Co., IL; d. 1929, Massac Co., IL.
590. ii. ELLIS LEAH LITTLE, b. 1930, Pulaski Co., IL.
591. iii. GEORGE THOMAS "BUD" LITTLE, b. 1931, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iv. INFANT LITTLE, b. May 17, 1932, Massac Co., IL.
592. v. ROBERT LEWIS "BOE" LITTLE, b. 1934, Pulaski Co., IL; d. November 08, 1992, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
593. vi. DAISY LOUISE LITTLE, b. 1935, Pulaski Co., IL.
594. vii. BARBARA MAY LITTLE, b. 1939, Pulaski Co., IL.
595. viii. JAMES DAVID LITTLE, b. 1942, Pulaski Co., IL.
- ix. ROGER DALE LITTLE, b. April 18, 1951, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

300. WILLIAMSON AUGUSTA "GUS"⁶ LITTLE (WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 30, 1884 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died January 14, 1969 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL. He married DORCAS GRAY August 04, 1906 in Massac Co., IL. Dorcas was b. July 11, 1888 and d. Apr. 18, 1974 in Massac Memorial Hospital, Metropolis, IL, the daughter of John and Amanda (Frizell) Gray. She and Williamson "Gus" were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.

Sources: 4,90,122.

Children of Williamson Little and Dorcas Gray are:

596. i. GYNETH⁷ LITTLE, b. May 25, 1906, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL; d. May 31, 1994, Metropolis (Southgate Nursing Home), Massac Co., IL.
597. ii. ROSEL CLIFTON LITTLE, b. January 11, 1909, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL; d. January 28, 1983, Paducah (Western Baptist Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.
- iii. WAYMAN LITTLE, b. June 12, 1911, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. December 06, 1919, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.
598. iv. MARION LITTLE, b. August 15, 1914, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL; d. June 01, 1978, Massac Co., IL.
- v. AGATHA LITTLE, b. August 09, 1918, Hillerman Precinct, Massac Co., IL; m. WILLIAM KENNETH WALTERS, June 26, 1939, Massac Co., IL. William was b. 1914; No children.
- vi. PAUL LINDLE LITTLE, b. February 23, 1928, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. July 30, 1928, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.

301. ANDREW PERRY⁶ LITTLE (WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died August 27, 1906 in Pulaski Co., IL. He married Louisa E. Copeland in Starks August 27, 1906 in Pulaski Co., IL. Reunion, Sept. 1952. Alma was b. 1906 and d. March 3, 1979 in Massac Co., IL. Andrew's occupation was farmer. Buried at Christ Church at Hillerman.

Andrew's obituary: "Andrew Perry Little died Sunday at Massac Memorial Hospital. Burial services were held Tuesday, 2 p.m. at Bro. Wiley Mathis officiating. Surviving are sons, Arthur Johns, Luna Farley and Ronald Meyer. Burial at Hillerman Cemetery in Metropolis, IL. Pallbearers: Arthur Meyer, Lavern Whitelo. Serving as pallbearers: Aiki Meyer, Harold Little. Arrangements by Mr. Little. Sons, Harold of Massac county and Ronald of Hillerman." grandchildren."

Sources: 4,52,122.

Children of Andrew Little

423. i. HAROLD⁷ LITTLE, b. June 30, 1907, Hillerman (Lower Anderson Home), Massac Co., IL.
424. ii. GERALD LITTLE, b. June 13, 1918, Hillerman, Massac Co., MO.

302. MAUDE MELISSA⁶ LITTLE (WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died April 07, 1908 in Anna, Union Co., IL. She married Herbert E. Copeland. Herbert was b. 1903 in Joliet, IL. Herbert died at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL. T. in Sept. 1952.

Maude's obituary: "Maud M. Little died at Anna, July 11, 1908. Burial at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL. Survived by her two daughters, Ora McGee, Iva Little. She is survived by her two sons, Arthur Johns and Mrs. Matre Perry and Gus Little of Grand Chain. She had sixteen great-grandchildren. Christ. Funeral services were held at Hillerman by Bro. Mathis officiating. Interment at Hillerman. Gene Blasdel, Hebert Schwartz, Dale Helmig and Iva Little." grandchildren."

ss, Johnson Co., IL. Their
Pulaski Co., IL.

Samaritan Nursing Home,
Memorial Hospital. Mrs.
rents, Tom and Nin
Little; one daughter,
one sister and one
Ellis Lawrence of Kansas
and Barbara Alvey of
Little, Jr. of Cottage
e both of Grand Chain; 28
42 great-grandchildren,
great-great-
urday at Aikins-Farmer
ger officiating. Music was
wed in Masonic Cemetery in
rs."

orgey are:
Massac Co., IL; d. 1929, Massac Co., IL.

November 08, 1992, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

ved in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵,
AM², DAVID¹) was born
e, Massac Co., IL, and
Pulaski Co., IL. He
Massac Co., IL. Dorcas was
n Massac Memorial
of John and Amanda
" were buried at Lower

cas Gray are:
Massac Co., IL; d. May 31, 1994, Metropolis
inct, Massac Co., IL; d. January 28, 1983,
IL; d. December 06, 1919, Massac Co., IL; Buried
Massac Co., IL; d. June 01, 1978, Massac Co., IL.
Massac Co., IL; m. WILLIAM KENNETH WALTERS,
ren.
Massac Co., IL; d. July 30, 1928, Massac Co., IL;

301. ANDREW PERRY⁶ LITTLE (WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 14, 1887 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died April 12, 1970 in Grand Chain; Route 1, Pulaski Co., IL. He married ALMA MARIAN STARKS August 27, 1906 in Pulaski Co., IL, daughter of Thomas W. Starks and Louisa E. Copeland. They attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952. Alma was b. March 2, 1889 in Massac Co., IL and d. March 3, 1979 in Massac Memorial Hospital, Metropolis, IL. Andrew's occupation was farmer. They attended Bethel Church of Christ Church at Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.

Andrew's obituary: "Andrew Perry Little, 83, of Route 1 Grand Chain died Sunday at Massac Memorial Hospital. Funeral services were held Tuesday, 2 p.m. at the Hillerman Church of Christ with Bro. Wiley Mathis officiating. Music was by Janice Bryant, Wanda Johns, Luna Farley and Ronald Bryant. Burial was in the IOOF Cemetery in Metropolis, IL with Louis Bayless, J.W. Meyer, Arthur Meyer, Lavern Whitelock, Paul Anderson and George Little serving as pallbearers. Aikins-Farmer Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. Mr. Little is survived by his wife, Alma; two sons, Harold of Massac county and Gerald of St. Louis; and 11 grandchildren."

Sources: 4,52,122.

Children of Andrew Little and Alma Starks are:

423. i. HAROLD⁷ LITTLE, b. June 30, 1907, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. May 13, 1987, Metropolis (Good Samaritan Home), Massac Co., IL.
424. ii. GERALD LITTLE, b. June 13, 1918, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL; d. December 16, 1988, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co., MO.

302. MAUDE MELISSA⁶ LITTLE (WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 31, 1891 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL (Source: Pulaski Co., IL Birth Records, Book 1, page 114), and died July 04, 1965 in the hospital at Anna, Union Co., IL. She married HERBERT GARFIELD STARKS April 07, 1908 in IL, son of Thomas W. Starks and Louisa E. Copeland. Herbert was b. July 21, 1881 in IL and d. Dec. 28, 1963 in Joliet, IL. Herbert and Maude are buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL. They attended the "Copeland" reunion in Sept. 1952.

Maude's obituary: "Maud M. Starkes, 73, born Oct. 31, 1891 near Hillerman died at Anna, July 4, 1965. She was the daughter of Williamson and Laura Little. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, three brothers, Ray, John & Harrison; two sisters, Ora McGee, Iva Little and a grandson, Donald Blasdel. She is survived by her two daughters, Mrs. Gwendolyn Helmig of Jacksonville and Mrs. Matred Blasdel of Joliet; two brothers, Perry and Gus Little of Grand Chain; six grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Church of Christ. Funeral services were held July 6 with Brother Wiley Mathis officiating. Interment was in Lower Salem Cemetery in Massac Co. Gene Blasdel, Herbert Helmig, Corky Little, Roger Schwartz, Dale Helmig and Louis Bayless served as pall-bearers."

Maude and her husband attended the 1930 Copeland Reunion at Fort Massac State Park on July 23. At this time, they lived in Grand Chain, IL.

Herbert Garfield Starks married first, Lula Bell Shelton (1880-1904) who d. 20 Jan. 1904, age 23 years, 3 months, 16 days. They had a child who died 27 Jan. 1904 and was buried in Lower Salem Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 62, 77, 90, 122.

Children of Maude Little and Herbert Starks are:

421. i. GWENDOLYN⁷ STARKS, b. September 19, 1909, Grand Chain/Hillerman Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 05, 1982, Massac Co., IL.
422. ii. MATRED STARKS, b. 1911, Massac Co., IL.

303. JOHN OLIVER⁶ LITTLE (*WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born May 24, 1897 in Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL, and died June 24, 1965 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married LORETTA HALL ca 1922 in Massac Co., IL. She was the daughter of James Frank and Della (Treece) Hall and had brothers and sisters: Artie, Johnnie, Cecil and Zelmer Hall. Loretta was married 2nd to Reuben Obermark in 1967; 3rd to Clarence Hearon in 1969. Clarence Hearon died May 18, 1984 at age 98. By a previous marriage he had a daughter, Irene Green, of Bonna Springs, FL. He had a sister, Ida Polley of Zebra, KY. Clarence was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. Loretta and John were buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

Sources: 4, 90, 122.

Child of John Little and Loretta Hall is:

599. i. JAMES EDFORD⁷ LITTLE, b. August 01, 1923, Massac Co., IL; Lived in Sesser, Franklin Co., IL.
600. ii. FLOYD C. "DUDE" LITTLE, b. December 23, 1924, Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.

304. RAY MARTIN⁶ LITTLE (*WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born January 04, 1905 in Massac Co., IL, and died April 01, 1948 in Massac Co., IL. He married ADA LARRISON in Massac Co., IL. Ada was b. Oct. 18, 1910 in Massac Co., IL and d. March 16, 1995 in Metropolis, IL, the daughter of Fred and Kate Larrison. She married 2nd 1949 Frank C. Altenberger. They had no children. She was a member of "Karnak Pentecostal Church". Ray and Ada were both buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, IL. Ray was a member of the Church of Christ.

Sources: 4, 14, 76, 90.

Children of Ray Little and Ada Larrison are:

601. i. DORRIS MARIE⁷ LITTLE, b. April 21, 1931, Route 1, Grand Chain, Massac Co., IL.
602. ii. LUELLE ROSE LITTLE, b. April 12, 1938, Massac Co., IL.
603. iii. RITA RAE LITTLE, b. October 17, 1942, Massac Co., IL.

305. BERT⁶ LITTLE (*JACOB PERRY⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born March 30, 1882 in Hillerman District,

Massac Co., IL, and died 1939 BESSIE DELEEN in Pulaski Co., I ANDERSON July 16, 1905 in Pula 22, 1888 and d. 1939 in Massa and Mary (Thompson) Anderson. Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, I

Sources: 4, 6, 52, 76, 122.

Children of Bert Little and

604. i. ALVA⁷ LITTLE, b. November 01, 1908, Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, K Co., IL.
ii. EVA MARY LITTLE, b. January 14, 1910 Co., IL.
605. iii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM LITTLE, b. May 2 NEVA ELLIS, July 08, 1946, Rector, Chp
iv. ROTHY THOMAS LITTLE, b. January 16
v. MARVIN RUSSELL "PETE" LITTLE, b. J (1) RUTH ELLIS, m. (2) LEFFIE FOSTER
vi. GLEN LITTLE, b. April 25, 1918, Massac
vii. ROY EUGENE LITTLE, b. April 02, 1921
viii. CLYDE LITTLE, b. Massac Co., IL; d. in
ix. RUTH LITTLE, b. Massac Co., IL; d. in
x. FLOYD JACOB LITTLE, b. August 05, 19 Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.

306. JAMES PERRY⁶ LITTLE (*JACOB COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was District, Massac Co., IL, and Co., IL. He married (1) MYR Myrtle was born in Belknap, UNKNOWN BROWN (Her name may be son's name.) James' occupati Johnson City, IL. He was bur Karnak, IL. James was a memb

James Perry Little first mar and had two small children v boarding house. He then rema IL and had Eva Little. He h daughter, Mrs. Kenneth Alp son, Harold Brown of Evansv

Sources: 4, 6, 76, 122.

Child of James Little and
i. OWEN D.⁷ LITTLE, b. 1909.

Child of James Little and
ii. EVA⁷ LITTLE, m. LLOYD COOPER, I

307. RUTH⁶ LITTLE (*JACOB PERRY WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born Ju Massac Co., IL, and died M married (1) BARNETT WEAVER, J Barnett was b. March 18, 1 of Grand Chain, IL and d. 1 parents were Jasper Weaver

0 Copeland Reunion at Fort
time, they lived in Grand

Lula Bell Shelton (1880-
s, 3 months, 16 days. They
was buried in Lower Salem

Starks are:
in Hillerman Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 05,

P) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴,
is born May 24, 1897 in
died June 24, 1965 in
LORETTA HALL ca 1922 in
James Frank and Della
ers: Artie, Johnnie,
ied 2nd to Reuben
n in 1969. Clarence
a previous marriage he
springs, FL. He had a
ce was buried in IOOF
ohn were buried at IOOF

is:
Lived in Sesser, Franklin Co., IL.
Massac Co., IL.

(TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴,
born January 04, 1905
48 in Massac Co., IL.
Ada was b. Oct. 18,
1995 in Metropolis, IL,
She married 2nd 1949
en. She was a member of
were both buried at
a member of the Church

are:
a, Massac Co., IL.

, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
Hillerman District,

Massac Co., IL, and died 1939 in Massac Co., IL. He married (1)
BESSIE DELEEN in Pulaski Co., IL. He married (2) MARJORIE A.
ANDERSON July 16, 1905 in Pulaski Co., IL. Marjorie was b. Oct.
22, 1888 and d. 1939 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Thomas
and Mary (Thompson) Anderson. She and Bert were buried at Lower
Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.

Sources: 4, 6, 52, 76, 122.

Children of Bert Little and Marjorie Anderson are:

- i. ALVA⁷ LITTLE, b. November 01, 1908, Massac Co., IL; d. February 02, 1930, Massac Co., IL; Unmarried;
Buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.
604. ii. EVA MARY LITTLE, b. January 14, 1910, Massac Co., IL; d. February 16, 1975, Johnston City, Williamson
Co., IL.
- iii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM LITTLE, b. May 29, 1911, Massac Co., IL; d. August 19, 1963, Rector, Clay Co., AR; m.
NEVA ELLIS, July 08, 1946, Rector, Clay Co., AR.
605. iv. ROTHY THOMAS LITTLE, b. January 16, 1915, Massac Co., IL.
- v. MARVIN RUSSELL "PETE" LITTLE, b. July 18, 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. August 15, 1981, Marmaduke, AR; m.
(1) RUTH ELLIS; m. (2) LEFFIE FOSTER.
- vi. GLEN LITTLE, b. April 25, 1918, Massac Co., IL; d. in infancy.
- vii. ROY EUGENE LITTLE, b. April 02, 1921, Massac Co., IL; Living 1994 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; Unmarried.
- viii. CLYDE LITTLE, b. Massac Co., IL; d. in infancy Massac Co., IL.
- ix. RUTH LITTLE, b. Massac Co., IL; d. in infancy Massac Co., IL.
- x. FLOYD JACOB LITTLE, b. August 05, 1923, Johnson Co., IL; d. February 1929, Massac Co., IL; Buried at
Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.

306. JAMES PERRY⁶ LITTLE (JACOB PERRY⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 21, 1884 in Hillerman
District, Massac Co., IL, and died October 21, 1959 in Massac
Co., IL. He married (1) MYRTLE CAMERON in IL. They were divorced.
Myrtle was born in Belknap, Johnson Co., IL. He married (2)
UNKNOWN BROWN (Her name may be different; it was taken from her
son's name.) James' occupation was Fireman at the mines in
Johnson City, IL. He was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR,
Karnak, IL. James was a member of the Church of Christ.

James Perry Little first married Myrtle Cameron from Belknap, IL
and had two small children who died. She was a cook at Karnak
boarding house. He then remarried to a lady from Johnson City,
IL and had Eva Little. He had two step-children. One, a
daughter, Mrs. Kenneth Alp of Evansville, IL; and the other, a
son, Harold Brown of Evansville, IL.

Sources: 4, 6, 76, 122.

Child of James Little and Myrtle Cameron is:

- i. OWEND⁷ LITTLE, b. 1909.

Child of James Little and Unknown Brown is:

- ii. EVA⁷ LITTLE, m. LLOYD COOPER, IL; Living 1994 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., IL.

307. RUTH⁶ LITTLE (JACOB PERRY⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 22, 1885 in Hillerman District,
Massac Co., IL, and died March 15, 1968 in Massac Co., IL. She
married (1) BARNETT WEAVER, Jr. June 22, 1908 in Massac Co., IL.
Barnett was b. March 18, 1878 on his parents farm 1/2 mile north
of Grand Chain, IL and d. Dec. 13, 1948 in Massac Co., IL. His
parents were Jasper Weaver, b. 10 Dec. 1840, d. 16 April 1915

and Sarah J. Weaver, b. 16 Jan. 1849, d. 4 July 1935. Both are buried in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, IL. She married (2) LOUIS E. SMITH February 08, 1950 in Massac Co., IL. Louis was b. 1879 and d. June 7, 1956 in Massac Co., IL, the son of George Willard and Cynthia (Copeland) Smith. Ruth and Barnett were buried at Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, IL. Ruth moved to Barnett Weaver's parents farm after they were married where they lived for many years. Before her death, she had a stroke and heart attack.

Sources: 4, 6, 122.

Children of Ruth Little and Barnett Weaver, Jr. are:

- i. GOLDA W.⁷ WEAVER, b. October 25, 1909, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; d. June 29, 1993, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. JACOB H. (JAKE) HELMIG, August 31, 1942, Massac Co., IL; Golda was b. on her grandparents farm, 1/2 mile north of Grand Chain, IL. She lived on a farm about 2-1/2 miles from Metropolis, IL on Route 45 between Metropolis and Brookport, and about 1/4 mile from the I-24 bridge which goes over Route 45. She had no children. Golda fell and broke her hip in April 1983. She was in a nursing home at the same time that her husband was there. She recuperated and had returned home by Dec. 1983. After her husband's death in the spring of 1984, she moved from the farm to a mobile home next door to her brother in Karnak, IL. She and her husband attended the Seven-Mile Baptist Church on Route 145. Golda's obituary: "Golda Weaver Helmig, 83, of Metropolis, died Tuesday, June 29, 1993 at Southgate Health Care Center in Metropolis. Surviving are one nephew, Larry Weaver of Metropolis, and one sister-in-law, Doris Weaver of Karnak, IL. Mrs. Helmig was preceded in death by her husband, Jacob Helmig, and one brother. Her parents were Barnett and Ruth (Little) Weaver. Funeral service was Thursday, July 1 at Wilson Funeral Home in Karnak with Rev. J.R. Wood officiating. Burial followed in Masonic Cemetery in Grand Chain." Golda had been a school teacher. She was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, IL.

606. ii. JASPER PERRY WEAVER, b. July 09, 1913, Sumner Co., KS; d. May 22, 1990, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

308. MAUDE L.⁶ LITTLE (*BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born August 07, 1880 in Massac Co., IL, and died August 07, 1955 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. She married JACOB D. (JAKE) MILLER February 10, 1895 in Massac Co., IL. Maude was age 15 when married. Jacob was b. July 17, 1875 in Pulaski Co., IL and d. Nov. 16, 1944 in Massac Co., IL, the son of Lonnie V. and Betsey (Bolens) Miller. Lonnie was the son of Elizabeth and Jacob T. Miller. Maude and Jake were buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.

Sources: 4, 7, 54, 90.

Children of Maude Little and Jacob Miller are:

- i. LOUIS H.⁷ MILLER, b. January 30, 1897, Pulaski Co., IL; d. March 04, 1922, Massac Co., IL; m. NORA FORD, b. 1900, Pulaski Co., IL; Buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
607. ii. DEWEY H. MILLER, b. March 04, 1899, Pulaski Co., IL; d. October 24, 1982, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.
608. iii. CHESLEY J. MILLER, b. March 02, 1906, Pulaski Co., IL; d. June 14, 1969, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. NELLIE M. MILLER, b. 1905, Pulaski Co., IL; d. IL; m. OMER FISHER, Pulaski Co., IL; Buried at Masonic Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson Co., IL; No children.
- v. JAMES D. MILLER, b. January 4, 1913, in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; d. February 12, 1998 at Riverside Medical Center; Lived in Kankakee, Kankakee Co., IL; m. December 24, 1934 to EVELYN STONE in Cairo, IL. No children. James was a member of the Aroma Park United Methodist Church. He served in the Army during WW II. He was a member of the Quadrille Club. He was buried in Kankakee Memorial Gardens.

309. FRED⁶ LITTLE (*BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born September 25, 1882 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, and died July 27, 1976 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married SALLIE MATHIS September 28, 1903 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. They were married by Judge Liggett.

Sallie was b. July 4, 1884 in Pulaski Co., IL. She was buried in Pulaski Co., IL. The house in Massac County. The was used as a barn with shee Landing to get the mail and on the packet boat, "The Gu and fourteen when his father but learned the essentials family. Fred and his wife s while his mother and family of 1908 he moved his family Main Brothers. He purchased summer, traveled around the farmers. In later years he county. He also painted hou work. His wife ran the "Lit Sallie lived to celebrate t the age of ninety-four and away within four months of Salem Cemetery.

Fred Little was born in the Little's history. Fred had not a very tall man. When he house in Massac County. The was used as a barn with shee Landing to get the mail and on the packet boat, "The Gu and fourteen when his father but learned the essentials family. Fred and his wife s while his mother and family of 1908 he moved his family Main Brothers. He purchased summer, traveled around the farmers. In later years he county. He also painted hou work. His wife ran the "Lit Sallie lived to celebrate t the age of ninety-four and away within four months of Salem Cemetery.

Sallie Mathis was a daughter 11 Dec. 1852 in Calloway Co Crawford Mathis and Milly 9 was killed in the Civil War Amanda Minter in 1872 (she Nannie May Steers on 1 June Pulaski Co., IL. His 2nd m Summers, J.P. in Massac Co home in Hillerman District her mother was Mary Hellma

- i-Wesley Mathis, b. 22 Nov.
- ii-William Mathis (Mother-Ama
- iii-Allie Mathis (Mother-Ama
- iv-Sallie Mathis, b. 4 July Mar. Fred Little.
- v-Sylvester Mathis, b. April
- vi-Charles Homer Mathis, b. Little (Mother-Nannie May
- vii-Ida E. Mathis, b. 29 Nov (Mother-Nannie May).
- viii-Ernest Mathis, b. 1892 (Mother-Nannie May).
- ix-E. Stella Mathis, b. 2 Aug Douglas (Mother-Nannie M
- x-Lily Mathis, d. at age 3

Sources: 4, 7, 76, 90, 124, 12

Children of Fred Little

609. i. MILLIE MARIE⁷ LITTLE, b. July 6
610. ii. HARLAN STANFORD LITTLE, b.

- 4 July 1935. Both are
IL. She married (2)
Co., IL. Louis was b.
IL, the son of George
uth and Barnett were
IL. Ruth moved to
were married where
ath, she had a stroke

ever, Jr. are:
nki Co., IL; d. June 29, 1993, Metropolis,
2, Massac Co., IL; Golda was b. on her
on a farm about 2-1/2 miles from Metropolis,
1/4 mile from the I-24 bridge which goes over
April 1983. She was in a nursing home at the
d returned home by Dec. 1983. After her
to a mobile home next door to her brother in
st Church on Route 145. Golda's obituary:
29, 1993 at Southgate Health Care Center in
olis, and one sister-in-law, Doris Weaver of
ob Helmig, and one brother. Her parents were
r, July 1 at Wilson Funeral Home in Karnak with
ry in Grand Chain." Golda had been a school

. May 22, 1990, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
07, 1880 in Massac Co.,
Pulaski Co., IL. She
1895 in Massac Co., IL.
b. July 17, 1875 in
Massac Co., IL, the son
Lonnie was the son of
Jake were buried at

ler are:
ch 04, 1922, Massac Co., IL; m. NORA FORD,
02, Massac Co., IL.
er 24, 1982, Metropolis (Massac Memorial

14, 1969, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson

HER, Pulaski Co., IL; Buried at Masonic

d. February 12, 1998 at Riverside Medical
934 to EVELYN STONE in Cairo, IL. No
a Church. He served in the Army during WW
akee Memorial Gardens.

, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND,
2 in Grand Chain,
n Metropolis, Massac
r 28, 1903 in
ied by Judge Liggett.

Sallie was b. July 4, 1884 in Massac Co., IL and d. Nov. 12,
1976 in Pulaski Co., IL. Their residence had been Karnak,
Pulaski Co., IL.

Fred Little was born in the log cabin mentioned in Oliver Perry
Little's history. Fred had red hair, freckles, blue eyes and was
not a very tall man. When he was five, his father built a frame
house in Massac County. The log house, which was in Pulaski Co.
was used as a barn with sheds attached. The family went to Yates
Landing to get the mail and to ship (or receive) things to Cairo
on the packet boat, "The Gus Fowler". Fred was the oldest child
and fourteen when his father died. He had very little schooling,
but learned the essentials and made a good living for his
family. Fred and his wife stayed on the farm where he was born,
while his mother and family moved to Karnak, IL. In the spring
of 1908 he moved his family to Karnak where he hauled logs for
Main Brothers. He purchased a threshing machine and in the
summer, traveled around the country threshing wheat for the
farmers. In later years he was elected Road Commissioner for the
county. He also painted houses and buildings and did carpentry
work. His wife ran the "Little" Hotel for a while. Fred and
Sallie lived to celebrate their 73rd Wedding Anniversary and at
the age of ninety-four and ninety-two respectively, they passed
away within four months of each other and are buried in Lower
Salem Cemetery.

Sallie Mathis was a daughter of Sylvester Florentine Mathis, b.
11 Dec. 1852 in Calloway Co., KY. Sylvester was the son of M.
Crawford Mathis and Milly Slaughter. M. Crawford was b. 1830 and
was killed in the Civil War. Sylvester F. was married 1st to
Amanda Minter in 1872 (she was from New Columbia), and 2nd to
Nannie May Steers on 1 June 1882. Nannie was b. 22 April 1860 in
Pulaski Co., IL. His 2nd marriage was performed by Raleigh
Summers, J.P. in Massac Co., IL. Nannie May died 8 June 1940 at
home in Hillerman District, IL. Her father was Cyrus Steers and
her mother was Mary Hellman Williams. Their children were:

- i-Wesley Mathis, b. 22 Nov. 1873, d. 26 Jan. 1962 (Mother-Amanda).
- ii-William Mathis (Mother-Amanda).
- iii-Allie Mathis (Mother-Amanda).
- iv-Sallie Mathis, b. 4 July 1884, d. 12 Nov. 1976 (Mother-Nannie May);
Mar. Fred Little.
- v-Sylvester Mathis, b. April 1886 (Mother Nannie May).
- vi-Charles Homer Mathis, b. 29 Feb. 1888 Massac Co., IL; Mar. Myrtle
Little (Mother-Nannie May).
- vii-Ida E. Mathis, b. 29 Nov. 1889, d. 25 Nov. 1912; Mar. B.E. Harrison
(Mother-Nannie May).
- viii-Ernest Mathis, b. 1892, d. 9 Oct. 1894; Bur. Lower Salem Cemetery
(Mother-Nannie May).
- ix-E. Stella Mathis, b. 2 April 1895; Mar. 1-John Oliver; 2-Earnest
Douglas (Mother-Nannie May).
- x-Lily Mathis, d. at age 3 (Mother-Nannie May).

Sources: 4, 7, 76, 90, 124, 127, 134.

Children of Fred Little and Sallie Mathis are:

609. i. MILLIE MARIE⁷ LITTLE, b. July 04, 1905, Pulaski Co., IL.
610. ii. HARLAN STANFORD LITTLE, b. February 17, 1908, Pulaski Co., IL; d. August 19, 1932, Massac Co., IL.

611. iii. VIOLET MADGE LITTLE, b. May 14, 1910, Pulaski Co., IL.
 612. iv. EDITH VIRGIE LITTLE, b. May 23, 1912, Pulaski Co., IL.
 613. v. BURRELL EVERETT LITTLE, b. August 04, 1914, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

310. DAISY MAY⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 1884 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. She married JOHN CAMPBELL REED, JR. in Pulaski Co., IL, son of John Reed and Lucinda Bagby. He was b. 1880 and d. 1903 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. John Campbell Reed, Jr. was killed on an IC Railroad Engine shortly before Johnnie, his third child) was born.

Sources: 4,7,122.

Children of Daisy Little and John Campbell are:

- i. EDITH⁷ REED, Lived in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; m. Unknown McClure.
 ii. CARL REED, b. 1902.
 iii. JOHN CAMPBELL III REED, b. 1903; Lived in Centralia, Clinton Co., IL.

311. HARDY⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 19, 1887 in Pulaski Co., IL, and died 1966 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. He married (1) ZUBA A. HOUSERIGHT in Pulaski Co., IL. Zuba was b. July 3, 1887 and d. in childbirth Oct. 31, 1911 in Pulaski Co., IL. She is buried at Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Grand Chain, IL. He married (2) SOPHIA NEIMEYER in Pulaski Co., IL. Sophia was b. 1890 in IL and d. July 15, 1961 in Massac Co., IL. Sophia and Hardy were buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL. Sophia had a brother, George Neimeyer, Jr. and a sister, Bertha Neimeyer.

Sources: 4,7,77,122.

Child of Hardy Little and Zuba Houseright is:

- i. GERTRUDE MAY "GERTIE"⁷ LITTLE, b. 1910, Massac Co., IL; m. W.N. WOLFE, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Hardy Little and Sophia Neimeyer are:

- ii. MARY LITTLE, b. Massac Co., IL; m. R. OVERTON WOOD.
 iii. RAYMOND LITTLE, b. Massac Co., IL; m. MARTHA MEREDITH.
 614. iv. FLORENCE IOLA LITTLE, b. 1915, Massac Co., IL.
 615. v. S.SGT. MARION BRUCE LITTLE, b. 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. June 24, 1944.
 vi. JOSEPHINE JULETTE LITTLE, b. August 19, 1919, Massac Co., IL; m. CHARLES HOWELL, Massac Co., IL.
 vii. HARDY LOUISE LITTLE, b. 1924, Massac Co., IL; d. 1927, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, Massac Co., IL.

312. MYRTLE⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 19, 1890 in Massac Co., IL, and died October 10, 1937 in Centralia, Marion Co., IL. She married CHARLES HOMER MATHIS April 14, 1906 in Pulaski Co., IL. Charles worked for the IC Railroad. (See notes on Mathis family under Sallie Mathis, Mrs. Fred Little). Charles was b. Feb. 29, 1888 in Massac Co., IL and d. 1979 in Centralia, Marion Co., IL. He married 2nd Myrtle Roach.

Sources: 4,12,90,122.

Children of Myrtle Little and Charles Mathis are:

- i. LILY GERTRUDE⁷ MATHIS, b. February 01, 1907, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1988; m. CHARLES L. WEIBEL, Pulaski Co., IL.

616. ii. HOMER WESLEY MATHIS, b. January 06
 617. iii. RUSSELL B. MATHIS, b. April 05, 1911, IL.
 iv. INFANT MATHIS, b. February 19, 1914, IL.
 v. EARL WILLIAM MATHIS, b. 1915, Pulaski Co., IL; Served in Military during WWI.
 618. vi. CHARLES LEO MATHIS, b. July 24, 1917
 619. vii. MARY CHRISTINE MATHIS, b. 1919, Pulaski Co., IL.
 viii. PAUL EUGENE MATHIS, b. 1925, Pulaski Co., IL.

313. RALPH⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Pulaski Co., IL, and lived in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. He died February 10, 1912 in Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4,52,90,122.

Children of Ralph Little are:

- i. HELEN MARIE⁷ LITTLE, b. 1912, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
 ii. LAWRENCE LITTLE, b. 1915, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
 iii. MARY L. LITTLE, b. 1918, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

314. EARL⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 19, 1887 in Pulaski Co., IL, and died March 14, 1980 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. He married (1) MARY W. LITTLE (b. 1885 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. Mary was b. 1885 in the Hamilton Nursing Home, Hamilton Co., IL. She was the daughter of Jesse and Martha Little. She and Earl were buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.

Sources: 4,77,90,127.

Children of Earl Little are:

620. i. EVELYN⁷ LITTLE, b. 1916, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
 621. ii. EDWIN E. "CURLY" LITTLE, b. November 1917, Pulaski Co., IL.
 622. iii. BOBBY G. LITTLE, Lived in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.
 623. iv. FLOETTA LITTLE, Lived in Belleville, St. Louis Co., MO.
 624. v. VERLA LITTLE, Lived in Belleville, St. Louis Co., MO.
 vi. WILLIAM "BILLY" LITTLE, b. 1931, Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.

315. RUBY M.⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Pulaski Co., IL, and died March 12, 1986 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL. She married LONA M. CANADA January 19, 1901 in Belleville, St. Louis Co., MO. Lona was b. Feb. 28, 1902 in Belleville, St. Louis Co., MO. Ruby was the daughter of Thomas and Martha Little. She and Lona were buried at Main Brothers Box and Lumber Co. Cemetery, Boaz, IL. She was also buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.

Sources: 4,90,122.

Children of Ruby Little are:

Pulaski Co., IL.

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
1884 in Massac Co., IL.
She married JOHN CAMPBELL
in Reed and Lucinda Bagby.
Pulaski Co., IL. John
Railroad Engine shortly
orn.

Campbell are:
m McClure.

Massac Co., IL.

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
July 19, 1887 in Pulaski
Co., IL. He married
. Zuba was b. July 3,
in Pulaski Co., IL. She
and Chain, IL. He married
Sophia was b. 1890 in IL.
. Sophia and Hardy were
Sophia had a brother,
Cha Neimeyer.

Right is:
L; m. W.N. WOLFE, Massac Co., IL.

Neimeyer are:

ITH.

June 24, 1944.
IL; m. CHARLES HOWELL, Massac Co., IL.
Massac Co., IL; Buried at Anderson Cemetery,

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
ber 19, 1890 in Massac
Centralia, Marion Co., IL.
1906 in Pulaski Co., IL.
e notes on Mathis family
Charles was b. Feb. 29,
Centralia, Marion Co., IL.

Mathis are:
IL; d. 1988; m. CHARLES L. WEIBEL, Pulaski

- 616. ii. HOMER WESLEY MATHIS, b. January 06, 1909, Pulaski Co., IL; d. 1987.
- 617. iii. RUSSELL B. MATHIS, b. April 05, 1911, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iv. INFANT MATHIS, b. February 19, 1914, Pulaski Co., IL.
- v. EARL WILLIAM MATHIS, b. 1915, Pulaski Co., IL; d. Abt 1946, Pulaski Co., IL; m. JUANITA TRACY, Pulaski Co., IL; Served in Military during WWII; d. soon after return.
- 618. vi. CHARLES LEO MATHIS, b. July 24, 1917, Pulaski Co., IL; d. May 23, 1985, Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 619. vii. MARY CHRISTINE MATHIS, b. 1919, Pulaski Co., IL.
- viii. PAUL EUGENE MATHIS, b. 1925, Pulaski Co., IL; d. young.

313. RALPH⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 1891 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. He married ELLA HUNT February 10, 1912 in Pulaski Co., IL. Ella was born 1891 in IL.

Sources: 4, 52, 90, 122.

Children of Ralph Little and Ella Hunt are:

- i. HELEN MARIE⁷ LITTLE, b. 1912, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- ii. LAWRENCE LITTLE, b. 1915, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- iii. MARY L. LITTLE, b. 1918, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

314. EARL⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 19, 1894 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 14, 1980 in McLeansboro (Hamilton Memorial Hospital), Hamilton Co., IL. He married MARY ETTA SHREAVES in Pulaski Co., IL. Mary was b. Jan. 25, 1898 in IL and d. Jan. 15, 1985 in the Hamilton Nursing Center, McLeansboro, IL, the daughter of Jesse and Martha Jane (Allen) Shreves. Mary and Earl were buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL. In 1920 they resided in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 77, 90, 127.

Children of Earl Little and Mary Shreaves are:

- 620. i. EVELYN⁷ LITTLE, b. 1916, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.
- 621. ii. EDWINE, "CURLY" LITTLE, b. November 22, 1918, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; d. December 03, 1961, Massac Co., IL.
- 622. iii. BOBBY G. LITTLE, Lived in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., IL.
- iv. FLO ETTA LITTLE, Lived in Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL; m. (UNKNOWN) REICHLING.
- 623. v. VERLA LITTLE, Lived in Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL.
- 624. vi. WILLIAM "BILLY" LITTLE, b. 1931, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., IL; d. May 12, 1993, Centralia, Marion Co., IL.

315. RUBY M.⁶ LITTLE (BURL MARTIN⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 11, 1899 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 12, 1986 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. He married LONA M. CANADA January 13, 1921 in Pulaski Co., IL. Lona was b. Feb. 28, 1902 in Belknap, Johnson Co., IL and d. Feb. 3, 1991 in Massac Memorial Hospital, Massac Co., IL. She was a member of the Karnak First Baptist Church, Pulaski Co., IL and the daughter of Thomas and India (Bridges) Canada. Ruby worked at Main Brothers Box and Lumber Co., Karnak, IL. He was buried at Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL and Lona was buried at Lower Anderson Cemetery, Boaz, IL.

Sources: 4, 90, 122.

Children of Ruby Little and Lona Canada are:

- i. TALMAGE "DUDE"⁷ LITTLE, b. Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; m. (1) MILLADEAN GARLAND; m. (2) IRENE (HOWALL) FISHER.
- ii. FLORENCE LITTLE, b. Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL; m. JAMES ARCHIE SLAGEL; has son, MICHAEL SLAGEL, in MI.
- 625. iii. JOYCE MAXINE LITTLE, b. 1931, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

316. CORA⁶ CAMPBELL (MALISSA⁵ LITTLE, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1887, and died 1965. She married (1) FRANK MURPHY. Cora and Frank had two more sons who died pre 1994. She married (2) WILLIAM "BILL" BELLAMY in Karnak, Pulaski, IL. Bill was b. 1878 and d. 1961.

Sources: 4.

Children of Cora Campbell and Frank Murphy are:

- 626. i. ADDIE MURPHY, b. Abt 1908; d. September 18, 1994, Paducah (Western Baptist Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.
- ii. WANDA MURPHY, m. (UNKNOWN) HENRY; Living 1994 in Manteno, Kankakee Co., IL.
- iii. ALICE MURPHY, m. (UNKNOWN) WRIGHT; d. pre 1994.
- iv. LESTER MURPHY; Living 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Child of Cora Campbell and William Bellamy is:

- v. REV. BELLAMY JESSE; Living 1994 in Olmsted, Pulaski Co., IL; Minister.

317. ALICE MAE⁶ BEIDLER (SARAH E.⁵ SUMMERS, SARAH⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born August 01, 1864 in Galena, Jo Daviess Co., IL, and died February 24, 1931 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. She married HENRY DURLAND (JACK) WILLIAMS October 04, 1881 in Malden, Dunklin Co., MO, son of James Jack and Mary Ann Durland. Alice was buried at Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. Henry D. Jack changed his name from Jack to Williams ca 1869-1880. He was the son of James Napoleon and Mary Ann (Durland) Jack. He was born 1853 in Thurston, Steuben Co., NY and d. 1903 in Rector, Clay Co., AR. It is not known where he is buried. His occupation was Construction Engineer, Building Contractor and Surveyor. He and Alice belonged to the Methodist Church in Campbell, MO.

Alice Mae Beidler was known as the "Hominy Queen" in Campbell, MO. She made and sold hominy as well as running a boarding house at the corner of Grand Avenue and Pine Street in Campbell. She had many boarders during the time she was raising her five children. She also occasionally did laundry for neighbors to earn extra money. Alice Mae's father had been of the Mennonite religion, but Alice and her family were Methodists. The boarders living with Alice and her family in 1900 were: Elijah W. Moore, age 33 (Supt. of a Sawmill); Daughertin Hardin, age 27 (Railroad day laborer); George Gunter, age 28 (Sawmill day laborer); Evvon King, age 23 (Teamster).

Alice resided in Campbell, MO from 1881 to 1920; then moved to St. Louis, MO to live with her daughter, Zora. According to the records of Dunklin County, Otto C. Williams conveyed Lots 3 and 4, Block 10 of Campbell, MO to Mrs. A.M. Williams by deed recorded in Book DR 91 on Page 38. Otto had made arrangements (on July 13, 1921) to buy this property from "The Home for the Friendless" in Buffalo, NY. His aunt (father's sister) Delphine

Jack had helped buy the over the property to the Nov. 21, 1939 a Collecte repayment of back taxes to Samuel and Lucy Cook/ Brookside Dr., Apt. #71, Cook name may be Cash in 1993. The record of the --, page 311 Dunklin Co. indenture made the 13 da hundred and twenty one t corporation organized ar laws of the State of New business at Buffalo, NY, WILLIAMS of Lake Forest, WINNESSETH; That the sai consideration of the sum money of the U.S. paid k does hereby remise, rel said party of the second the following described being and situate in the Missouri, to-wit: All of Ten (10) in Campbell, Mi said town. Together with and rights of the said p premises. TO HAVE AND TO Described premises unto bears and assigns forever the first part has cause affixed and this instrum the day and year first a FRIENDLESS by Viola Bry

Alice's sister, Dora, ha operated the Rice Hardw of Alice's home. The ch together. Alice Mae and Chaffee, MO to visit a were related or just go

Henry Durland Jack chan teens to Williams. He l a family by the name of as they treated him lik theirs. His description tall, blond and handsom to Belle Oatman on Sept They were both living i found in Book 7, page 4 Dunklin Co., MO. Furthe found in "John Jack of Descendants" by A. Luci

Sources: 91, 92.

MILLADEAN GARLAND; m. (2) IRENE

THE SLAGEL; has son, MICHAEL SLAGEL, in

PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³
and died 1965. She
had two more sons who
ELL* BELLAMY in Karnak,
1.

arphy are:
h (Western Baptist Hospital), McCracken Co.,

Madison, Kankakee Co., IL.

R.

lamy is:
; Minister.

SARAH⁴ LITTLE, SARAH
August 01, 1864 in
February 24, 1931 in St.
HENRY DURLAND (JACK) WILLIAMS
MO, son of James Jack
in Valhalla Cemetery, St.
Changed his name from
a son of James Napoleon
1853 in Thurston,
May Co., AR. It is not
was Construction
Dr. He and Alice
bell, MO.

ny Queen" in Campbell,
running a boarding house
street in Campbell. She
raising her five
dry for neighbors to
been of the Mennonite
Methodists. The boarders
were: Elijah W. Moore,
Gardin, age 27 (Railroad
mill day laborer);

o 1920; then moved to
Zora. According to the
ms conveyed Lots 3 and
Williams by deed
had made arrangements
rom "The Home for the
her's sister) Delphine

Jack had helped buy the house (on Jan. 15, 1900) and had turned over the property to the Home when she began living there. On Nov. 21, 1939 a Collector's Deed was made to Josie Medley for nonpayment of back taxes. On April 17, 1940 Mrs. Medley conveyed to Samuel and Lucy Cook/Cash. The last owners lived at 510 N. Brookside Dr., Apt. #71, Little Rock, AR 72205 in 1988. (The Cook name may be Cash instead.) The house was razed in Aug. 1993. The record of the above transaction can be found in Book 77, page 311 Dunklin Co., MO, at Kennett, MO. It reads: This indenture made the 13 day of July in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty one between THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of New York, having its principal place of business at Buffalo, NY, party of the first part and OTTO C. WILLIAMS of Lake Forest, Illinois, party of the second part. WITNESSETH; That the said party of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Seventy-five Dollars (\$75.00) lawful money of the U.S. paid by the said party of the second part, does hereby remise, release and forever quit claim unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, the following described lots, tracts or parcels of land, lying, being and situate in the County of Dunklin and State of Missouri, to-wit: All of Lots Three (3) and Four (4) in Block Ten (10) in Campbell, Missouri, as shown by recorded plat of said town. Together with the appurtenances, and all the estate and rights of the said party of the first part in and to said premises. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted, bargained and described premises unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said party of the first part has caused its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed and this instrument to be subscribed by its President the day and year first above written. THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS by Viola Bryant, President.

Alice's sister, Dora, had married Ned Rice. They owned and operated the Rice Hardware Store which was 4 or 5 blocks south of Alice's home. The children of both families spent much time together. Alice Mae and her daughter, Zora would sometimes go to Chaffee, MO to visit a Mrs. Shoptaw. It is not known if they were related or just good friends.

Henry Durland Jack changed his name when he was in his late teens to Williams. He left home, went west, and there lived with a family by the name of Williams. He liked the family very much as they treated him like a son, so he changed his name to theirs. His description has been given by those who knew him as tall, blond and handsome. He may have been married a second time to Belle Oatman on Sept. 3, 1903 at Malden, MO by R.A. Cox, JP. They were both living in Malden at the time. This record was found in Book 7, page 419 of the Recorder of Deeds book for Dunklin Co., MO. Further information on this JACK family can be found in "John Jack of Cecil Co., MD and Some of His Descendants" by A. Lucille Harney.

Sources: 91, 92.

Williams are:

Dunklin Co., MO; d. July 18, 1956, Cannon
d. November 16, 1943, Broadview Heights,
Missouri Co., MO; d. December 07, 1956, Chaffee,
Missouri; Earl was a Veteran of WWI; he had an
attack in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., IL, d. ca 1955
died from Acute Coronary Thrombosis at 1001
attack. He was buried at Forrest Hills
Jefferson, MO; Earls occupations were clerk at a
a, AR; worked as a machinist for the Dort Auto
on June 5, 1917 during the time of World War I,
dark brown hair and no physical defects. He
occupation was Mechanic and Auto Repair.
v Co., AR; d. July 10, 1978, Flint, Genesee Co.,
Missouri; d. March 14, 1985, Farmington, St.

LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
27, 1871 in
December 21, 1955 in
NED NAMON RICE Abt 1890 in
s written up in
pg. 247 & 294. In 1904-
en came back to the
usband were both
Historical Society in
High School in Malden,
anniversary reunion.

dental, remembers her
and nicely
ixties when she would
ver and would suit up
(We had lots of them
t and boots and under
hardware store. Dora
- Woman's Club, WCTU,
She helped establish
ppointed censor of new
er took Daddy to the
rain abcess in August
cked on the door to
at her side) she gave
what she described as
that."

Dunklin Co., MO and d.
are buried at
the owner of RICE
a had five children;
pendence Twp. on the
O. He grew up,

laboring on the farm until 1885 when he attended Southeast
Missouri Normal School at Cape Girardeau, MO. He entered Central
Business College in 1887 and upon completing the course,
returned home and began work as a salesman for T.E. Baldwin and
Company in Kennett. In 1889 he went into business for himself in
Vincit, MO. In 1891 he moved his mercantile business to Kennett.
N.N. Rice and Company dealt in fancy and staple groceries, farm
machinery, hardware, stoves, tinware and sporting goods. In
1890, Mr. Rice married Dora Beidler of Rector, Arkansas. They
were the parents of five children; two of them succumbing in
infancy. Mr. Rice moved his business to Campbell, MO in 1908 and
it is known as Rice Hardware Co., although after the death of
his daughter, Alma Rice White in 1972, it was owned by Lloyd
Miller. (From "Campbell Area History, 1800's-1900's", pg. 247;
includes photograph.)

The Ned Rice family lived on Oak Street in Campbell, MO. Mr.
Rice had his own whiskey in the basement of the hardware store
and the children got into it. His son, Bland, would sleep it off
in the store, but Otto C. Williams, Bland's cousin would be
brought home. Mrs. Rice complained Otto was a bad influence on
Bland. Otto then left town and went to a business school which
was in Chillicothe, MO. N.N. Rice's father and grandfather came
from Tennessee to Old Four Mile in 1854 and farmed there for
several years before moving to Kennett. The town of Old Four
Mile no longer exists.

Sources: 91,92.

Children of Dora Beidler and Ned Rice are:

631. i. BLAND⁷ RICE, b. August 23, 1893, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; d. August 15, 1930, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- ii. ALMA RICE, b. November 22, 1901, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO; d. 1972, Campbell, Dunklin Co., MO; m. HAROLD MCCLAVE WHITE; Operated the Rice Hardware Co.; No children; Harold d. 1955, Campbell, MO.
632. iii. BERNICE RICE, b. October 10, 1904, Kalispell, Flathead Co., MT; Lived in FL.

319. ESTELLA (STELLA)⁶ BEIDLER (SARAH E.⁵ SUMMERS, SARAH⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 19, 1880 in Malden; or Dexter City, Stoddard Co., Dunklin Co., MO, and died 1960 in Caruthersville, Pemiscott Co., MO. She was buried at Little Prairie Cemetery, Caruthersville, MO. She married EDGAR MAURY ROBERTS December 24, 1900 in Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO. They were married in a double ceremony at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Ward. Edgar was b. Jan. 9, 1874 in Union City, Obion Co., TN and d. June 13, 1933 in Caruthersville, MO. His occupations were Painter, Game Warden and Store Manager. He was a member of the Baptist Church, the son of William J. and Sallie D. (Smith) Roberts. They rented a home on Highland Ave., Caruthersville, MO (1910). In 1900 Stella was a telephone operator in Kennett, MO. Stella lived with her sister, Dora Rice, in 1900 before she was married. After she was married, the couple lived in Union City, TN where Edgar was from. In 1901 they returned to Caruthersville. Stella was called "Gram" by her granddaughter, Judy (Roberts) Wilson.

Sources: 13,91,92,138.

Children of Estella Beidler and Edgar Roberts are:

633. i. PAUL BEIDLER⁷ ROBERTS, b. February 22, 1902, Caruthersville, Pemiscott Co., MO; d. April 12, 1953, Holcomb, Dunklin Co., MO.
 ii. RALPH MAURY ROBERTS, b. September 10, 1904, Caruthersville, Pemiscott Co., MO; d. October 1957, Caruthersville, Pemiscott Co., MO; Buried at Little Prairie Cemetery, Caruthersville, MO; m. Lodema Unknown; No children; Her residence was Pasadena, TX.

320. ALLIE M.⁶ MORRIS (ALBION⁵ P., "AB"⁵MORRIS, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1876 in Massac Co., IL, and died May 31, 1941 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married WILLIAM F. HEIDEMAN in Massac Co., IL. William was b. July 26, 1870 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL and d. July 22, 1930 of Dilation of the heart in Metropolis, IL. He was a grocery store clerk, the son of John W. and Carrie (Prensmer) Heideman, born in Germany. Both Allie and William were buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Allie Morris and William Heideman is:

- i. HENRY⁷ HEIDEMAN, b. March 31, 1898, Metropolis, IL; d. 1933, Massac Co., IL.

321. MEEDA "MEEDY"⁶ MORRIS (NATHAN E./NATHANIEL⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 15, 1870 in Massac Co., IL, and died April 15, 1920 in Massac Co., IL. She married JOSEPH EGGLESTON NORMAN May 12, 1889 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Joseph ws b. 1868 in Massac Co., IL and d. 1957 in Massac Co., IL, the son of M.F. and Sarah P. (Tucker) Norman. Joseph married 2nd Mrs. Beatrice (Holt) Bruce in Massac Co., IL. Beatrice was b. 1889 in Ballard Co., KY and d. 1966 in Massac Co., IL. She and Joseph had no children. She was the daughter of Frank and Josephine (Cinch) Holt. Beatrice married 3rd Nathan E./Nathaniel Morris on Nov. 2, 1927 in Massac Co., IL. She was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL. Meedy and Joseph were buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4,171.

Children of Meeda Morris and Joseph Norman are:

- i. JOHN H.⁷ NORMAN, b. Massac Co., IL; d. young in Massac Co., IL.
 634. ii. JOSEPH EVERETT NORMAN, b. Massac Co., IL.
 635. iii. MYRTLE A. NORMAN, b. October 06, 1893, Massac Co., IL; d. November 20, 1937, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
 636. iv. NORA ANNA NORMAN, b. 1898, Massac Co., IL; d. February 09, 1985, Joppa/Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
 v. THOMAS A. NORMAN, b. April 11, 1903, Massac Co., IL; d. November 24, 1918, Massac Co., IL; Died in the 1918 Flu epidemic and was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, IL.

322. ADA⁶ MORRIS (NATHAN E./NATHANIEL⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 24, 1885 in Massac Co., IL, and died September 23, 1958 from Pulmonary Edema in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. She married JOHN B. BIVINS. John was b. Aug. 10, 1875 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY and d. Jan. 26, 1959 in Massac Co., IL. He was the son of John Bivins and was a carpenter. He and Ada were buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Ada Morris and

- i. MYRTLE⁷ BIVINS, m. UNKNOWN GLENN
 ii. VIOLET BIVENS, m. UNKNOWN FARLEY
 iii. RALPH HENRY BIVINS, b. January 08, 1911, Cerebral Spinal Meningitis and was buried
 iv. JOHN BENJAMIN BIVINS, b. June 07, 1919
 637. v. RUBY BIVINS, b. August 03, 1922, Massac Co., IL.

323. NATHANIEL/NATHAN⁶ E. MORRIS (LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 1886 in Massac Co., Co., AZ. He married UNKNOWN F.

Sources: 4.

Child of Nathaniel/Nathan

- i. ALICE⁷ MORRIS, b. December 14, 1911 Hillerman Baptist Church Cemetery..

324. ANDREW J.⁶ MORRIS (NATHAN (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died May 1911. He married GLADYS I. Mc GEE in Massac Co., IL and d. March 1911 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Schrela (Woods) McGee. In 1911 Salem, IL.

Sources: 4,171.

Children of Andrew Morris

- i. LESLIE⁷ MORRIS, m. EDITH UNKNOWN
 ii. DARRELL MORRIS.
 638. iii. BETTY MORRIS, d. February 28, 1992.
 iv. BEVERLY RUDOLPH MORRIS, b. Dec 1911, Massac Co., IL; m. PAULINE WILSON;
 639. v. PHYLLIS MORRIS, b. April 02, 1927, 5

325. LILLIAN JANE⁶ MORRIS (JEROME (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died in Massac Co., IL. She married in Massac Co., IL. They were in Massac Co., IL. John August Mesche Charles Mescher, b. Mar. 6, 1916 in Massac Co., IL and Feb. 7, 1861 to Caroline So Hanover, Germany, d. Feb. 2 b. July 2, 1878 in Metropolis, BeeBranch, AR. He was buried in AR. She married (2) ABE MORRIS in Wilson Co., IL, the son of Morris. He and Lillian were buried in IL. Lillian died from Carcin

Roberts are:

632. Permisscott Co., MO; d. April 12, 1953,

633. Permisscott Co., MO; d. October 1957,
634. Permisscott Co., MO; m. Lodema
635. Caruthersville, MO;

636. *LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH*
637. n 1876 in Massac Co., IL,
638. ssac Co., IL. She
639. IL. William was b. July
640. and d. July 22, 1930 of
641. He was a grocery store
642. (Frensmer) Heideman, born
643. buried at Masonic

644. deman is:

645. 633, Massac Co., IL.

646. *NATHANIEL⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE,*
647. s born September 15, 1870
648. s in Massac Co., IL.
649. 1889 in Metropolis,
650. ssac Co., IL and d. 1957
651. Sarah P. (Tucker) Norman.
652. Bruce in Massac Co., IL.
653. and d. 1966 in Massac
654. She was the daughter of
655. ce married 3rd Nathan
656. Massac Co., IL. She was
657. ak, IL. Meedy and Joseph
658. ac Co., IL.

659. Norman are:

660. IL.

661. November 20, 1937, Metropolis, Massac Co.,

662. 1985, Joppa/Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

663. November 24, 1918, Massac Co., IL; Died in the

664. *LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH*

665. March 24, 1885 in
666. 58 from Pulmonary Edema
667. JOHN B. BIVINS. John was b.
668. and d. Jan. 26, 1959 in
669. Bivins and was a
670. Cemetery, Joppa, IL.

Children of Ada Morris and John Bivins are:

- i. MYRTLE⁷ BIVINS, m. UNKNOWN GILLILAND.
- ii. VIOLET BIVENS, m. UNKNOWN FARLEY.
- iii. RALPH HENRY BIVINS, b. January 08, 1914, Massac Co., IL; d. October 23, 1914, Massac Co., IL; d. of Cerebral Spinal Meningitis and was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, IL.
- iv. JOHN BENJAMIN BIVINS, b. June 07, 1916, Massac Co., IL.
637. v. RUBY BIVINS, b. August 03, 1922, Massac Co., IL; d. June 01, 1989, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL.

323. NATHANIEL/NATHAN⁶ E. MORRIS, JR. (*NATHAN E./NATHANIEL⁵ MORRIS, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 1886 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married UNKNOWN BURKHEAD. He was married three times.

Sources: 4.

Child of Nathaniel/Nathan E. and Unknown Burkhead is:

- i. ALICE⁷ MORRIS, b. December 14, 1911, Massac Co., IL; d. December 04, 1918, Massac Co., IL; bur. Hillerman Baptist Church Cemetery.

324. ANDREW J.⁶ MORRIS (*NATHAN E./NATHANIEL⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born February 1889 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL, and died May 03, 1968 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married GLADYS I. MC GEE, b. Jan. 15, 1895 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL and d. March 7, 1960 from Coronary Infarction in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She was the daughter of Patrick and Schrelda (Woods) McGee. In 1930 Andrew and Gladys resided in Salem, IL.

Sources: 4,171.

Children of Andrew Morris and Gladys Mc Gee are:

- i. LESLIE⁷ MORRIS, m. EDITH UNKNOWN; Living 1995 in CA.
- ii. DARRELL MORRIS.
638. iii. BETTY MORRIS, d. February 28, 1992, Massac Co., IL.
- iv. BEVERLY RUDOLPH MORRIS, b. December 30, 1912; d. June 01, 1967, Metropolis (Good Samaritan Home), Massac Co., IL; m. PAULINE WILSON; bur. Massac Memorial Gardens, Metropolis, IL.
639. v. PHYLLIS MORRIS, b. April 02, 1927, Salem, Marion Co., IL.

325. LILLIAN JANE⁶ MORRIS (*JEREMIAH M. "JERRY"⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 20, 1879 in Massac Co., IL, and died August 21, 1951 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married (1) JOHN AUGUST MESCHER Aug. 22, 1901 in Massac Co., IL. They were divorced April 10, 1923 in Massac Co., IL. John August Mescher was the seventh child of John Charles Mescher, b. Mar. 6, 1839 in Franklin Co., IN, d. Feb. 9, 1916 in Massac Co., IL and buried in Zion Cemetery. He married Feb. 7, 1861 to Caroline Sophia Kruger, b. July 30, 1841 in Hanover, Germany, d. Feb. 28, 1910 in Massac Co., IL. John was b. July 2, 1878 in Metropolis, IL and d. Jan. 22, 1958 in BeeBranch, AR. He was buried at Quattlebaum Cemetery, BeeBranch, AR. She married (2) ABE MORRIS in May 1941 in IL. Abe was b. 1881 in Wilson Co., IL, the son of James L. and Unknown (Tucker) Morris. He and Lillian were buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. Lillian died from Carcinoma of Cervix.

Obituary for Lillian Jane Morris: "Lillie Jane Morris, was born Nov. 20, 1879 in Massac Co. where she lived most of her life. She passed away at her home, 114 1st Street on Aug. 21, 1951. Lillie Morris and John A. Mescher were united in marriage Aug. 22, 1901. To this union were born 8 children, 3 dying in infancy and one son, Albert Mescher who was killed in a 1940 car accident. In May 1941 she was united in marriage to Abe Morris of this city. She leaves to mourn her passing - her husband, Abe Morris; one sister, Mrs. Cleve Ferguson of Metropolis; one brother, Warren Morris of Houston, Tex.; three daughters, Lena James of Metropolis; Mrs. Shafter Williams of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Charles Noble of Vienna, IL; one son, Louis Mescher of Rock Island, IL. 18 Grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, 4 nieces and 2 nephews and many friends and neighbors."

Sources: 4, 12, 171.

Children of Lillian Morris and John Mescher are:

- 640. i. LENA⁷ MESCHER, b. April 05, 1902, Massac Co., IL; d. September 26, 1987, Milan, Rock Island Co., IL.
- 641. ii. LOUIS MESCHER, b. December 25, 1905, Massac Co., IL; d. May 05, 1980, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. HENRY MESCHER, b. May 07, 1907; d. in infancy.
- iv. JOHN ALBERT MESCHER, b. March 29, 1909, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. September 01, 1940, Massac Co., IL; m. (1) BOBBY CARLSON, Massac Co., IL; m. (2) MABEL UNKNOWN, Massac Co., IL; Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Hillerman Distict, Massac Co., IL; John was fatally injured in an auto accident.
- 642. v. ADA MAE "TATER" MESCHER, b. October 12, 1912, Massac Co., IL; d. August 16, 1991, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- vi. ANNA RUTH MESCHER, b. October 12, 1912, Massac Co., IL; d. October 25, 1912, Massac Co., IL.
- vii. CHARLES MORRIS RICHARD MESCHER, b. April 08, 1914, Massac Co., IL; d. May 30, 1914, Massac Co., IL; Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
- 643. viii. GERTRUDE LOUELLA MESCHER, b. March 10, 1918, Massac Co., IL.

326. CLARA MAY⁶ MORRIS (JEREMIAH M. "JERRY"⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 02, 1889 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, and died April 30, 1977 in Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL. She married GROVER CLEVELAND, "CLEVE" FERGUSON in Massac Co., IL. Cleve was b. 1888 in KY and d. Feb. 6, 1957 in Massac Co., IL, the son of J.B. and Mary Ellen (Henderson) Ferguson. He married (1) Etta Potts and had a child, Lovine Ferguson, b. 1910, d. pre 1995; He married (2) Mary Watson and had a child, May Ferguson, d. pre 1995.

LOVINE FERGUSON m. (1) BOB MUMFORD; (2) NOLAN L. SMITH, son of Loyd M. and Nettie (Emery) Smith.
i- ROBERT MUMFORD, JR., b. April 20, 1928; d. June 1, 1930 of bronchial pneumonia; bur. Metropolis Masonic Cemetery.

MAY FERGUSON, m. WILLIAM OGDEN.

- i- SHIRLEY ELAINE OGDEN, m. J.D. HOLLEY; had son, TOMMY HULSEY HOLLEY.
- ii- BILLY WAYNE OGDEN.
- iii- JUDY OGDEN, m. (1) EUGENE HENLEY; had son, ADRAIN EUGENE HENLEY.

Cleve and Clara were buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. Clara May Morris obituary: "Funeral services were held at 2 pm Tuesday at the Miller Funeral Home Chapel for Mrs. Clara (Morris) Ferguson, 85, of 505 W. 19th Street who died at Massac Memorial Hospital. The minister was Jewell Norman and burial was in the IOOF cemetery. Pallbearers were Raymond Phillips, Howard Haverkamp, Rosel Little, William Jackson, Elmer Johns and Carl Brown. Mrs. Ferguson is survived by four daughters - Mrs. Gladys

Conger of Lincoln Park, MI, Mr. Ets., MI, Mrs. Betty Cagle and Metropolis, IL. She was a memb Christ. Besides her parents an preceded in death by one daugh Warren Morris; and two sisters

Sources: 4, 97, 122, 171.

Children of Clara Morris and

- 644. i. GLADYS⁷ FERGUSON, b. April 28, 1917, b.
- ii. LOIS FERGUSON, (twin) b. August 28, 1920, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; Buried at IOOF
- iii. CLOYCE "SON" FERGUSON, (twin) b. Aug. Massac Co., IL; Unmarried.
- 645. iv. LILLIAN MARIE FERGUSON, b. October 21 Co., MI.
- v. THELMA GERTRUDE FERGUSON, b. Marc
- 646. vi. MARY BETH "BETTY" FERGUSON, b. Febr

327. WARREN⁶ MORRIS (JEREMIAH M. (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹ Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. living 1930 in Houston, TX.

Sources: 4, 97.

Child of Warren Morris and
i. WARREN L.⁷ MORRIS, b. TX.

328. OSCAR⁶ MORRIS (JAMES⁵ HERBE SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. daughter of Richard Campbell UNKNOWN BOKUM.

Sources: 4, 120.

Child of Oscar Morris and
i. PHILIP⁷ MORRIS.

329. SHELBY SYLVESTER⁶ MORRIS ((SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹ Massac Co., IL, and died Dece He married LOUISE MINNIE BREMER, Massac Co., IL and d. Sept. 3 daughter of Herman Bremer. Sh John's Luthern Church Cemeter

Sources: 4.

Children of Shelby Morris

- i. WILBURN HENRY "DUTCH"⁷ MORRIS, b. 09, 1943, Brookport, Massac Co., IL; No Nelma was b. 1923, d. May 19, 1981, M
- ii. INFANT MORRIS, b. August 02, 1916, M Valvular Insufficiency of the heart, Mass Co., IL.

lie Jane Morris, was born
lived most of her life.
Street on Aug. 21, 1951.
united in marriage Aug.
ildren, 3 dying in infancy
led in a 1940 car
a marriage to Abe Morris
assing - her husband, Abe
of Metropolis; one
; three daughters, Lena
ams of Detroit, Mich.;
on, Louis Mescher of Rock
grandchildren, 4 nieces
hbroers."

Mescher are:

number 26, 1987, Milan, Rock Island Co., IL.
May 05, 1980, Massac Co., IL.

Co., IL; d. September 01, 1940, Massac Co.,
UNKNOWN, Massac Co., IL; Buried at IOOF
injured in an auto accident.

Co., IL; d. August 16, 1991, Metropolis, Massac

Co., IL; d. October 25, 1912, Massac Co., IL.

Co., IL; d. May 30, 1914, Massac Co., IL;

Co., IL.

³, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH
n June 02, 1889 in Little
D, 1977 in Metropolis
IL. She married GROVER
IL. Cleve was b. 1888 in
IL, the son of J.B. and
ried (1) Etta Potts and
d. pre 1995; He married
rguson, d. pre 1995.

son of Loyd M. and Nellie (Emery) Smith.
pneumonia; bur. Metropolis Masonic

HULSEY HOLLEY.

EUGENE HENLEY.

tery, Metropolis, IL.
ices were held at 2 pm
l for Mrs. Clara
reet who died at Massac
il Norman and burial was
aymond Phillips, Howard
Elmer Johns and Carl
daughters - Mrs. Gladys

Conger of Lincoln Park, MI, Mrs. Lillian Stewart of Dearborn
Bts., MI, Mrs. Betty Cagle and Mrs. May Ogdon, both of
Metropolis, IL. She was a member of the Metropolis Church of
Christ. Besides her parents and her husband she was also
preceded in death by one daughter, Lois; two brothers, James and
Warren Morris; and two sisters, Lilly and Rene Morris.

Sources: 4, 97, 122, 171.

Children of Clara Morris and Grover Cleveland Ferguson are:

644. i. GLADYS⁷ FERGUSON, b. April 28, 1917, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. LOIS FERGUSON, (twin) b. August 28, 1920, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. of Pneumonia February 17, 1922, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.
- iii. CLOYCE "SON" FERGUSON, (twin) b. August 28, 1920, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. pre 1995 Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; Unmarried.
645. iv. LILLIAN MARIE FERGUSON, b. October 28, 1923, Massac Co., IL; d. September 09, 1995, Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI.
- v. THELMA GERTRUDE FERGUSON, b. March 02, 1926; d. in infancy.
646. vi. MARY BETH "BETTY" FERGUSON, b. February 22, 1929, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

327. WARREN⁶ MORRIS (JEREMIAH M. "JERRY"⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 1891 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married LANA UNKNOWN. They were living 1930 in Houston, TX.

Sources: 4, 97.

Child of Warren Morris and Lana Unknown is:

- i. WARREN L.⁷ MORRIS, b. TX.

328. OSCAR⁶ MORRIS (JAMES⁵ HERBERT MORRIS, JR., LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 1872 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married (1) LILLIE CAMPBELL, daughter of Richard Campbell and Malissa Little. He married (2) UNKNOWN BOKUM.

Sources: 4, 120.

Child of Oscar Morris and Unknown Bokum is:

- i. PHILIP⁷ MORRIS.

329. SHELBY SYLVESTER⁶ MORRIS (ISAAC⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 15, 1892 in Massac Co., IL, and died December 07, 1962 in Massac Co., IL. He married LOUISE MINNIE BREMER. Louise was b. Dec. 4, 1888 in Massac Co., IL and d. Sept. 30, 1949 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Herman Bremer. Shelby and Louise were buried at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Shelby Morris and Louise Bremer are:

- i. WILBURN HENRY "DUTCH"⁷ MORRIS, b. May 10, 1915, Massac Co., IL; m. NELMA JEAN LYTTON, August 09, 1943, Brookport, Massac Co., IL; No children; Occupation was Acid Transferer; res. in Metropolis, IL. Nelma was b. 1923, d. May 19, 1981, Massac Co., IL, daughter of J.K. and Sylvia (Barrett) Lytton.
- ii. INFANT MORRIS, b. August 02, 1916, Massac Co., IL; d. August 02, 1916 after 15 hours from Cyanosis of Valvular Insufficiency of the heart, Massac Co., IL; Buried at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

- iii. SOPHIA MORRIS (twin), b. June 23, 1917, Massac Co., IL.
- 647. iv. JUANITA S. MORRIS (twin), b. June 23, 1917, Massac Co., IL; d. March 25, 1954, Massac Co., IL.
- v. LOWANDA MORRIS, b. Massac Co., IL; m. CLYDE KIRKPATRICK; d. Dec. 5, 1995; member of Eastland Baptist Church; bur. Massac Memorial Gardens, Metropolis, IL; No children.
- vi. AMELIA MORRIS, b. March 04, 1921, Massac Co., IL.

330. IVY WILSON "TICK"⁶ MORRIS (ISAAC⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 19, 1894 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, and died April 09, 1960 in Massac Memorial Hospital, Metropolis, IL. He married SYBIL GLADYS GRACE Dec. 11, 1921 in Massac Co., IL. Sybil was born Oct. 14, 1901 in McCracken Co., KY and died April 16, 1971 in Metropolis Massac Co., IL, the daughter of George and Mary Louise (Tucker) Grace, (daughter of Frank Tucker). Ivy died from Acute Cardiac Failure. He served in WW I and was an Illinois veteran. His rank was PVT, 5 RECT FA REPL Depot. Ivy was a farmer. He and Sybil were buried at Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Ivy Morris and Sybil Grace are:

- i. GEORGE ROBERT⁷ MORRIS, b. November 16, 1922, Massac Co., IL; d. of Capillary Bronchitis February 05, 1923, Massac Co., IL; Buried at Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Massac Co., IL.
- ii. INFANT MALE MORRIS, b. June 07, 1924, Massac Co., IL; d. June 07, 1924, Massac Co., IL; Stillborn; bur. Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery..
- 648. iii. MARY LOU MORRIS, b. December 05, 1934, Massac Co., IL.

331. ALMA EVELYN⁶ MORRIS (ISAAC⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 25, 1917 in Massac Co., IL. She married L.B. WRYE December 21, 1934 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL. L.B. was b. June 20, 1913 in Massac Co. and d. Oct. 19, 1989 of Cardio Vascular problems in Metropolis, IL. He was a Leather Cutter at the Glove Factory. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Clark) Wrye. Alma was living 1995 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Alma Morris and L.B. Wrye is:

- i. CLARK⁷ WRYE, b. December 31, 1935, Massac Co., IL; d. January 30, 1977, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hospital), Massac Co., IL; bur. Massac Memorial Gardens, Metropolis, IL; m. BARBARA STORY, Massac Co., IL.

332. CHARLES MATTHEW⁶ EVANS (LUCINDA JANE⁵ MORRIS, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1879, and died December 10, 1907 in Massac Co., IL. He married UNKNOWN. Charles died at age of 28 years, 1 mo. 21 days.

Sources: 12.

Children of Charles Evans and Unknown are:

- i. GERTRUDE⁷ EVANS.
- ii. EDITH JANE EVANS.

333. OTTO MARVIN⁶ SUDBRACK (MARY ALICE⁵ MORRIS, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Belleville, AR. He married MYRTLE OLIVER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Otto Sudbra

- i. FLDA⁷ SUDBRACK, m. HERMAN (
- 649. ii. MELBA AGATHA SUDBRACK, b. / Francis Hospital), Cape Girardeau (

334. CLEO M.⁶ MORRIS (COLFAN COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) w. Metropolis, Massac Co., IL Metropolis, Massac Co., IL December 24, 1916. William 1955 in Metropolis, Massac Cemetery, Metropolis, Mass Brakeman. He also lived in vital records, so Cleo's b Yost. He was b. 1 Aug. 188 7-Mile Cemetery in Massac Pneumonia. She was buried .

Cleo M. Yost obituary: "Fun Mrs. Cleo Yost, 71, resided Dec. 30 at Massac Memorial Chapel, Rebekah rites were interment was in the Mason: are her beloved loving dau Mrs. Hattie B(?), Mrs. Flo Mrs. Mabel Hammond of Wilmi Frances Marris of Cairo; a Milwaukee, WI, many relativ

Cleo's entire life was spent education in the city school School in 1915. She was emy Clerk for over 20 years. She taught many students. She Club for over 40 years and Lions Clubs. She was a mem

Sources: 4, 98.

Child of Cleo Morris and

- i. BILLIE FRANCES⁷ YOST, b. July 27 17, 1972, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL

335. MILDRED LOUISE⁶ MORRIS (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², D Massac Co., IL, and died S Metropolis, Massac Co., IL was buried at Massac Memor

Sources: 4.

Children of Mildred Mor

- i. JAMES MORRIS⁷ WOODWARD, b. Massac Co., IL.

L; d. March 25, 1954, Massac Co., IL.
TRUCK; d. Dec. 5, 1995; member of Eastland
IL; No children.

CINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH
rn September 19, 1894 in
pril 09, 1960 in Massac
married SYBIL GLADYS GRACE
was born Oct. 14, 1901 in
971 in Metropolis Massac
y Louise (Tucker) Grace,
rom Acute Cardiac Failure.
eteran. His rank was PVT,
He and Sybil were buried
Massac Co., IL.

re are:
Co., IL; d. of Capillary Bronchitis February 05,
emetery, Massac Co., IL.
June 07, 1924, Massac Co., IL; Stillborn; bur.

.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³
ary 25, 1917 in Massac
21, 1934 in Vienna,
913 in Massac Co. and d.
ms in Metropolis, IL. He
ry. He was the son of
as living 1995 in

:
ary 30, 1977, Metropolis (Massac Memorial
Metropolis, IL; m. BARBARA STORY, Massac Co.,

MORRIS, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE,
s born 1879, and died
e married UNKNOWN. Charles

are:

S, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE,
born in Massac Co., IL,
MYRTLE OLIVER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Otto Sudbrack and Myrtle Oliver are:

- i. ELDA⁷ SUDBRACK, m. HERMAN GARAVAGLIA; Living 1996 in FL.
649. ii. MELBA AGATHA SUDBRACK, b. August 05, 1914, Massac Co., IL; d. July 15, 1990, Cape Girardeau (St. Francis Hospital), Cape Girardeau Co., MO.

334. CLEO M.⁶ MORRIS (COLFAX MANUAL⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 08, 1897 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL, and died December 30, 1968 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married WILLIAM GOWAN YOST December 24, 1916. William was b. Jan. 5, 1894 and d. Oct. 17, 1955 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. His occupation was Brakeman. He also lived in Centralia, IL. (There are two sets of vital records, so Cleo's husband may be the 2nd William Gowan Yost. He was b. 1 Aug. 1885 and d. 1 July 1944. He was buried at 7-Mile Cemetery in Massac Co., IL.) Cleo died from Bronchial Pneumonia. She was buried at Masonic Cemetery, Metopolis, IL.

Cleo M. Yost obituary: "Funeral services were held Thursday for Mrs. Cleo Yost, 71, resident of 209 East Sixth St., who died Dec. 30 at Massac Memorial Hospital. At Aikens Funeral Home Chapel, Rebekah rites were performed by Rebekah Lodge #28. Interment was in the Masonic Cemetery. Left to mourn her death are her beloved loving daughter, Billie Frances; three aunt's, Mrs. Hattie B(?), Mrs. Florence Risinger, both of this city, and Mrs. Mabel Hammond of Wilmington, Calif., a sister-in-law Mrs. Frances Marris of Cairo; a niece, Mrs. Robert Bouquet of Milwaukee, WI, many relatives and friends.

Cleo's entire life was spent in this city. She received her education in the city schools and graduated from Metropolis High School in 1915. She was employed in the office of the Circuit Clerk for over 20 years. She was an accomplished musician and taught many students. She had served as pianist for the Rotary Club for over 40 years and also was pianist for the Kiwanis and Lions Clubs. She was a member of the First Christian Church."

Sources: 4, 98.

Child of Cleo Morris and William Yost is:

- i. BILLIE FRANCES⁷ YOST, b. July 27, 1918, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; d. of Congestive Heart Failure, January 17, 1972, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; Unmarried; Bur. at Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

335. MILDRED LOUISE⁶ MORRIS (COLFAX MANUAL⁵, LUCINDA M.⁴ LITTLE, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 04, 1903 in Massac Co., IL, and died September 05, 1929 in 3rd. Street, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married FRED WOODWARD. Mildred was buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Mildred Morris and Fred Woodward are:

- i. JAMES MORRIS⁷ WOODWARD, b. February 25, 1922, Massac Co., IL; d. January 05, 1923, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.

ii. DAUGHTER WOODWARD, b. Abt 1925, Massac Co., IL; m. ROBERT BOQUETT, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

336. EDWARD VIRGIL⁶ COPELAND (*DR. EDWARD⁵ VIRGIL COPELAND, DR. JAMES⁴ EDWARD COPELAND, CRAVEN AKERS³ COPELAND, JAMES², DAVID¹*) was born November 25, 1912 in Round Hill, Loudoun Co., VA. He married KAY EDNEY 1950 in VA. Edward was a Graduate of the University of Virginia.

Sources: 1,26,32,126,139.

Child of Edward Copeland and Kay Edney is:

650. i. NATHAN⁷ COPELAND, b. Loudoun Co., VA.

337. ORA N.⁶ SCHILLING (*TAMZIN⁵ HUMPHREY, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born January 10, 1868 in Decatur Co., IL, and lived in Dixon, Lee Co., IL. She married WILLIAM ADAMS December 27, 1893 in Woodford Co., IL. William was born Jan. 31, 1868.

Sources: 5.

Children of Ora Schilling and William Adams are:

651. i. GRACE V.⁷ ADAMS, b. August 27, 1896, Woodford Co., IL; Lived in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.
ii. GEORGE T. ADAMS, b. February 28, 1900, Woodford Co., IL; m. CATHERINE GLADYS CASHION, September 02, 1924, IL; Catherine was b. April 16, 1902 in IL.

338. EDWARD H.⁶ SCHILLING (*TAMZIN⁵ HUMPHREY, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born June 08, 1876 in Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Woodford Co., IL. He married MARGARET C. O'BRIEN October 07, 1908 in IL. Margaret was born Oct. 25, 1876.

Sources: 5.

Children of Edward Schilling and Margaret O'Brien are:

i. GEORGE O.⁷ SCHILLING, b. August 29, 1910.
ii. RACHEL T. SCHILLING, b. December 31, 1914.

339. HOMER⁶ SCHILLING (*TAMZIN⁵ HUMPHREY, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born November 19, 1883 in Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Woodford Co., IL. He married GERTRUDE E. VORE January 11, 1911 in Woodford Co., IL. Gertrude was born Dec. 2, 1886 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Homer Schilling and Gertrude Vore are:

i. VICTOR⁷ SCHILLING, b. August 08, 1913.
ii. MARGARET B.T. SCHILLING, b. December 14, 1918.

340. DELPHINE TAMZIN⁶ HUMPHREY (*JOHN MAHLON⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born March 11, 1881 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL, and died August 04, 1912 in La Junta, Otero Co., CO. She married EMMETT HYRE in La Junta, Otero Co., CO.

Sources: 5.

Child of Delphine Humphrey and Emmett Hyre is:

ii. MARJORIE MAY⁷ HYRE, b. May

341. GUY MAHLON⁶ HUMPHREY (*JOHN MAHLON⁵, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born in Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Woodford Co., IL. He married ETHEL W. DAVIS February 1900 in Woodford Co., IL. Ethel was born November 14, 1876 in Woodford Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Guy Humphrey and Ethel Davis are:

i. ROMA MARIE⁷ HUMPHREY, b. June 1901, IL.
ii. MARYDELL PHYLLIS HUMPHREY, b. December 1902, IL.
iii. DORIS ELLEN HUMPHREY, b. December 1904, IL.

342. DORIS MABLE⁶ HUMPHREY (*JOHN MAHLON⁵, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born in Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Woodford Co., IL. She married WILLIAM O. SYEST July 14, 1900 in Woodford Co., IL. William was born July 14, 1876 in Woodford Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Doris Humphrey and William O. Syest are:

i. MERBETH MARY⁷ SYESTER, b. June 1901, IL.
ii. MELVIN MAHLON SYESTER, b. June 1903, IL.

343. DONALD DE LONG⁶ HUMPHREY (*JOHN MAHLON⁵, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born in Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Woodford Co., IL. He married JANNET E. BARNES February 1900 in Woodford Co., IL. Jannet was b. Apr. 24, 1899 in Falls Co., ID. Edna was b. October 1900 in Falls Co., ID.

Sources: 5.

Child of Donald Humphrey and Jannet Barnes is:

i. MARION DELPHINE⁷ HUMPHREY, b. October 1901, IL.

344. ELLA⁶ HUMPHREY (*JOHN MAHLON⁵, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born in Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Greer Co., IN. She married JOHN T. GREER December 30, 1872 in Decatur Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Ella Humphrey and John T. Greer are:

652. i. CARL⁷ GREER, b. November 17, 1901, IN.
ii. RUBY GREER, b. May 27, 1900, IN.
iii. GEORGE GREER, b. April 05, 1902, IN.
iv. RUFUS GREER, b. September 03, 1904, IN.
v. MARGARET GREER, b. May 09, 1906, IN.
vi. MARY LOUISE GREER, b. April 1908, IN.
vii. ETHEL GREER, b. November 24, 1910, IN.
viii. GRACE GREER, b. October 14, 1912, IN.

iii. ROBERT BOQUETT, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

5. VIRGIL COPELAND, DR. JAMES⁴ AMES², DAVID¹) was born Minonk Co., VA. He married a graduate of the University of

They are:

EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born Minonk, IL. She married WILLIAM O. SYESTER in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. William was born July 14, 1877 in Knightstown, IN.

Children of Adams are:

i. Lived in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.
ii. m. CATHERINE GLADYS CASHION, September

Y, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born Minonk, IL. He married MARGARET C. O'BRIEN in Decatur Co., IN. Margaret was born June 11, 1881 in Minonk, IL. She married WILLIAM O. SYESTER in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. William was born July 14, 1877 in Knightstown, IN.

Children of O'Brien are:

EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born Minonk, IL. He married GERTRUDE E. VORE in Decatur Co., IN. Gertrude was born June 11, 1881 in Minonk, IL. She married WILLIAM O. SYESTER in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. William was born July 14, 1877 in Knightstown, IN.

Children of Vore are:

5, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born Minonk, IL. He married MARGARET C. O'BRIEN in Decatur Co., IN. Margaret was born June 11, 1881 in Minonk, IL. She married WILLIAM O. SYESTER in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. William was born July 14, 1877 in Knightstown, IN.

Children of Hyre are:

iv. MARJORIE MAY⁷ HYRE, b. May 03, 1912, La Junta, Otero Co., CO.

341. GUY MAHLON⁶ HUMPHREY (JOHN MAHLON⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born November 16, 1882 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Jerome, Twin Falls Co., ID. He married ETHEL W. DAVIS February 22, 1910 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. Ethel was born Nov. 10, 1887 in Pattonsburg, IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Guy Humphrey and Ethel Davis are:

- i. ROMA MARIE⁷ HUMPHREY, b. January 23, 1913, Filer, Twin Falls Co., ID.
- ii. MARYDELL PHYLLIS HUMPHREY, b. October 15, 1920, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID.
- iii. DORIS ELLEN HUMPHREY, b. December 05, 1925, Filer, Twin Falls Co., ID.

342. DORIS MABLE⁶ HUMPHREY (JOHN MAHLON⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born March 29, 1885 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. She married WILLIAM O. SYESTER in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. William was born July 14, 1877 in Knightstown, IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Doris Humphrey and William Syester are:

- i. MERBETH MARY⁷ SYESTER, b. January 19, 1913, Drewsey, OR.
- ii. MELVIN MAHLON SYESTER, b. July 11, 1914, Lakeside, OR.

343. DONALD DE LONG⁶ HUMPHREY (JOHN MAHLON⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born April 23, 1889 in Minonk, Woodford Co., IL, and lived in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID. He married (1) JANNET E. BARNES May 27, 1916 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. Jannet was b. Apr. 24, 1894 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. He married (2) EDNA M. SCHNITKER March 25, 1929 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID. Edna was b. Oct. 12, 1903 in Red Lodge, Carbon Co., MT.

Sources: 5.

Child of Donald Humphrey and Jannet Barnes is:

- i. MARION DELPHINE⁷ HUMPHREY, b. March 23, 1918, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID.

344. ELLA⁶ HUMPHREY (GEORGE HENRY⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born November 05, 1875 in Decatur Co., IN, and lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN. She married JOHN T. GREER December 30, 1896 in Decatur Co., IN. John was b. Dec. 4, 1872 in Decatur Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Ella Humphrey and John Greer are:

- i. CARL⁷ GREER, b. November 17, 1897, Decatur Co., IN.
652. ii. RUBY GREER, b. May 27, 1900, Decatur Co., IN.
- iii. GEORGE GREER, b. April 05, 1902, Decatur Co., IN.
- iv. RUFUS GREER, b. September 03, 1904, Decatur Co., IN.
- v. MARGARET GREER, b. May 09, 1907, Decatur Co., IN.
- vi. MARY LOUISE GREER, b. April 12, 1910, Decatur Co., IN.
- vii. ETHEL GREER, b. November 24, 1912, Decatur Co., IN.
- viii. GRACE GREER, b. October 14, 1915, Decatur Co., IN.

345. JOHN⁶ HUMPHREY (GEORGE HENRY⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born February 19, 1878 in Decatur Co., IN, and lived in Decatur Co., IN. He married RUBY JACKSON August 21, 1910 in Decatur Co., IN. Ruby was b. Nov. 29, 1884 in Decatur Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of John Humphrey and Ruby Jackson is:

- i. MARY GERTRUDE⁷ HUMPHREY, b. March 24, 1912, Decatur Co., IN.

346. JESSE GARFIELD⁶ HUMPHREY (GEORGE HENRY⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 13, 1880 in Decatur Co., IN, and lived in Decatur Co., IN. He married MAGGIE KELSEY in Decatur Co., IN. Maggie was b. May 18, 1879 in Decatur Co., IN and died in Decatur Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Jesse Humphrey and Maggie Kelsey are:

- i. RUSSELL⁷ HUMPHREY, b. July 06, 1904, Decatur Co., IN.
- ii. HAZEL HUMPHREY, b. May 27, 1906, Decatur Co., IN.
- iii. FLORINE HUMPHREY, b. March 11, 1908, Decatur Co., IN.
- iv. AMY HUMPHREY, b. December 23, 1913, Decatur Co., IN.
- v. PAUL HUMPHREY, b. November 04, 1922, Decatur Co., IN.

347. OMER⁶ HUMPHREY (GEORGE HENRY⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born April 12, 1883 in Decatur Co., IN, and lived in Clarksburg, IN. He married FANNIE DAVISON November 25, 1908 in Decatur Co., IN. Fannie was b. March 2, 1887 in Decatur Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Omer Humphrey and Fannie Davison are:

- i. EDWARD⁷ HUMPHREY, b. December 23, 1910, Decatur Co., IN.
- ii. MARSHALL HUMPHREY, b. August 23, 1912, Decatur Co., IN.
- iii. GRAYDON HUMPHREY, b. December 08, 1913, Decatur Co., IN.

348. GRACE⁶ HUMPHREY (GEORGE HENRY⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 12, 1885 in Decatur Co., IN, and lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN. She married CARL D. FLETCHER August 30, 1906 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN. Carl was b. July 17, 1879 and d. Oct. 21, 1918 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Grace Humphrey and Carl Fletcher are:

- i. MARY GERTRUDE⁷ FLETCHER, b. April 30, 1910, Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.
- ii. HOWARD WESLEY FLETCHER, b. November 03, 1916, Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

349. BURNEY⁶ HUMPHREY (GEORGE HENRY⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born March 19, 1888 in Decatur Co., IN, and lived in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN. He married MARY

LINVILLE August 14, 1920 in Gre
b. Sept. 29, 1895 in Decatur C

Sources: 5.

Child of Burney Humphrey and
i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ HUMPHREY, b. Sept
Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

350. IRA ELMO⁶ HUMPHREY (MILTON MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born IN, and died December 28, 191 IN, and died December 28, 191 IN. He married (1) NORMA FRANCIS February 1905 Johnson Co., IN. He married (2) Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Ira Humphrey and
i. MARIE FRANCES⁷ HUMPHREY, b. IN, d.

Child of Ira Humphrey and
ii. KATHERN⁷ HUMPHREY, b. March 07, 19

351. HAROLD⁶ HUMPHREY (MILTON MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born IN, and lived in New Bethel, IN, and lived in New Bethel, IN. He married June 13, 1913 in Acton, IN. He d. Jan. 30, 1920 in IN. He ma 1921.

Sources: 5.

Children of Harold Humphrey
i. GERTRUDE⁷ HUMPHREY, b. January 31
ii. MARGARET HUMPHREY, b. December
iii. ROBERT HUMPHREY, b. January 11, 19

Children of Harold Humphrey
iv. HAROLD ARTHUR⁷ HUMPHREY, b. Ju
v. AUBREY HUMPHREY, b. February 02,
vi. JOANN HUMPHREY, b. August 08, 192

352. LENNA⁶ COPELAND (JAMES⁵, was born September 11, 1892 Johnson Co., IN. She marrie Johnson Co., IN. Homer was k

Sources: 5.

Children of Lenna Copelan
i. LEONARD A.⁷ TILSON, b. May 01, 19
ii. LOREN H. TILSON, b. July 03, 1914, J
iii. MILDRED I. TILSON, b. November 30,
iv. HERMAN E. TILSON, b. April 06, 192
v. SUSIE MAY TILSON, b. April 17, 192
vi. DOROTHY F. TILSON, b. June 04, 192
vii. RUBY R. TILSON, b. December 21, 19

AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN
y 19, 1878 in Decatur
He married RUBY JACKSON
y was b. Nov. 29, 1884 in

on is:
Co. IN.

, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND,
e 13, 1880 in Decatur
He married MAGGIE KELSEY
3, 1879 in Decatur Co.,

Kelsey are:

AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN
2, 1883 in Decatur Co.,
ried FANNIE DAVISON
nnie was b. March 2,

Davison are:

AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN
1885 in Decatur Co.,
IN. She married CARL
Decatur Co., IN. Carl
3 in Greensburg, Decatur

etcher are:
Decatur Co., IN.
rg, Decatur Co., IN.

AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN
1888 in Decatur Co.,
IN. He married MARY

LINVILLE August 14, 1920 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN. Mary was
b. Sept. 29, 1895 in Decatur Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Burney Humphrey and Mary Linville is:

- i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ HUMPHREY, b. September 21, 1931, Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN; d. September 28, 1931, Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

350. IRA ELMO⁶ HUMPHREY (MILTON EDWARD⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born April 09, 1884 in Johnson Co., IN, and died December 28, 1918 in Johnson Co., IN. He married (1) NORMA FRANCIS February 1905 in IN. She died July 31, 1908 in Johnson Co., IN. He married (2) EDITH CREEK June 14, 1910 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Ira Humphrey and Norma Francis is:

- i. MARIE FRANCES⁷ HUMPHREY, b. IN; d. January 31, 1909, Johnson Co., IN.

Child of Ira Humphrey and Edith Creek is:

- ii. KATHERN⁷ HUMPHREY, b. March 07, 1913, Johnson Co., IN.

351. HAROLD⁶ HUMPHREY (MILTON EDWARD⁵, EMILY AMANDA⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born July 11, 1894 in Johnson Co., IN, and lived in New Bethel, IN. He married (1) FLORENCE MEDERT June 13, 1913 in Acton, IN. Florence was born in Acton, IN and d. Jan. 30, 1920 in IN. He married (2) ANNA MC DONALD April 05, 1921.

Sources: 5.

Children of Harold Humphrey and Florence Medert are:

- i. GERTRUDE⁷ HUMPHREY, b. January 31, 1916, Acton, IN.
- ii. MARGARET HUMPHREY, b. December 20, 1917, Acton, IN.
- iii. ROBERT HUMPHREY, b. January 11, 1920, Acton, IN.

Children of Harold Humphrey and Anna Mc Donald are:

- iv. HAROLD ARTHUR⁷ HUMPHREY, b. June 12, 1923, New Bethel, IN.
- v. AUBREY HUMPHREY, b. February 02, 1925, New Bethel, IN.
- vi. JOANN HUMPHREY, b. August 08, 1929, New Bethel, IN.

352. LENNA⁶ COPELAND (JAMES⁵, HENRY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born September 11, 1892 in Johnson Co., IN, and lived in Johnson Co., IN. She married HOMER S. TILSON June 06, 1912 in Johnson Co., IN. Homer was b. May 20, 1892 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Lenna Copeland and Homer Tilson are:

- i. LEONARD A.⁷ TILSON, b. May 01, 1913, Johnson Co., IN.
- ii. LOREN H. TILSON, b. July 03, 1914, Johnson Co., IN.
- iii. MILDRED I. TILSON, b. November 30, 1919, Johnson Co., IN.
- iv. HERMAN E. TILSON, b. April 06, 1921, Johnson Co., IN.
- v. SUSIE MAY TILSON, b. April 17, 1922, Johnson Co., IN.
- vi. DOROTHY F. TILSON, b. June 04, 1923, Johnson Co., IN.
- vii. RUBY R. TILSON, b. December 21, 1924, Johnson Co., IN.

- viii. ADA R. TILSON, b. May 05, 1926, Johnson Co., IN.
- ix. NORMA F. TILSON, b. October 26, 1927, Johnson Co., IN.
- x. WILMA J. TILSON, b. October 24, 1929, Johnson Co., IN.

353. ELMER THOMAS⁶ COPELAND (*JAMES⁵, HENRY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born October 03, 1900 in Johnson Co., IN, and died Aug. 1965 in Johnson Co., IN. He married FRANCES LAVADA BONNER in Johnson Co., IN. Frances was b. Aug. 4, 1901 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5,84.

Children of Elmer Copeland and Frances Bonner are:

- i. EUGENE⁷ COPELAND, b. July 27, 1926, Johnson Co., IN.
- ii. DALE COPELAND, b. December 26, 1928, Johnson Co., IN.
- iii. JAMES ETHAN COPELAND, b. September 20, 1930, Johnson Co., IN.
- iv. LAURA JANE COPELAND, b. Johnson Co., IN.

354. EVA⁶ POWER (*CORA⁵ COPELAND, HENRY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born 1891 in Marion Co., IN, and lived in Marion Co., IN. She married (1) CHARLES LE MAR 1918 in Marion Co., IN. Charles was b. in Marion Co., IN and d. 1919. She married (2) EDWARD DEHART 1921 in Marion Co., IN. Edward was b. 1861 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Eva Power and Charles Le Mar is:

- i. MABEL LUCILLE⁷ LE MAR/DEHART, b. 1918, Marion Co., IN.

355. HARRY RABOURN⁶ COPELAND (*LONDON ALBERT⁵, RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born September 09, 1895 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL, and lived in Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married LOUISE A. JAMES July 13, 1927 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. Louise was b. in Peoria.

Sources: 5.

Children of Harry Copeland and Louise James are:

- i. HARRY⁷ RABOURN COPELAND, Jr., b. September 01, 1928, Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. JAMES REED COPELAND, b. April 05, 1932, Compton, Los Angeles Co., CA.

356. VERNON EARL⁶ ALLISON (*ONNER ETTA⁵ COPELAND, RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born October 02, 1893 in Wapella, IL. He married LA DONNA TROY June 20, 1929.

Sources: 5.

Children of Vernon Allison and La Troy are:

- i. ELIZABETH JEAN⁷ ALLISON, b. May 05, 1930.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD ALLISON, b. December 13, 1931.

357. SARAH ELLEN⁶ COPELAND (*FRANK MEADE⁵, RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born March 29, 1909 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. She married CHARLES KERMIT REID January 02, 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Sarah Copeland
i. CHARLES RICHARD⁷ REID, b. ~~Name~~

358. RICHARD⁶ COPELAND (*FRANK DAVID¹*) was born October 10, married IRMA FERN THOMPSON ~~Mo~~

Sources: 5.

Child of Richard Copeland
i. BARBARA JUNE⁷ COPELAND, b. ~~Seq~~

359. FRANK KENNETH⁶ COPELAND (*RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was born ~~Ad~~ married BERNARDINE CARLYLE ~~Seq~~ Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of Frank Copeland
i. JAMES RAE⁷ COPELAND, b. ~~October~~

360. HARRY RABOURN⁶ SCHROCK (*JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹*) was Coles Co., IL. He married

Sources: 5.

Child of Harry Schrock
i. MARY CHARLENE⁷ SCHROCK, b. ~~Co~~

361. OLLIE A.⁶ WELLS (*MARY JO COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD²*) in Marion Co., IN, and died ~~She~~ married ALBERT OVERSTREET

Sources: 5.

Children of Ollie Wells

- i. CLIFFORD⁷ OVERSTREET, b. March 31, September 01, 1929, Marion Co., IN.
- 653. ii. HAZEL J. OVERSTREET, b. March 31
- 654. iii. HOBART J. OVERSTREET, b. March
- iv. EDYTH C. OVERSTREET, b. January (UNKNOWN) GATES.

362. ROY I.⁶ WELLS (*MARY JOSE COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD²*) in Marion Co., IN, and lived ERSCHEL TURNER April 20, 1909 Aug. 8, 1886 in Marion Co.,

Sources: 5.

Children of Roy Wells and

- i. JAMES TURNER⁷ WELLS, b. July 28
- ii. WILLIAM D. WELLS, b. September 0

Child of Sarah Copeland and Charles Reid is:

- i. CHARLES RICHARD⁷ REID, b. November 30, 1932, Marion Co., IN.

358. RICHARD⁶ COPELAND (FRANK MEADE⁵, RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born October 10, 1910 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. He married IRMA FERN THOMPSON November 22, 1928.

Sources: 5.

Child of Richard Copeland and Irma Thompson is:

- i. BARBARA JUNE⁷ COPELAND, b. September 14, 1929.

359. FRANK KENNETH⁶ COPELAND (FRANK MEADE⁵, RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born August 24, 1912 in Wadsworth, TX. He married BERNARDINE CARLYLE September 26, 1931 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of Frank Copeland and Bernardine Carlyle is:

- i. JAMES RAE⁷ COPELAND, b. October 03, 1932, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.

360. HARRY RABOURN⁶ SCHROCK (MARY ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, RODNEY⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born August 07, 1906 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL. He married JOSEPHINE ASHWORTH April 22, 1928.

Sources: 5.

Child of Harry Schrock and Josephine Ashworth is:

- i. MARY CHARLENE⁷ SCHROCK, b. October 15, 1931.

361. OLLIE A.⁶ WELLS (MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ MC CLAIN, ZILLAH ELIZABETH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born September 27, 1873 in Marion Co., IN, and died December 25, 1922 in Marion Co., IN. She married ALBERT OVERSTREET in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Ollie Wells and Albert Overstreet are:

- i. CLIFFORD⁷ OVERSTREET, b. March 28, 1895, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Marion Co., IN; m. EVA MARTIN, September 01, 1929, Marion Co., IN.
653. ii. HAZEL J. OVERSTREET, b. March 31, 1896, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Marion, IN.
654. iii. HOBART J. OVERSTREET, b. March 02, 1897, Johnson Co., IN; Lived in Marion, IN.
- iv. EDYTH C. OVERSTREET, b. January 29, 1898, Johnson Co., IN; d. July 22, 1922, Marion Co., IN; m. (UNKNOWN) GATES.

362. ROY I.⁶ WELLS (MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ MC CLAIN, ZILLAH ELIZABETH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born January 21, 1887 in Marion Co., IN, and lived in Marion Co., IN. He married ERSCHEL TURNER April 20, 1909 in Marion Co., IN. Erschel was b. Aug. 8, 1886 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Roy Wells and Erschel Turner are:

- i. JAMES TURNER⁷ WELLS, b. July 28, 1912, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. WILLIAM D. WELLS, b. September 04, 1919, Marion Co., IN; d. March 21, 1923, Marion Co., IN.

363. BLANCHE GERTRUDE⁶ BANTA (MARTHA ALICE⁵ MC CLAIN, ZILLAH ELIZABETH⁴ COPELAND, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born May 05, 1883 in North Salem, Washington Co., IN, and lived in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married JACK SEABROOK in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Jack died Nov. 1932 in Oakland, CA.

Sources: 5.

Child of Blanche Banta and Jack Seabrook is:

- i. ELIZABETH DOROTHY ALICE⁷ SEABROOK, b. December 20, 1907, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

364. GRACE F.⁶ COPELAND (CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁵, ENOS⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born March 05, 1899 in Johnson Co., IN and lived in TX. She married RICHARD E. LEE August 1929.

Sources: 5.

Child of Grace Copeland and Richard Lee is:

- i. LEO CHARLES⁷ LEE, b. September 14, 1930, TX.

365. BURL D.⁶ COPELAND (GUY⁵, ENOS⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born February 24, 1905 in Marion Co., IN. He married MARY ANN MC CLAIN August 01, 1929 in Johnson Co., IN. Ann was b. Jan. 4, 1911 in Johnson Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Burl Copeland and Mary Mc Clain are:

- i. DONALD BURL⁷ COPELAND, b. June 18, 1930, Johnson Co., IN.
- ii. CHARLES RICHARD COPELAND, b. May 18, 1932, Johnson Co., IN.

366. WILLIAM VERNON⁶ ALLEN (DEMIA ELDORA⁵ COPELAND, JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born February 24, 1900 in Johnson Co., IN. He married VELTA CHOMLEY March 17, 1924 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of William Allen and Velta Chumley is:

- i. LAVON LOUISE⁷ ALLEN, b. April 27, 1925, Marion Co., IN.

367. JOHN BASIL⁶ MC CARTY (CODA MYRTLE⁵ COPELAND, JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born July 12, 1893 in Johnson Co., IN. He married FLORENCE HUGHES February 19, 1920 in Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of John Mc Carty and Florence Hughs are:

- i. MARION VIRGINIA⁷ MC CARTY, b. January 12, 1921, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. MAURICE HUGHES MC CARTY, b. October 21, 1922, Marion Co., IN.
- iii. MARTHA JANE MC CARTY, b. July 12, 1924, Marion Co., IN.
- iv. RICHARD MARK MC CARTY, b. September 13, 1926, Marion Co., IN.

368. JAMES ARA⁶ MC CARTY (CODA MYRTLE⁵ COPELAND, JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born April 30, 1898 in Greenwood,

Johnson Co., IN. He married
Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of James Mc Carty a
i. JACQUINE⁷ MC CARTY, b. March 21

369. RALPH THEODORE⁶ MC CARTY (JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹)
Co., IN. He married THELMA
Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Ralph Mc Carty a
i. PATRICIA LOUISE⁷ MC CARTY, b. Mar

370. NELLIE A.⁶ HICKS (OLMA T.
MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was
IN. She married JARRETT H. M
in Berlin, Germany.

Sources: 5.

Children of Nellie Hicks
i. CHARLES HUBERT⁷ MILLER, b. Feb
ii. GERTRUDE FAYE MILLER, b. Novem

371. EDYTHE⁷ COPELAND (JEROME⁶
JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DA

Sources: 66.

Children of Edythe Copel

- i. ORVAL⁸ SNYDER, m. NELLIE MAE
William J. Anderson, b. July 22, 1875
Nov. 6, 1902, daughter of J.T. Cochran
655. ii. MAY ELSIE SNYDER, lived in Pales

372. ELSIE⁷ COPELAND (JEROME⁶
C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹)
IL. She married ARTHUR BRIT
John, had three sons and th
One of the daughters may ha
1952.

Sources: 66.

Children of Elsie Copela

655. i. ARTHUR "JAKE"⁸ BRITT, Jr., b. 192
- ii. LEONARD BRITT, living 1995 in Ke
- iii. JOHN BRITT, living 1995 in Neoga.

MC CLAIN, ZILLAH ELIZABETH⁴
s born May 05, 1883 in
ved in Oakland, Alameda
rtland, Multnomah Co.,

ook is:
1907, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

ENOS⁴, JOHN MAHLON³,
in Johnson Co., IN and
August 1929.

ee is:

MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹)
, IN. He married MARY
Co., IN. Ann was b. Jan.

Clain are:

IN.

PELAND, JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN
v 24, 1900 in Johnson
7, 1924 in Marion Co.,

ey is:

AND, JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN
1893 in Johnson Co.,
1920 in Marion Co.,

Hughs are:

IN.
IN.

IN.

D, JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN
1898 in Greenwood,

Johnson Co., IN. He married JUNE SNIDER August 19, 1925 in
Marion Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of James Mc Carty and June Snider is:

i. JACQULINE⁷ MC CARTY, b. March 25, 1927, Marion Co., IN.

369. RALPH THEODORE⁶ MC CARTY (CODA MYRTLE⁵ COPELAND, JOHN RICHARD⁴,
JOHN MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born March 01, 1905 in Marion
Co., IN. He married THELMA ZENKIN February 06, 1929 in Marion
Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Ralph Mc Carty and Thelma Zenkin is:

i. PATRICIA LOUISE⁷ MC CARTY, b. June 06, 1930, Marion Co., IN.

370. NELLIE A.⁶ HICKS (OLMA TAMZIN⁵ COPELAND, JOHN RICHARD⁴, JOHN
MAHLON³, RICHARD², DAVID¹) was born June 01, 1904 in Marion Co.,
IN. She married JARRETT H. MILLER. Jarrett was born Jan. 14, 1892
in Berlin, Germany.

Sources: 5.

Children of Nellie Hicks and Jarrett Miller are:

i. CHARLES HUBERT⁷ MILLER, b. February 09, 1927.

ii. GERTRUDE FAYE MILLER, b. November 04, 1928.

Generation No. 7

371. EDYTHE⁷ COPELAND (JEROME⁶, WILLIAM PERRY⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married THOMAS SNYDER.

Sources: 66.

Children of Edythe Copeland and Thomas Snyder are:

i. ORVAL⁸ SNYDER, m. NELLIE MAE ANDERSON, Nellie b. July 3, 1918 in Massac Co., IL; the daughter of
William J. Anderson, b. July 22, 1879 Massac Co., IL and Mary Elizabeth (Cochran) b. Nov. 30, 1884 and d.
Nov. 6, 1902, daughter of J.T. Cochran.

655. ii. MAY ELSIE SNYDER, Lived in Pulaski Co., IL; m. ARTHUR BRITT, JR.

372. ELSIE⁷ COPELAND (JEROME⁶, WILLIAM PERRY⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN
C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Mound City, Pulaski Co.,
IL. She married ARTHUR BRITT. Besides sons, Jake, Leonard and
John, had three sons and three daughters; all deceased by 1995.
One of the daughters may have been Mary Helen Britt, b. 1910, d.
1952.

Sources: 66.

Children of Elsie Copeland and Arthur Britt are:

655. i. ARTHUR "JAKE"⁸ BRITT, Jr., b. 1923; d. August 24, 1995, Kankakee (Riverside Hospital), Kankakee Co., IL.

ii. LEONARD BRITT, living 1995 in Kenosha, WI.

iii. JOHN BRITT, living 1995 in Neoga, IL.

373. LUCILLE V.⁷ MUCK (MAY⁶ COPELAND, RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married MARSHALL WATSON. Marshall was b. 1907 and d. 1960.

Sources: 66.

Children of Lucille Muck and Marshall Watson are:

656. i. PHILLIP LEE⁸ WATSON.
ii. NANCY WATSON.

374. MARJORIE⁷ MUCK (MAY⁶ COPELAND, RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 25, 1915. She married HERBERT L. UNDERWOOD October 06, 1934 in Mayfield, Graves, KY. Herbert was b. Sept. 14, 1910 in Ozark, Johnson Co., Il and d. Oct. 17, 1993 in Ozark, Johnson Co., IL. Herbert was the son of Alonzo D. and Belle (Lay) Underwood.

The obituary of Herbert is: "Herbert L. Underwood, 83, of Route 1, died at 4:10 pm Sunday, Oct. 17, 1993 in Harrisburg Medical Center. Services were at 11 am Wednesday, Oct. 20, 1993 in Whitnel Funeral Home, Vienna, with the Revs. Clyde Livingston and Homer Harner officiating. Burial was in Robinson Cemetery. Mr. Underwood was a fruit grower. He had lived on a centennial farm. His grandparents had homesteaded the land in 1850. He was a deacon at the Ozark Baptist Church. Survivors include one daughter and son-in-law, Janice and Don Dowling of Columbia, MD; one granddaughter, Anne Landavere; two great-grandchildren, Austin and Alexis Landavere; and one nephew, Howard Underwood of Vienna, IL. Three brothers, Guy, Ray and Charles preceded him in death." Herbert's parents had sons: Charlie, Herbert, Ray, Guy and Earl. Earl died young. Ray died at the age of 66 on Sept. 19, 1958. Guy married Sept. 27, 1957 to Mary Reuchler Taylor.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Marjorie Muck and Herbert Underwood is:

657. i. JANICE⁸ UNDERWOOD, b. January 15, 1941.

375. VELMA⁷ MUCK (MAY⁶ COPELAND, RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married JOHN SITES.

Sources: 66.

Children of Velma Muck and John Sites are:

- i. JANET⁸ SITES.
ii. MARGARET SITES.

376. DONALD R.⁷ MUCK (MAY⁶ COPELAND, RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) died in Tunnell Hill, IL. He married CATHERINE WALKINGTON.

Sources: 4.

Children of Donald Muck and Catherine Walkington are:

- i. PATRICIA SUE "PATTY"⁸ MUCK, b. March 16, 1957.
ii. JAMES DENNIS MUCK, b. June 18, 1960.

377. JOSEPH HAROLD⁷ COPELAND (A. S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, 1907 in Ozark, Johnson Co., Joppla, Massac Co., IL. He m. 1930 in IL. Bessie was b. Ma Metropolis, (Southgate Hospi buried in the IOOF Cemetery, parents were Glenn and Ora A member of the Macedonia Bapt sawmill operator, logger and

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Joseph Copeland

658. i. BESSIE JOANNE⁸ COPELAND, b. Jan
659. ii. MELBA JOYCE COPELAND, b. August
660. iii. GLENN ALLEN COPELAND, b. April 2

378. JAMES ROBERT⁷ COPELAND (J. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WIL 1931 in Marion, Williams C in Marion (VA Hospital), WIL UNKNOWN. He was buried at Ros James' obituary: "Retired U. 61, of Marion, died Wednesd Administration Hospital in career military person. He the next 24 years he drew a including tours of duty in and the United States. He w Methodist Church of Marion, American Veterans, VFW Heyd Post 147 and the Fellowship

Sources: 4.

Children of James Copeland

- i. MICHAEL⁸ COPELAND, m. KATHI U
ii. SGT. ROBERT COPELAND, m. DONN
iii. KAREN COPELAND, m. (UNKNOWN

379. ULYSSES SAMUEL⁷ COPELAND S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, 1906 in Barlow, Ballard Co. Valley, Fulton Co., KY. He She was living in Orlando,

Sources: 5.

Children of Ulysses Cope

- i. ROBERT SAMUEL⁸ COPELAND, b.
ii. RITA FAY COPELAND, b. August 11
iii. JUDY LEIGH COPELAND, b. June 31
661. iv. JOE PATE COPELAND, b. August 11

D JOHNSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S.
She married MARSHALL

Watson are:

JOHNSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S.
was born November 25,
ber 06, 1934 in
14, 1910 in Ozark,
zark, Johnson Co., IL.
e (Lay) Underwood.

Underwood, 83, of Route
in Harrisburg Medical
Oct. 20, 1993 in
vs. Clyde Livingston
in Robinson Cemetery.
lived on a centennial
e land in 1850. He was
vivors include one
owling of Columbia, MD;
eat-grandchildren,
ew, Howard Underwood of
Charles preceded him in
ie, Herbert, Ray, Guy
e age of 66 on Sept.
ary Reuchler Taylor.

Underwood is:

ON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND,
ried JOHN SITES.

re:

ENSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S.
ied in Tunnell Hill,

Kington are:

377. JOSEPH HAROLD⁷ COPELAND (ALLEN RICHARD⁶, RICHARD JOHNSON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 14, 1907 in Ozark, Johnson Co., IL, and died January 30, 1991 near Joppa, Massac Co., IL. He married BESSIE ALINE MAY January 10, 1930 in IL. Bessie was b. May 12, 1912 and d. June 11, 1993 in Metropolis, (Southgate Hospital CC), Massac Co., IL. She was buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Her parents were Glenn and Ora Angeline (Laird) May. She was a member of the Macedonia Baptist Church. Joe had been a farmer, sawmill operator, logger and carpenter.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Joseph Copeland and Bessie May are:

658. i. BESSIE JOANNE⁸ COPELAND, b. January 13, 1931, Massac Co., IL.
659. ii. MELBA JOYCE COPELAND, b. August 04, 1933, Massac Co., IL.
660. iii. GLENN ALLEN COPELAND, b. April 25, 1939, Massac Co., IL.

378. JAMES ROBERT⁷ COPELAND (JOHN WALLACE⁶, JAMES POLK⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 25, 1931 in Marion, Williamson Co., IL, and died December 23, 1992 in Marion (VA Hospital), Williamson Co., IL. He married MADOLYN UNKNOWN. He was buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Marion, IL. James' obituary: "Retired U.S. Army Major James R. Copeland, 61, of Marion, died Wednesday, Dec. 23, 1992 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Marion, IL. Major Copeland was a career military person. He entered the Army in 1951 and during the next 24 years he drew assignments throughout the world including tours of duty in Japan, Greenland, Vietnam, Germany and the United States. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Marion, Retired Officers Assn., Disabled American Veterans, VFW Heyde-Pillow Post 1301, American Legion Post 147 and the Fellowship Lodge 89 AF and AM, all of Marion."

Sources: 4.

Children of James Copeland and Madolyn Unknown are:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ COPELAND, m. KATHI UNKNOWN; Living 1994 in Hanover Park, IL.
- ii. SGT. ROBERT COPELAND, m. DONNA UNKNOWN; Living 1994 in Ft. Bragg, NC; Sgt. in U.S. Army.
- iii. KAREN COPELAND, m. (UNKNOWN) REYNOLDS; Living 1994 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL

379. ULYSSES SAMUEL⁷ COPELAND (JAMES SAMUEL⁶, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 04, 1906 in Barlow, Ballard Co., KY, and died Abt 1966 in Water Valley, Fulton Co., KY. He married ROSA LEE PATE June 20, 1921. She was living in Orlando, Orange Co., FL after Ulysses' death.

Sources: 5.

Children of Ulysses Copeland and Rosa Pate are:

- i. ROBERT SAMUEL⁸ COPELAND, b. August 30, 1933.
- ii. RITA FAY COPELAND, b. August 10, 1937.
- iii. JUDY LEIGH COPELAND, b. June 30, 1944; d. July 06, 1992, San Francisco, San Mateo Co., CA.
661. iv. JOE PATE COPELAND, b. August 18, 1947, Fulton Co., KY.

380. JAMES IRVIN⁷ COPELAND (JAMES SAMUEL⁶, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 03, 1911 in Barlow, Ballard Co., KY, and died November 30, 1977 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. He married MATTIE MATILDA ANDERSON July 03, 1937 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. Mattie was b. March 6, 1917 in Wickliffe, Ballard Co., KY, the daughter of Rube Franklin and Mary Frances (Crabtree) Anderson.

Sources: 5.

Children of James Copeland and Mattie Anderson are:

- 662. i. MARY JOE⁸ COPELAND, b. April 02, 1941, Cairo, Alexander Co., IL.
- 663. ii. JAMES SAMUEL COPELAND, b. February 07, 1947, Paducah, McCracken Co., KY.
- 664. iii. DANA JANE COPELAND, b. September 04, 1960, Paducah, McCracken Co., KY.
- iv. JOHN DUANE COPELAND, b. September 04, 1960, Paducah, McCracken Co., KY.

381. MARY JANE⁷ COPELAND (JAMES SAMUEL⁶, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 07, 1916 in Barlow, Ballard Co., KY, and died April 06, 1976 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married WILLIAM ROBERT GERTZ August 03, 1935 in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL. William was b. July 29, 1913 in Monticello, White Co., IN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Mary Copeland and William Gertz are:

- 665. i. WILLIAM JAMES⁸ GERTZ, b. November 06, 1936.
- 666. ii. ROBERT JOSEPH GERTZ, b. April 14, 1949, Millington, TN.
- 667. iii. JOHN EVAN GERTZ, b. February 03, 1955, Millington, TN.

382. CHARLES SAMUEL⁷ COPELAND (HARRY CLINTON⁶, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 27, 1918 in Ballard Co., KY. He married JULIE MAE PARHAM September 11, 1938. Julie was b. Oct. 21, 1921 in Graves Co., KY.

Sources: 5.

Children of Charles Copeland and Julie Parham are:

- i. JAMES RAYMON⁸ COPELAND, b. July 03, 1941, Graves Co., KY; m. JUDITH ROBERTA POWELL, October 27, 1973.
- 668. ii. GERRY CAROL COPELAND, b. April 02, 1944, Graves Co., KY.
- iii. RICHARD KENT COPELAND, b. July 30, 1945, Graves Co., KY; d. September 28, 1945, Graves Co., KY.

383. CONSTANCE LORINE⁷ MOSLEY (GERTRUDE⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 06, 1906 in Ballard Co., KY, and died February 26, 1992 in Marion Co., IL. She married ALPHA LENZINI August 02, 1930 in Marion Co., IL. Alpha was b. June 19, 1907 in Marion Co., IL and d. March 1, 1981 in Marion Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Constance Mosley and Alpha Lenzini are:

- 669. i. MARTHA ANN⁸ LENZINI, b. September 15, 1931, Marion Co., IL.
- 670. ii. MARY SUE LENZINI, b. June 24, 1935, Marion Co., IL; d. December 08, 1990.

384. JOSEPH JULIAN⁷ WIGGINS (MAMIE SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, August 17, 1917 in Ballard Co., August 16, 1942 in Mississippi 1918 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5.

Child of Joseph Wiggins and G
671. i. JOE DENNIS⁸ WIGGINS, b. February 15, 1951.

385. LESTER LEE⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUIS S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 30, 1910 in Ballard Co., KY, and died August 16, 1976 in Peoria Co., IL. He married BETTY JUNE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., MO, in Williamson Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of Lester Moore and Be
672. i. MICHAEL LEE⁸ MOORE, b. March 17, 1949.

386. ROBERT ELMER⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUIS S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 25, 1914 in Ballard Co., KY, and died July 29, 1933 in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL. He married BETTY JUNE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., MO, in Peoria Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Robert Moore and Be
673. i. SHIRLEY LOU⁸ MOORE, b. February 23, 1919.
674. ii. REBA LEE MOORE, b. June 11, 1938, Ballard Co., KY.
675. iii. PHYLLIS JEAN MOORE, b. November 01, 1919.

387. DOROTHY LOUISE⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUIS S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 29, 1917 in Ballard Co., KY, and died November 25, 1916 in Woodbury Co., IA.

Sources: 5.

Children of Dorothy Moore and Be
i. SANDRA LOU⁸ COOK, b. October 23, 1944, Peoria Co., IL.
676. ii. DAVID NELSON COOK, b. September 19, 1944, Peoria Co., IL.

388. HAROLD GORDON⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUIS S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born August 03, 1926 in Pulaski Co., IL, and died February 21, 1946 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5.

DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S.
J was born April 03, 1911
ember 30, 1977 in
ied MATTIE MATILDA ANDERSON
KY. Mattie was b. March
the daughter of Rube
erson.

Anderson are:
Ca. IL.
McCracken Co., KY.
Cracken Co., KY.
McCracken Co., KY.

WITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S.
was born February 07,
d April 06, 1976 in
LLIAM ROBERT GERTZ August
William was b. July 29,

Gertz are:

DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴
J was born January 27,
E MAE PARHAM September
Graves Co., KY.

Parham are:
m. RUDITH ROBERTA POWELL, October 27,
September 28, 1945, Graves Co., KY.

AND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
DAVID¹) was born
died February 26,
LENZINI August 02, 1930
907 in Marion Co., IL

enzini are:

08, 1990.

384. JOSEPH JULIAN⁷ WIGGINS (MAMIE ELLA⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
August 17, 1917 in Ballard Co., KY. He married GEORGIA LEE DENNIS
August 16, 1942 in Mississippi Co., MO. Georgia was b. Feb. 4,
1918 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5.

Child of Joseph Wiggins and Georgia Dennis is:
671. i. JOE DENNIS⁸ WIGGINS, b. February 15, 1951, McCracken, KY.

385. LESTER LEE⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUISE⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴
S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November
30, 1910 in Ballard Co., KY, and died May 25, 1985 in Marion
Co., IL. He married BETTY JUNE VICKERY December 21, 1941 in Cape
Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., MO. Betty was b. June 25, 1921
in Williamson Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of Lester Moore and Betty Vickery is:
672. i. MICHAEL LEE⁸ MOORE, b. March 17, 1949, Marion, IL.

386. ROBERT ELMER⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUISE⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
January 25, 1914 in Ballard Co., KY. He married BESSIE EDNA KEEL
July 29, 1933 in Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL. Bessie was b. Dec.
28, 1913 in Ballard Co., KY and d. Feb. 16, 1989 in Peoria,
Peoria Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Robert Moore and Bessie Keel are:

673. i. SHIRLEY LOU⁸ MOORE, b. February 23, 1936, Ballard Co., KY.
674. ii. REBA LEE MOORE, b. June 11, 1938, Ballard Co., KY.
675. iii. PHYLLIS JEAN MOORE, b. November 01, 1944, Marion Co., IL.

387. DOROTHY LOUISE⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUISE⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
November 29, 1917 in Ballard Co., KY. She married BEVERLY NELSON,
COOK, Jr. October 07, 1941 in Marion Co., IL. Beverly was b. Nov.
25, 1916 in Woodbury Co., IA, son of Beverly Nelson Cook, Sr.

Sources: 5.

Children of Dorothy Moore and Beverly Nelson are:

- i. SANDRA LOU⁸ COOK, b. October 23, 1948, McCracken Co., KY; m. GEORGE MARION DONALDSON, June
06, 1969, Tuscon, Pima Co., AZ; George was b. Oct. 13, 1944 in Maricopa Co., AZ.
676. ii. DAVID NELSON COOK, b. September 19, 1950, Cairo, Alexander Co., IL.

388. HAROLD GORDON⁷ MOORE (MARY LOUISE⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March
03, 1926 in Pulaski Co., IL. He married MARTHA BARNES MIDDLETON
February 21, 1946 in Ballard Co., KY.

Sources: 5.

Children of Harold Moore and Martha Middleton are:

677. i. GLEN ALLEN⁸ MOORE, b. December 08, 1950, Vanderburgh, IN.
ii. KAREN SUE MOORE, b. March 24, 1955, Graves Co., KY; m. RICKAEL GWEN BROWN, January 17, 1987.

389. VERDIE LOIS⁷ EIDSON (DELLA LETHA⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S., JUDGE COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 24, 1914, and died January 26, 1978. She married JESSIE LEE DAVIS.

Sources: 5.

Children of Verdie Eidson and Jessie Davis are:

- i. RICHARD DAVID⁸ EIDSON, b. December 16, 1943.
ii. PAUL HAROLD EIDSON, b. May 03, 1946.

390. EARL WARD "BROWNIE"⁷ EIDSON (DELLA LETHA⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S., COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 06, 1917. He married MARTHA SELDEN ABLE February 18, 1939. Martha was b. March 27, 1917 and d. May 17, 1979 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

Sources: 5.

Child of Earl Eidson and Martha Able is:

678. i. MARY CAROLYN⁸ EIDSON, b. October 31, 1947.

391. ANNA LEA⁷ EIDSON (DELLA LETHA⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 13, 1921 in Ballard Co., KY. She married LESTER BEN MATLOCK August 22, 1945 in Fresno, CA. Lester was b. Dec. 31, 1916 in Santa Clara Co., CA and d. April 6, 1992 in Fresno, CA.

Sources: 5.

Children of Anna Eidson and Lester Matlock are:

679. i. ELLEN LEE⁸ MATLOCK, b. May 24, 1947, Fresno, CA.
ii. FRANK LANCE MATLOCK, b. June 04, 1955, Fresno, CA.
iii. DENISE DELL MATLOCK, b. February 29, 1960, Fresno, CA.

392. WILLARD HAROLD⁷ EIDSON (DELLA LETHA⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 09, 1923 in Ballard Co., KY. He married DOROTHY DOLTON WOODRUFF May 09, 1942 in Mississippi Co., MO. Dorothy was b. June 5, 1922 in Hopkins Co., KY.

Sources: 5.

Children of Willard Eidson and Dorothy Woodruff are:

680. i. WILLARD STEPHEN⁸ EIDSON, b. July 10, 1950, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
681. ii. LINDA SUSAN EIDSON, b. May 25, 1952, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

393. MARY EMMALINE⁷ EIDSON (DELLA LETHA⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 03, 1927 in Ballard Co., KY. She married BILLY SUMMERS YATES July 31, 1949 in Ballard Co., KY. Billy was b. Dec. 7, 1925 in Gibson Co., TN.

Sources: 5.

Children of Mary Eidson are:

682. i. WILLIAM MARK⁸ YATES, b. September
683. ii. LAURA ELIZABETH YATES, b. October
684. iii. MARY JANE YATES, b. August 29, 1959
685. iv. JOSEPH STEPHEN YATES, b. November

394. MADONNA MAE⁷ WILLIAMS (MAY SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND) was born December 06, 1920 in Pulaski in Marion Co., IL. She married Curtis in St. Charles Co., IL. Curtis in Marion Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of Madonna Williams

686. i. CYRTIS FRANKLIN⁸ MOSES, b. September

395. EDMOND ALONZO⁷ WILLIAMS (MAY SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND) was born December 08, 1924 in Marion Co., IL, and died in St. Charles Co., IL. He married KATHLEEN in St. Charles Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Edmond Williams

687. i. MARY ELLEN⁸ WILLIAMS, b. March 31,
ii. STEPHEN EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. December

396. EDNA⁷ COPELAND (ISHMAEL WOODRUFF WILLIAMS², DAVID¹) was born April 10, 1888 and died in 1941. She married DONALD LYTTON August 8, 1888 and died in 1941. She and Mary (Nelson) Lytton. Mary in TN.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Edna Copeland and

688. i. KATHERINE⁸ LYTTON, b. Sept. 22, 1911

397. FRANK WYMORE⁷ COPELAND (MAY SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Marion Co., IL, and died October 13, 1913. He married JULIA JOHNSTON August 10, 1902 in Pope Massac Co., IL, the daughter of John Johnston. They were both buried in the Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

Frank W. Copeland owned a store in Brookport, IL which he bought

Middleton are:

M. D.

■ RICKAELE GWEN BROWN, January 17, 1987.

ELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
- WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
1978. She married JESSIE

Davis are:

HA⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT
LAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was
SELDEN ABLE February 18,
d. May 17, 1979 in

is:

D, DEWITT CLINTON⁵, SAMUEL⁴
ID¹) was born July 13,
ESTER BEN MATLOCK August
ec. 31, 1916 in Santa
resno, CA.

Matlock are:

PELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
M², DAVID¹) was born
e married DOROTHY DOLTON
MO. Dorothy was b. June

Woodruff are:

Co., IN.

ELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
M², DAVID¹) was born
e married BILLY SUMMERS
illy was b. Dec. 7, 1925

Sources: 5.

Children of Mary Eidson and Billy Yates are:

- 682. i. WILLIAM MARK⁸ YATES, b. September 28, 1953, Dyer Co., TN.
- 683. ii. LAURA ELIZABETH YATES, b. October 16, 1954, Dyer Co., TN.
- 684. iii. MARY JANE YATES, b. August 29, 1959, Dyer Co., TN.
- 685. iv. JOSEPH STEPHEN YATES, b. November 18, 1962, Dyer Co., TN.

394. MADONNA MAE⁷ WILLIAMS (MAY ELLEN⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
December 06, 1920 in Pulaski Co., IL, and died August 26, 1990
in Marion Co., IL. She married CURTIS MOSES August 10, 1939 in
St. Charles Co., IL. Curtis was b. Feb. 19, 1920 and d. 1990 in
Marion Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Child of Madonna Williams and Curtis Moses is:

- 686. i. CYRTIS FRANKLIN⁸ MOSES, b. September 09, 1941, Eldorado, Saline Co., IL.

395. EDMOND ALONZO⁷ WILLIAMS (MAY ELLEN⁶ COPELAND, DEWITT CLINTON⁵,
SAMUEL⁴ S. COPELAND, JOHN C.³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July
08, 1924 in Marion Co., IL, and died December 27, 1983 in Will
Co., IL. He married KATHLEEN GOODMAN October 09, 1954 in Marion
Co., IL.

Sources: 5.

Children of Edmond Williams and Kathleen Goodman are:

- 687. i. MARY ELLEN⁸ WILLIAMS, b. March 31, 1957.
- ii. STEPHEN EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. December 23, 1960.

396. EDNA⁷ COPELAND (ISHMAEL WORTH⁶, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 21, 1894 in Massac Co., IL and
died 1941. She married DONALD N. LYTTON Dec. 23, 1916. Donald was
born Aug. 8, 1888 and died in 1945. His parents were James B.
and Mary (Nelson) Lytton. Mary Nelson was born May 3, 1860 in
TN.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Edna Copeland and Donald Lytton is:

- 688. i. KATHERINE⁸ LYTTON; b. Sept. 22, 1917 in Massac Co., IL.

397. FRANK WYMORE⁷ COPELAND (ISHMAEL WORTH⁶, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴,
JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 11, 1898 in Massac
Co., IL, and died October 13, 1983 in Brookport, Massac Co., IL.
He married JULIA JOHNSTON August 10, 1924 in Massac Co., IL. Julia
was b. Feb. 22, 1902 in Pope Co., IL and d. Dec. 11, 1981 in
Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Charles and Nora (Riddle)
Johnston. They were both buried at Massac Memorial Gardens
Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

Frank W. Copeland owned a service station and auto parts store
in Brookport, IL which he bought in 1944. He left at that time

to serve in the military during WW II. His second venture in business was a gas station at the corner of Pell Road and Fifth Street in Metropolis, IL. It was said that Frank was known for having the "Coldest cold drinks in town". Since during the war years, gas tanks were not available from manufacturers, he was able to buy tanks from farmers in the country. It wasn't until later that the electric pumps replaced the glass-top vacuum pumps. He also repaired cars and sold shells to hunters in the area. In time, the service station gave way to being a place to visit, shop for needed parts, have a cold drink and be on your way. Frank closed his shop at the age of 84 and went to live with his daughter, Alberta Harris in Kuttawa. Frank, Jr. helped his Dad celebrate his birthday by helping him close up the shop on Oct. 13, two days after his Dad's 85th birthday. His Dad passed away that afternoon at the shop with him and his sister present. A picture of Frank's service station can be found on page 8A of the "Metropolis Planet" of July 19, 1995.

Sources: 4.

Children of Frank Copeland and Julia Johnston are:

689. i. ALBERTA⁸ COPELAND, b. July 30, 1925, Massac, IL; Living 1997 in Massac Co., IL.
 ii. FRANK W. COPELAND, Jr., b. February 02, 1927, Massac Co., IL; m. MARY HELEN FRANCIS, June 01, 1948.

398. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ COPELAND (ISHMAEL WORTH⁶, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 30, 1906, and died January 25, 1977 in Marion (Memorial Hospital), Williamson Co., IL. He married OPAL M. DAVIS January 02, 1928 in Massac Co., IL. Opal was b. 1910, the daughter of John and Lula M. (Henderson) Davis. John and Opal were buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

John's obituary: "Funeral services were held at 1 pm Friday for John Copeland, 70, of 108 E. 4th St., Brookport. He died Jan. 25 at the Marion Memorial Hospital. Services were held at the Christian Church with Aikins-Farmer Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Mr. Copeland is survived by his wife, Opal; one daughter, Mrs. Delores Daniels of Cantrell, two grandchildren, Lisa and David Daniels of Cantrell; one sister, Mrs. Lelia Schoenbein of Morton; and one brother, Frank Copeland of Brookport."

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of John Copeland and Opal Davis is:

690. i. DELORES JEAN⁸ COPELAND, b. Massac Co., IL; Living 1977 in Cantrall, IL.

399. SOPHIA M.⁷ BORMANN (MARY LOUISE "MOLLY"⁶ COPELAND, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 13, 1889 in Massac Co., IL, and died November 21, 1994 in Paducah (Western Baptist Hospital), McCracken Co., KY. She married AUBREY HOWARD FULLMER. Aubrey was born 1887 in Massac Co., IL and was a farmer. They both were buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Metropolis, IL. They lived in Metropolis and were members of Upper Salem Independent Baptist Church.

Sophia's obituary: "Sophia M. Bormann died Friday, Nov. 21, 1994 at West... was a homemaker and member of... Church. She was a 74-year... preceded in death by her pare... daughter, one brother and one... cousin, Elsie Brenningmeyer and... consins and nephews; and one... Paducah. Funeral service was... Rev. Joey Dunning officiating... Memorial Gardens. Serving as... Kenneth Bormann, Odress Sommer... and Carl Wiedeman. Memorials... Nursing Home or American Canc...

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Sophia Bormann and...
 i. MELBA YVONNE⁸ FULLMER, b. Aug. 14... children; Oliver d. pre 1994.

400. BESSIE M.⁷ SCHMIDT (LENA M.⁶ C... WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born... George was b. 1893. They were... Costa Co., CA.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Bessie Schmidt and...
 i. DORIS ADELINE⁸ STEWART, b. 1920: m...

401. FLOYD⁷ SCHMIDT (LENA M.⁶ C... WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He was... married LILLIE UNKNOWN.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Floyd Schmidt and...
 i. DAVID⁸ SCHMIDT, b. Massac Co., IL.

402. EARL⁷ SCHMIDT (LENA M.⁶ C... WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Nov... 1985 in Paducah (Lourdes Hos... married ERNESTINE WILLIAMS. ER... was buried at Massac Memoria...

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Earl Schmidt

691. i. DONALD⁸ SCHMIDT.
 692. ii. LARRY SCHMIDT.
 693. iii. KENNETH SCHMIDT.
 iv. DALE SCHMIDT, Unmarried in 1996.

is second venture in
of Pell Road and Fifth
at Frank was known for
. Since during the war
manufacturers, he was
untry. It wasn't until
he glass-top vacuum
ells to hunters in the
way to being a place to
d drink and be on your
84 and went to live
Lawa. Frank, Jr. helped
g him close up the shop
h birthday. His Dad
ith him and his sister
ation can be found on
ly 19, 1995.

Johnston are:

997 in Massac Co., IL.
IL: m. MARY HELEN FRANCIS, June 01, 1948.

BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴,
er 30, 1906, and died
spital), Williamson Co.,
1928 in Massac Co., IL.
and Lula M. (Henderson)
ac Memorial Gardens

held at 1 pm Friday for
ookport. He died Jan. 25
s were held at the
ral Home in charge of
y his wife, Opal; one
ll, two grandchildren,
sister, Mrs. Lelia
rank Copeland of

is:
Centrail, IL.

COPELAND, BENJAMIN F.⁵,
n December 13, 1889 in
4 in Paducah (Western
he married AUBREY HOWARD
., IL and was a farmer.
Gardens Cemetery,
and were members of

Sophia's obituary: "Sophia M. Fullmer, 104, Route 2, died
Monday, Nov. 21, 1994 at Western Baptist Hospital. Mrs. Fullmer
was a homemaker and member of Upper Salem Independent Baptist
Church. She was a 74-year member of the Eastern Star. She was
preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 71 years, one
daughter, one brother and one sister. She is survived by one
cousin, Elsie Brenningmeyer and husband Lindell of Metropolis;
cousins and nephews; and one brother-in-law, Donald Ball of
Paducah. Funeral service was Wed. at Miller Funeral Home with
Rev. Joey Dunning officiating. Burial followed in Massac
Memorial Gardens. Serving as pallbearers were Orville Bailey,
Kenneth Bormann, Odress Sommer, Leonard Copley, Les Mittendorf
and Carl Wiedeman. Memorials may be made to Good Samaritan
Nursing Home or American Cancer Society."

Sources: 4,66.

Child of Sophia Bormann and Aubrey Fullmer is:

i. MELBA YVONNE⁸ FULLMER, b. Aug. 14, 1915 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL; m. OLIVER H. TRUPP, IL; No
children; Oliver d. pre 1994.

400. BESSIE M.⁷ SCHMIDT (LENA M.⁶ COPELAND, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN
C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1898. She married GEORGE R. STEWART.
George was b. 1893. They were living 1937 in Oakland, Contra
Costa Co., CA.

Sources: 4,66.

Child of Bessie Schmidt and George Stewart is:

i. DORIS ADELINE⁸ STEWART, b. 1920; m. (UNKNOWN) LEWIN.

401. FLOYD⁷ SCHMIDT (LENA M.⁶ COPELAND, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN
C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He was living 1937 in Massac Co., IL. He
married LILLIE UNKNOWN.

Sources: 4,66.

Child of Floyd Schmidt and Lillie Unknown is:

i. DAVID⁸ SCHMIDT, b. Massac Co., IL.

402. EARL⁷ SCHMIDT (LENA M.⁶ COPELAND, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born November 12, 1915, and died December
1985 in Paducah (Lourdes Hospital), McCracken Co., KY. He
married ERNESTINE WILLIAMS. Ernestine was b. Jan. 25, 1917. Earl
was buried at Massac Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Metropolis, IL.

Sources: 4,66.

Children of Earl Schmidt and Ernestine Williams are:

691. i. DONALD⁸ SCHMIDT.
692. ii. LARRY SCHMIDT.
693. iii. KENNETH SCHMIDT.
iv. DALE SCHMIDT; Unmarried in 1996.

403. MARY EVELYN⁷ SCHMIDT (LENA M.⁶ COPELAND, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She was living 1937 in Massac Co., IL. She married TONY KNOLL.

Sources: 4,66.

Child of Mary Schmidt and Tony Knoll is:

- i. BARBARA⁸ KNOLL.
- ii. SON KNOLL.
- iii. SON KNOLL.

404. MARIAN⁷ CHAPMAN (LEORA MAY⁶ COPELAND, JOHN WARD⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1887 in Johnson Co., IL, and died in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., KS. She married (1) PAUL C. RABORG 1908. She married (2) Maj. JOHN N. GREELY 1920. Maj. John was living in 1931 and served in the U.S. Army.

Sources: 66.

Child of Marian Chapman and John N. Greely is:

- i. JOHN CHAPMAN⁸ GREELY, b. 1924.

405. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ COPELAND (JACK DEWEY⁶, WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Dec. 31, 1922 in Golconda, IL. He married BARBARA JEAN BROWN June 30, 1945 in Reno, NV. She was the daughter of Theodore and Mary (Orr) Brown. William served as a Naval Carrier Pilot and Personnel Manager during WW II. He was a Navy "ACE" with 6 Kills and 1 probable. In 1944 he was shot down in the Phillipines. He was the President of "Fighter Aces". In High School he held the Illinois record for High Hurdles and he held SIU's record in High Hurdles for years. He was 1/64 Indian, and was raised in the Baptist religion. He likes to grow flowers and vegetables. He resided at Navy bases around the world, but presently is residing at Scottsdale, AZ. Barbara Jean is in the real estate sales business and is a housewife. She is interested in Tennis, Golf, Travel and the Beach. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church and went to SIU on an academic scholarship.

Sources: 169.

Children of William Copeland and Barbara Brown are:

694. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ COPELAND, JR., b. July 17, 1947, Kansas City, MO.
- ii. TEDDY JEAN COPELAND, b. May 8, 1950, Coronado, CA; m. (1) DAVID MICHAEL HYZER; m. (2) MICHAEL MANLEY. Presently unmarried. No children. Member of Presbyterian Church; Teacher, Journalist; Travel Agent, was Playboy Bunny during and after college; BS from Univ. of Wisconsin at Whitewater; collected dolls and loves and collects dogs. Presently (1998) living in Scottsdale, AZ.

406. JACK DONALD⁷ COPELAND (JACK DEWEY⁶, WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born March 1, 1927 in Carbondale, IL and died July 31, 1961 in Harlowton, MT. He married NORA MARIE SAUTERBLOOM Abt. 1952 in Elko, NV, daughter of Mr. and Doris (Ritzman) Sauterbloom. Jack was an FAA Controller; Sperry Rail testing. He liked classical music. He was 1/64 Indian; was an Illinois All-State High School Football Center. He received his B.S. in History at Idaho State University. His death was caused by a

single car accident. He had
and Harlowton, MT.

Sources: 169.

Children of Jack D. Copel

- i. ERICK "BUCK"⁸ COPELAND, b. Abt. 1961.
- ii. MARK COPELAND, b. Abt. 1961.
- iii. At least 4 more children (inc. 1 set of)

407. ROBERT GORDON⁷ COPELAND (WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵) was born Feb. 1911 in Harlowton, MT. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN GOOD daughter of Carl and Lucile died in 1975. He married (2) DORIS PLAINS, NJ. He married December 23, 1992 in Key West, FL. He is a Real Estate Agent, Business, "Copeland, Lixitex", and travel. His education is at the University of North Carolina and Augsburg College in Minneapolis, MN; Nutley, NJ a housewife, belonged to the Baptist Church in High School and College. She is a member of the Baptist religion in Nutley, NJ. She has a B.S. in Psychology/Sociology and an M.A. in Education. Frances Madeline owned her own business. She was a Model, taught English, was a Real Estate Agent and was a member of the Baptist Church. She is 50% Hungarian and 50% American. Her education was at the University of North Carolina in English. She has lived in Harlowton, MT.

Sources: 169.

Children of Robert G. Cope

- i. BRADLEY SUMNER⁸ COPELAND, b. Abt. 1961.
- ii. MICHAEL GORDON COPELAND, b. Abt. 1961.
- iii. JACQUELINE SUE COPELAND, b. August 1990 in Park South of Marion, IL. Jack

408. BILLY JEAN⁷ MC NEW (ELSIE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, DAVID⁴) was born Abt. 1911 in Harlowton, MT. She married SYBIL UNKNOWN Abt. 1940 in Harlowton, MT.

Sources: 169.

Children of Billy J. Mc Ne

- i. SON⁸ MC NEW.
- ii. SON MC NEW.
- iii. DAUGHTER MC NEW.

ND, BENJAMIN F.⁵, WILLIAM⁴,
ing 1937 in Massac Co.,

is:

JOHN WARD⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN
Johnson Co., IL, and died
She married (1) PAUL C.
N. GREELY 1920. Maj. John
S. Army.

Greely is:

WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
n Golconda, IL. He
n Reno, NV. She was the
-wn. William served as a
er during WW II. He was a
in 1944 he was shot down
t of "Fighter Aces". In
for High Hurdles and he
ears. He was 1/64 Indian,
He likes to grow flowers
around the world, but
. Barbara Jean is in the
sewife. She is interested
She is a member of the
IU on an academic

ara Brown are:
City, MO.

(1) DAVID MICHAEL HYZER; m. (2)
r of Presbyterian Church; Teacher; Journalist;
from Univ. of Wisconsin at Whitewater;
ring in Scottsdale, AZ.

AM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
Carbondale, IL and died
ed NORA MARIE SAUTERBLOOM
nd Doris (Ritzman)
Sperry Rail testing. He
n; was an Illinois All-
ceived his B.S. in
eath was caused by a

single car accident. He had lived in Pocatello, ID, Great Falls,
MT and Harlowton, MT.

Sources: 169.

Children of Jack D. Copeland and Nora M. Sauterbloom are:

- 695. i. ERICK "RICK" COPELAND, b. Abt 1960.
- 696. ii. MARK COPELAND, b. Abt 1961.
- iii. At least 4 more children (inc. 1 set of twins) who did not live.

407. ROBERT GORDON⁷ COPELAND (JACK DEWEY⁶, WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Feb. 14, 1934 in Carbondale, IL. He
married (1) PATRICIA ANN GOODMAN August 1955 in Carbondale, IL,
daughter of Carl and Lucile (Meisenheimer) Goodman. Patricia Ann
died in 1975. He married (2) BARBARA ANN SUDOVAR June 15, 1979 in
Pompton Plains, NJ. He married (3) FRANCES MADELINE MC DERMOTT
December 23, 1992 in Key West, FL, daughter of Francis and Ann
(Balazs) Mc Dermott. Robert owned his own sale and marketing
business, "Copeland, Limited", for pharmaceutical products in
Clifton, NJ. Is 1/64 Indian, likes athletics, fishing, boating
and travel. His education was a B.S. at SIU; MBA Washington
Univ. and Augsburg College with many post MBA courses at
"Wharton School of Business". Lived in St. Louis, MO;
Burnsville, MN; Nutley, NJ and Key West, FL. Patricia Ann was a
housewife, belonged to the Methodist Church and was a Majorette
in High School and College. Barbara Ann was of the Catholic
religion in Nutley, NJ. She had a B.S. and M.S. in
Psychology/Sociology and an M.B.A. in Pharmaceutical Marketing.
Frances Madeline owned her own Restaurant and Bar in New Haven,
CT. She was a Model, taught exercise classes, did T.V. Shows,
was a Real Estate Agent and did Charter Boating in Naples, FL.
She is 50% Hungarian and 50% Irish and is Catholic. Her
education was at the University of Connecticut where she majored
in English. She has lived in Connecticut, Vermont and Florida.

Sources: 169.

Children of Robert G. Copeland and Patricia A. Goodman are:

- 697. i. BRADLEY SUMNER⁸ COPELAND, b. March 29, 1956, Camp Pendleton, CA.
- 698. ii. MICHAEL GORDON COPELAND, b. July 2, 1958, Carbondale, IL.
- iii. JACQUELINE SUE COPELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1961, St. Louis, MO. She married BRIAN D. SAMUELS Oct. 6,
1990 in Park South of Marion, IL. Jacqueline is a CPA Accountant and resides in Carterville, IL.

408. BILLY JEAN⁷ MC NEW (ELSIE⁶ COPELAND, WILLIAM P.⁵, JOHN S.⁴, JOHN C.³,
WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born Abt. 1923 in IL and died Abt. 1991. He
married SYBIL UNKNOWN Abt. 1945 in Texas. She died pre 1998.

Sources: 169.

Children of Billy J. Mc New and Sybil Unknown are:

- i. SON⁸ MC NEW.
- ii. SON MC NEW.
- iii. DAUGHTER MC NEW.

409. EFFIE GERTRUDE⁷ WRIGHT (JOHN FRANKLIN⁶, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Golconda, Pope Co., IL. She married DR. W.A. SIM in Golconda, IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Effie Wright and Dr. W.A. Sim are:

- i. SARAH MARY⁸ SIM, b. 1904, Golconda, Pope Co., IL.
- ii. WILLIAM F. SIM, b. 1907, Golconda, Pope Co., IL.
- iii. WRIGHT A. SIM, b. 1909, Golconda, Pope Co., IL.

410. J. FRED⁷ WRIGHT (JOHN FRANKLIN⁶, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married EMMA (HIGHT) WHITEAKER.

Sources: 4.

Child of J. Wright and Emma Whiteaker is:

- i. JOSYLN⁸ WRIGHT.

411. MARY⁷ WRIGHT (WILLIAM JOSHUA⁶, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN BROYLE.

Sources: 4.

Child of Mary Wright and Unknown Broyle is:

- i. MAY⁸ BROYLE, b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. ALFRED B. SPIRES, 1924.

412. WILLIAM⁷ JOSHUA WRIGHT, Jr. (WILLIAM JOSHUA⁶ WRIGHT, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Dongola, Union Co., IL. He married LILLIAN HOGUE 1914. Attended Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

Sources: 4.

Child of William Joshua and Lillian Hogue is:

- i. LILLIAN JANE⁸ WRIGHT, Lived in Dongola, Union Co., IL; attended Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

413. VIVIAN⁷ PRITCHETT (MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ WRIGHT, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in New Burnside, IL. She married NORMAN CASPER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Vivian Pritchett and Norman Casper are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ CASPER, b. New Burnside, IL.
- ii. PRISCILLA CASPER, b. New Burnside, IL.

414. LELIA⁷ HEAD (MELISSA ADELIA⁶ WRIGHT, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) died 1918. She married THOMAS W. JOHNSON 1909.

Sources: 4.

Children of Lelia Head and Thomas Johnson are:

- i. ALBERT SIDNEY⁸ JOHNSON, Living 1994 in Newport, Jackson Co. AR; attended Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

ii. BEEN LELAND JOHNSON, Living 1994

FOA

FREDERICK LENTZ (CLARA⁶

, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹

lived in Anna, Union Co., IL

Sources: 4.

Child of Frederick Lentz

- i. EMILY DIANA⁸ LENTZ

415. AESTER C. JACKSON (DOROTHY

WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOHN C.³

, IL. He married MARIE R

Sources: 4.

Child of Arthur Jackson a

- i. ARTHUR⁸ C JACKSON, Jr.

417. MARGARET CRARY JACKSON (DOROTHY

COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND

in Massac Co., IL. She mar

Sources: 4.

Children of Margaret Jack

- i. CHARLES W.⁸ FOSTER
- ii. JACK FOSTER.

418. ROSSIE GRAY⁷ SHIPMAN (RO

WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA SH

was born in Metropolis, Mas

BURNING.

Sources: 4.

Children of Rossie Shipman

- i. JOHN MARLIN⁸ SHIPMAN.
- ii. JEANETTE SHIPMAN.
- iii. FRANCES SHIPMAN.
- iv. RHEA SHIPMAN.

419. JASPER S.⁷ MORELAND (ANTHONY

LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND,

DAVID¹). He married MARY FAE

Sources: 12.

Child of Jasper Moreland

- i. CLARA M.⁸ MORELAND, m. WILLIAM

420. DOROTHY ELLEN⁷ DALEY (H. J. DALEY

WASHINGTON, COPELAND, JOSHUA SH

was born in Metropolis, Mas

They attended the Copeland

Sar had twin sons and were

MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
Solconda, Pope Co., IL.

im are:

NE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
ed EMMA (HIGHT) WHITEAKER.

s:

COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
les, Los Angeles Co.,

is:
DB SPIRES, 1924.

UA⁶ WRIGHT, MARY JANE⁵
VID¹) lived in Dongola,
14. Attended Copeland

ue is:
ed Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

NT, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND,
d in New Burnside, IL.

Casper are:

JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
She married THOMAS W.

n are:
AR, attended Copeland reunion July 24,

ii. HELEN ILELAND JOHNSON; Living 1994 in Newport, Jackson Co., AR; attended Copeland reunion July 24, 1924.

415. FREDERICK⁷ LENTZ (CLARA⁶ WRIGHT, MARY JANE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married GLADYS STYER. She lived in Anna, Union Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Frederick Lentz and Gladys Styer is:
i. EMILY DIANA⁸ LENTZ.

416. ARTHUR C.⁷ JACKSON (DONNIE MAY⁶ COPELAND, Sgt. SAMUEL⁵ L. COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL. He married MARIE ROSENBAUM.

Sources: 4.

Child of Arthur Jackson and Marie Rosenbaum is:
i. ARTHUR⁸ C. JACKSON, Jr.

417. MARGARET CRARY⁷ JACKSON (DONNIE MAY⁶ COPELAND, Sgt. SAMUEL⁵ L. COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL. She married CHARLES FOSTER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Margaret Jackson and Charles Foster are:

- i. CHARLES W.⁸ FOSTER.
- ii. JACK FOSTER.

418. ROSSIE GRAY⁷ SHIPMAN (ROENA BELLE⁶ COPELAND, MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He married LILLIAN MARLIN.

Sources: 4.

Children of Rossie Shipman and Lillian Marlin are:

- i. JOHN MARLIN⁸ SHIPMAN.
- ii. JEANETTE SHIPMAN.
- iii. FRANCES SHIPMAN.
- iv. RHEA SHIPMAN.

419. JASPER S.⁷ MORELAND (ANTONIA CLARA "TONY"⁶ COPELAND, MAJOR LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married MARY FARROW.

Sources: 12.

Child of Jasper Moreland and Mary Farrow is:
i. CLARA M.⁸ MORELAND, m. WILLIAM R. COOPER.

420. DOROTHY ELLEN⁷ DALEY (HILDA ALYDIA⁶ COPELAND, MAJ. LAWRENCE⁵ WASHINGTON, COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴ COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She married SAM WILLETT. They attended the Copeland reunion July 24, 1924. Dorothy and Sam had twin sons and were later divorced.

Sources: 4.

Children of Dorothy Daley and Sam Willett are:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁸ WILLETT, d. 1969 in Titusville, Brevard Co., FL.
- ii. DONALD DALY WILLETT, Lived 1969 in Titusville, Brevard Co., FL.
- iii. SAMUEL DOUGLAS WILLETT, d. 1977; Lived 1969 in Titusville, Brevard Co., FL.
- iv. DANIEL COPELAND WILLETT, b. 1955; d. January 29, 1995, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hosp.), Massac Co., IL; Daniel's obituary: "Dan Copeland Willett, 40 of Metropolis, died Sunday, Jan. 29, 1995 at Massac Memorial Hospital. Mr. Willett was a member of St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church. He was preceded in death by one brother, Samuel Douglas Willett in 1977. Survivors include his mother, Dorothy Daly Willett and two brothers, William David Willett and Don Daly Willett. Funeral mass was held Thurs. at St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church with Rev. Bill McGhee officiating. Burial followed in Masonic Cemetery in Metropolis. Aikins-Farmer Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

421. GWENDOLYN⁷ STARKS (HERBERT GARFIELD⁶, LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 19, 1909 in Grand Chain, Hillerman Precinct, Pulaski Co., IL, and died May 05, 1981 in Massac Co., IL. She married ROLLIE IRA HELMIG March 05, 1928 in Joppa, Massac Co., IL. Rollie was b. Oct. 5, 1906 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL and d. March 2, 1994 in the Good Samaritan Home, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. He was the son of Fred (b. March 8, 1878) and Elizabeth (Heisner) (b. July 31, 1880) Helmig. Gwendolyn and Rollie were buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, Boaz, IL. Their residence in 1965 was Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL and they were members of the Church of Christ.

Sources: 4.

Children of Gwendolyn Starks and Rollie Helmig are:

699. i. HERBERT FREDRICK⁸ HELMIG, b. January 20, 1929, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
700. ii. TRUMAN DALE HELMIG, b. September 14, 1930, Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
701. iii. DEANNA SUE HELMIG, b. November 09, 1939, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
702. iv. LINDA LOU HELMIG, b. October 25, 1942, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
703. v. STEPHEN RAY HELMIG, b. March 24, 1947, Metropolis (Fisher Hospital), Massac Co., IL.

422. MATRED⁷ STARKS (HERBERT GARFIELD⁶, LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1911 in Massac Co., IL. She married JOSEPH VERNON BLASDEL in IL. Joseph was b. 1901 and d. 1967, the son of Henry Blasdel. Matred and Joseph were living 1965 in Joliet, Will Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Matred Starks and Joseph Blasdel are:

- i. EUGENE EDWARD⁸ BLASDEL, b. 1930.
- ii. DONALD VERNON BLASDEL, b. 1935; d. pre 1965.

423. HAROLD⁷ LITTLE (ANDREW PERRY⁶, WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 30, 1907 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died May 13, 1987 in Metropolis (Good Samaritan Home), Massac Co., IL. He married (1) NEVA JEANNETTE CHRISTMAS January 23, 1927 in Massac Co., IL. Neva was b. Feb. 5, 1911 in Butler Co., KY and d. 1972, the daughter of Brady and Emile (Johnson) Christmas. He married (2) DOROTHY EVELYN (LEONBERGER) HUFSEY April 14, 1947 in Massac Co., IL. Dorothy was b. Sept. 15, 1925 and d. Oct. 23, 1987 in Massac

Co., IL. She was buried at Hillerman, Massac Co., IL. She married (2) EVELYN IRENE (LOVEN) BEGGS September 1947 in Massac Co., IL. Evelyn was b. March 1907 in Stella (Crews) Loven. Evelyn married (1) HAROLD LITTLE; 2-Unknown Beggs; 3-Unknown Little was buried at Hillerman, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4, 128, 134.

Children of Harold Little

- i. JAMES COURTLAND "CORKY"⁸ LITTLE (Western Baptist Hospital), McCracken Co., KY, b. December 09, 1907.
- ii. ALMA EILEEN LITTLE, b. December 09, 1907.
- iii. PAUL LAVERN LITTLE, b. December 27, 1907.

Children of Harold Little

- iv. HOWARD EUGENE⁸ LITTLE, b. November 19, 1907; d. 1994 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
- v. NANCY IRENE LITTLE, b. April 09, 1908; d. 1994 in Massac Co., IL.
- vi. BARBARA ALINE LITTLE, b. June 07, 1909.

Children of Harold Little

- vii. STANLEY⁸ LITTLE, b. April 05, 1957.
- viii. HARVEY HAROLD LITTLE, b. April 05, 1957; adopted by Harold Little.
- ix. KEVIN WAYNE LITTLE, b. November 19, 1957.
- x. ANDREW PERRY LITTLE, b. December 19, 1957.

424. GERALD⁷ LITTLE (ANDREW PERRY⁶, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1918 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died 1987 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co., MO. He married (1) ROSEMARY LITTLE, b. 1942. Rosemary was b. Nov. 1907 in Massac Co., IL. He married (2) SANDRA/BONNIE EVANOFF, b. 1925 in WA. He married (3) JUDITH LITTLE, b. 1949. June was b. Oct. 27, 1907. They had 4 children.

Sources: 4, 128.

Children of Gerald Little

- i. CAROL SUE⁸ LITTLE, b. September 1, 1947.
- ii. SANDRA KAY LITTLE, b. January 08, 1948.

425. ORION GLENN⁷ SMITH (EVA PERRY⁶, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1907 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died 1968. He married (1) NEVA JEANNETTE CHRISTMAS January 23, 1927 in Massac Co., IL. Neva was b. Feb. 5, 1911 in Butler Co., KY and d. 1972, the daughter of Brady and Emile (Johnson) Christmas. He married (2) DOROTHY EVELYN (LEONBERGER) HUFSEY April 14, 1947 in Massac Co., IL. Dorothy was b. Sept. 15, 1925 and d. Oct. 23, 1987 in Massac

Sources: 4.

Children of Orion Smith

- i. EDWARD⁸ SMITH, b. May 13, 1929.
- ii. JOHN SMITH, b. June 20, 1934; d. 1987.

Willett are:

ward Co., FL.

ward Co., FL.

Titusville, Brevard Co., FL.

1995, Metropolis (Massac Memorial Hosp.), Massac
of Metropolis, died Sunday, Jan. 29, 1995 at Massac
of Licon Catholic Church. He was preceded in death
ers include his mother, Dorothy Daly Willett and two
Funeral mass was held Thurs. at St. Rose of Lima
rial followed in Masonic Cemetery in Metropolis.
sons."

⁶, LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵
², DAVID¹) was born September
recinct, Pulaski Co., IL,
IL. She married ROLLIE IRA
Co., IL. Rollie was b.
Co., IL and d. March 2,
opolis, Massac Co., IL. He
3) and Elizabeth (Heisner)
and Rollie were buried at
residence in 1965 was
were members of the Church

ollie Helmig are:

and Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.

is, Massac Co., IL.

Massac Co., IL.

(Fisher Hospital), Massac Co., IL.

⁶ LOUISA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁵
², DAVID¹) was born 1911 in
ARNON BLASDEL in IL. Joseph
enry Blasdel. Matred and
ll Co., IL.

h Blasdel are:

AMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER
DAVID¹) was born June 30,
died May 13, 1987 in
ac Co., IL. He married
927 in Massac Co., IL.
KY and d. 1972, the
Christmas. He married (2)
1947 in Massac Co., IL.
rt. 23, 1987 in Massac

Co., IL. She was buried at Hillerman Baptist Church Cemetery,
Massac Co., IL. She married 1-Unknown HUFSEY. He married (3)
EVELYN IRENE (LOVEN) BEGGS September 08, 1965 in Vienna, Johnson
Co., IL. Evelyn was b. March 26, 1938, the daughter of Jack and
Stella (Crews) Loven. Evelyn was married four times to: 1-Harry
Anderson; 2-Unknown Beggs; 3-Harold Little; 4-Paul Hausman.
Harold Little was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Joppa, Massac Co.,
IL.

Sources: 4,128,134.

Children of Harold Little and Neva Christmas are:

704. i. JAMES COURTLAND "CORKY"⁸ LITTLE, b. September 05, 1927, Massac Co., IL; d. July 28, 1994, Paducah (Western Baptist Hospital), McCracken Co., KY.
705. ii. ALMA EILEEN LITTLE, b. December 09, 1928, Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
706. iii. PAUL LAVERN LITTLE, b. December 27, 1932, Joppa, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Harold Little and Dorothy (Leonberger)Hufsey are:

707. iv. HOWARD EUGENE⁸ LITTLE, b. November 13, 1947, Massac Co., IL; m. MARY E. HERRON; b. 1954; Living 1994 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
708. v. NANCY IRENE LITTLE, b. April 09, 1949, Massac Co., IL; m. MICHAEL MEDLEY; Living 1994 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL.
709. vi. BARBARA ALINE LITTLE, b. June 07, 1955, Massac Co., IL.

Children of Harold Little and Evelyn Loven (Beggs) are:

- vii. STANLEY⁸ LITTLE, b. April 05, 1957; son of Evelyn and Harry Anderson-adopted by Harold Little.
- viii. HARVEY HAROLD LITTLE, b. April 19, 1959; m. KANA IRENE LEWIS; son of Evelyn and Unknown Beggs-adopted by Harold Little.
710. ix. KEVIN WAYNE LITTLE, b. November 12, 1963.
- x. ANDREW PERRY LITTLE, b. December 24, 1969; d. December 24, 1969.

424. GERALD⁷ LITTLE (ANDREW PERRY⁶, WILLIAMSON G. (HIP) (TWIN)⁵, OLIVER PERRY⁴, SARAH (SALLY)³ COPELAND, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 13, 1918 in Hillerman, Massac Co., IL, and died December 16, 1988 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co., MO. He married (1) ROSEMARY CHOATE 1942. Rosemary was b. Nov. 10, 1928. They had no children. He married (2) SANDRA/BONNIE EVANS August 17, 1944. Sandra was b. July 1, 1925 in WA. He married (3) JUNE CLEO/JANE HAWKINS January 24, 1949. June was b. Oct. 27, 1928 in Owensville, MO. They had no children.

Sources: 4,128.

Children of Gerald Little and Sandra/Bonnie Evans are:

711. i. CAROL SUE⁸ LITTLE, b. September 17, 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
712. ii. SANDRA KAY LITTLE, b. January 08, 1946, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

425. ORION GLENN⁷ SMITH (EVA LEOTA⁶ DOUGLAS, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 14, 1908, and died 1968. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Sources: 4.

Children of Orion Smith and Unknown are:

- i. EDWARD⁸ SMITH, b. May 13, 1929.
- ii. JOHN SMITH, b. June 20, 1934; d. 1967.

426. WILLIAM GERALD⁷ SMITH (EVA LEOTA⁶ DOUGLAS, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 02, 1912, and died March 09, 1993. He married (1) KATHARINE ADA MAYNARD. Katharine was b. Sept. 14, 1916 and d. Aug. 12, 1959. He married (2) FLETA GLOVER.

Sources: 4.

Children of William Smith and Katharine Maynard are:

- 713. i. WILLIAM⁸ GERALD SMITH, JR., b. November 19, 1933.
- 714. ii. CAROL JEANNE SMITH, b. October 18, 1936.
- iii. MICHAEL SMITH, b. Abt 1940.

427. LESTER⁷ DOUGLAS (AUBREY⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1910, and died February 08, 1981. He married UNKNOWN.

Sources: 4.

Child of Lester Douglas and Unknown is:

- 715. i. DONALD L.⁸ DOUGLAS, b. 1933.

428. RAY⁷ DOUGLAS (AUBREY⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1913. He married UNKNOWN.

Sources: 4.

Child of Ray Douglas and Unknown is:

- i. BILLY⁸ DOUGLAS.

429. VELMA MAE⁷ DOUGLAS (AUBREY⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1915. She married (1) LONNIE CLAYTON. Lonnie was b. 1916 and d. 1944. She married (2) JOHN MARTIN.

Sources: 4.

Children of Velma Douglas and Lonnie Clayton are:

- 716. i. CAROL MAE⁸ CLAYTON, b. 1942.
- ii. DOUGLAS CLAYTON, b. Abt 1944.

Child of Velma Douglas and John Martin is:

- iii. SHARON MAE⁸ MARTIN.

430. HELEN M.⁷ DOUGLAS (AUBREY⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 03, 1920. She married LOUIS T. REUSE. Louis was b. 1910.

Sources: 4.

Children of Helen Douglas and Louis Reuse are:

- i. BLANCHE⁸ REUSE, b. 1937.
- 717. ii. LONNIE REUSE, b. 1945.
- iii. KATHLEEN REUSE, b. 1950.

431. ROBERT⁷ DOUGLAS (AUBREY⁶, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was VIOLA THEIS. Viola was b. 1921.

Sources: 4.

Child of Robert Douglas and

- i. JANE⁸ DOUGLAS, b. 1950.

432. LILLIAN IONE⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDIA JOSEFA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1920. She married JAMES E. MITCHELL. James was b. Nov. 1, 1970 in Massac Co., IL. James was b. 1st Class. James was b. Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Lillian Douglas

- i. MAURICE LEROY MITCHELL, b. 1934
- 718. ii. JAMES LEON MITCHELL, b. 1935.
- iii. PAT⁸ MITCHELL.
- iv. MERRILL MITCHELL.
- 719. v. CHARLES R. MITCHELL, b. May 21, 1937.

433. DELPHIA MAE⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDIA JOSEFA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1917, and lived in Arthur, IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Delphia Douglas

- 720. i. Dr. WILLIAM⁸ EVERETT HILL, b. 1933.

434. CLYDE LEE⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDIA JOSEFA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1915. He married OPAL BASHAM. Opal was b. 1915. Opal was b. Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Clyde Douglas

- 721. i. CLYDE⁸ LEE DOUGLAS, Jr., b. July 2, 1937.
- ii. ROGER DALE DOUGLAS, b. February 1, 1938.

435. RAYMOND CLAUDE⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDIA JOSEFA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1915. He married DORIS BROWN. Doris was b. 1915.

Sources: 4.

Children of Raymond Douglas

- i. RONNIE JOE⁸ DOUGLAS, b. September 1, 1937.
- 722. ii. RAYMOND CLAUDE DOUGLAS, JR., b. 1938.

DOUGLAS, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵
M², DAVID¹) was born May 02,
married (1) KATHARINE ADA
916 and d. Aug. 12, 1959. He

Marine Maynard are:

JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
0, and died February 08,

n is:

JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
3. He married UNKNOWN.

s:

JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
born 1915. She married (1)
d. 1944. She married (2)

e Clayton are:

tin is:

JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA
born October 03, 1920. She
10.

Reuse are:

431. ROBERT⁷ DOUGLAS (AUBREY⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born June 20, 1926. He married
VIOLA THEIS. Viola was b. 1929.

Sources: 4.

Child of Robert Douglas and Viola Theis is:

718. i. JANE⁸ DOUGLAS, b. 1950.

432. LILLIAN IONE⁷ DOUGLAS (CHARLES H.⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND,
JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1918, and died
1980. She married JAMES E. MITCHELL. James was b. May 11, 1913
and d. Nov. 1, 1970 in Massac Co., IL. He served in WW II as a
Pvt. 1st Class. James was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Metropolis,
Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Lillian Douglas and James Mitchell are:

719. i. MAURICE LEROY MITCHELL, b. 1934.
ii. JAMES LEON MITCHELL, b. 1935.
iii. PAT⁸ MITCHELL.
iv. MERRILL MITCHELL.
720. v. CHARLES R. MITCHELL, b. May 21, 1938; Living 1994.

433. DELPHIA MAE⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDE COPELAND⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND,
JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 06,
1917, and lived in Arthur, Mountrie Co., IL. She married STEVE
HILL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Delphia Douglas and Steve Hill is:

721. i. Dr. WILLIAM⁸ EVERETT HILL, b. 1936.

434. CLYDE LEE⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDE COPELAND⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND,
JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 06, 1919.
He married OPAL BASHAM. Opal was b. 1922. They were living 1994
in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Clyde Douglas and Opal Basham are:

722. i. CLYDE⁸ LEE DOUGLAS, Jr., b. July 28, 1940.
ii. ROGER DALE DOUGLAS, b. February 06, 1952.

435. RAYMOND CLAUDE⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDE COPELAND⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND,
JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born August 05, 1921.
He married DORIS BROWN. Doris was b. 1921.

Sources: 4.

Children of Raymond Douglas and Doris Brown are:

723. i. RONNIE JOE⁸ DOUGLAS, b. September 09, 1940; m. ELAINE CAROL HANSEN.
ii. RAYMOND CLAUDE DOUGLAS, JR., b. October 04, 1947.

436. CLARK ALLEN⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDE COPELAND⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 07, 1935. He married ANNA LAURA FLORA. Anna was b. 1940.

Sources: 4.

Children of Clark Douglas and Anna Flora are:

- i. EVE LYNN⁸ DOUGLAS, b. February 12, 1958.
- ii. KURT DOUGLAS, b. November 07, 1959.
724. iii. CHRISTOPHER LANE DOUGLAS, b. June 02, 1962.
- iv. DINA ANN DOUGLAS, b. January 30, 1964.

437. WAYNE LEROY⁷ DOUGLAS (CLAUDE COPELAND⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born April 24, 1938. He married DAISY DARLENE EISELMEIER. Daisy was b. 1941.

Sources: 4.

Children of Wayne Douglas and Daisy Eiselmeier are:

- i. LISA FAY⁸ DOUGLAS, b. December 11, 1960.
- ii. TANYA DENISE DOUGLAS, b. April 27, 1963; m. GREGORY JAY LINGLE.

438. JAMES ROBERT⁷ DOUGLAS (JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born May 31, 1939. He married LALAN PARROTT.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Douglas and Lalan Parrott are:

- i. KEVIN SCOTT⁸ DOUGLAS, b. March 13, 1963.
- ii. ALLISON KATE DOUGLAS, b. May 13, 1965.

439. DENNIS FREDERICK⁷ DOUGLAS (JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 19, 1941. He married CAROL BURANDT. Carol was b. 1942.

Sources: 4.

Child of Dennis Douglas and Carol Burandt is:

- i. KAREN ELAINE⁸ DOUGLAS, b. April 19, 1969.

440. JAMES ARTHUR⁸ MC NANA (JOSHUA SHORT⁷ MC NANA, JAMES W.⁶, SUSAN⁵ COPELAND, JAMES⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 18, 1918 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL and died April 17, 1987 in Burbank, Cook Co., IL. He married February 24, 1942 PATRICIA MARIA DE POWELL in Carthage, IL. James was buried April 20, 1987 at Herrin City Cemetery, Herrin, IL. He was a tool and die maker. He was a member of the Church of God and had lived in Herrin and the metropolitan area of Chicago since 1944. Patricia was born August 10, 1921 in Detroit, MI. She died March 3, 1994 in Oaklawn, IL and was cremated. Her religion was Roman Catholic. She was the daughter of Courao Timchuk and Katherine (Dowrich) DePowell.

Sources: 10.

Children of James A. McNana:
i. LINDA LEE⁹ MC NANA, b. Nov. 15, 1943, F.
ii. JANETTE MARY MC NANA, b. Oct. 4, 1951

441. SHELBY EUGENE⁷ COCKREL (MILTON⁶ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born October 23, 1939 in Massac Co., IL and died October 06, 1961 in Metropolis, IL in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. He was married to Lela (Wilks) Taylor. Shelby was b. 1932. He was married three times.

Sources: 4.

Children of Shelby Cockrel:

- i. BRANDON⁸ COCKREL.
- ii. DEREK COCKREL.

442. LANA A.⁷ BARNETT (MILTON⁶ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and died in Southgate Health Care Center, East Peoria, IL. Paul was b. 1941. Paul E. Anderson. Paul was b. 4. May 3, 1983 in Massac County, IL. He was the son of David and Minnie (Copeland) Anderson. He attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952 in Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL. He was a member of the Hillerman Baptist Church. He was married to Jack Anderson and Madeline Anderson. He died of Cancer.

Sources: 4.

Child of Lana Barnett and Paul E. Anderson:

- i. LINDELL⁸ ANDERSON.

443. FRANCES⁷ BARNETT (MILTON⁶ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL. Frances attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Child of Frances Barnett and Paul E. Anderson:

- i. CHERYL⁸ BUNKER.

444. CYNTHIA DORIS⁷ BARNETT (MILTON⁶ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1922 at Rte. 1, Karnak, IL. She was married to PERRY WEAVER in IL, son of William Weaver. Jasper was b. July 9, 1913 in Karnak, IL. He was buried in Karnak, IL. Cynthia was living in Karnak, IL. She attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

LAND⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND,
was born May 07, 1935. He
1940.

Flora are:

AND⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND,
was born April 24, 1938.
isy was b. 1941.

Eiselmeier are:

DORY JAY LINGLE.

ICK⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPELAND,
was born May 31, 1939. He

n Parrott are:

DERICK⁶, ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵
, DAVID¹) was born January
arol was b. 1942.

Burandt is:

MC NANA, JAMES W.⁶, SUSAN⁵
was born July 18, 1918 in
April 17, 1987 in Burbank,
1942 PATRICIA MARIA DE POWELL
il 20, 1987 at Herrin City
nd die maker. He was a
ived in Herrin and the
44. Patricia was born
ied March 3, 1994 in
igion was Roman Catholic.
k and Katherine (Dowrich)

Children of James A. McNana and Patricia M. DePowell are:

- i. LINDA LEE⁹ MC NANA, b. Nov. 15, 1943, Herrin, IL; m. ROBERT JAMES GEHR, July 3, 1963.
- ii. JANETTE MARY MC NANA, b. Oct. 4, 1951, Chicago, Cook Co., IL; Unmarried.

441. SHELBY EUGENE⁷ COCKREL (MILLARD PAUL⁶, MARTHA (MATTIE) LENORA
(TWIN)⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
October 23, 1939 in Massac Co., IL. He married LINDA TAYLOR
October 06, 1961 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. Linda was b.
1943 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY, the daughter of Logan and
Lula (Wilks) Taylor. Shelby attended the Copeland reunion Sept.
1952. He was married three times.

Sources: 4.

Children of Shelby Cockrel and Linda Taylor are:

- i. BRANDON⁸ COCKREL.
- ii. DEREK COCKREL.

442. LANA A.⁷ BARNETT (MILTON DWIGHT⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND,
JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born February 06, 1916
in Massac Co., IL, and died March 31, 1995 in Metropolis
(Southgate Health Care Center), Massac Co., IL. She married
PAUL E. ANDERSON. Paul was b. Sept. 29, 1907 in Massac Co., IL and
d. May 3, 1983 in Massac Memorial Hospital, Metropolis, IL, the
son of David and Minnie (Connor) Anderson. They attended the
Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952. Lana and Paul are buried at Lower
Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL. Lana and Paul lived at RR 1,
Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL and the Hillerman Community. She was a
member of the Hillerman Baptist Church. Paul was a brother of
Jack Anderson and Madeline Parker. His death was from Brain
Cancer.

Sources: 4.

Child of Lana Barnett and Paul Anderson is:

725. i. LINDELL⁸ ANDERSON.

443. FRANCES⁷ BARNETT (MILTON DWIGHT⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND,
JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married BILL BUNKER.
Frances attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Child of Frances Barnett and Bill Bunker is:

- i. CHERYL⁸ BUNKER.

444. CYNTHIA DORIS⁷ BARNETT (MILTON DWIGHT⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵
COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January
05, 1922 at Rte. 1, Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL. She married JASPER
PERRY WEAVER in IL, son of Weaver Barnett, Jr. and Ruth Little.
Jasper was b. July 9, 1913 in Sumner Co., KS and d. May 22, 1990
in Karnak, IL. He was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR,
Karnak, IL. Cynthia was living 1996 in Karnak, IL. They attended
the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Child of Cynthia Barnett and Jasper Weaver is:
726. i. LARRY J.⁸ WEAVER, b. January 01, 1945, Massac Co., IL.

445. NORMA LEE⁷ BARNETT (JAMES LESLIE⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born September 23, 1926 in Massac Co., IL. She married (1) SGT. CHARLES MELVIN DOUGLAS in IL. Charles was b. Aug. 15, 1922 in IL and d. June 5, 1950 in Massac Co., IL, the son of Ernest A. and Ethel M. (Fullmer) Douglas. He was a farmer and served during WW II in the 32nd Inf. ESM and OLC. He died in a tractor accident in Pulaski Co., IL where he lived at the time. Charles was buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL. She married (2) DONALD TRAVIS in IL. Norma was living 1996 in Metropolis, Massac Co., IL. She attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of Norma Barnett and Charles Melvin are:
727. i. CAROL ELAINE⁸ DOUGLAS, b. November 27, 1947, Pulaski Co., IL.
728. ii. JANICE MARIA DOUGLAS, b. May 27, 1950, Pulaski Co., IL.

446. ROBERT MILTON⁷ BARNETT (JAMES LESLIE⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1929. He married SHIRLEY SIMMONS/BELLAMY.

Sources: 4.

Children of Robert Barnett and Shirley Simmons/Bellamy are:
i. STEVE⁸ BARNETT.
ii. DR. GREGORY K. BARNETT, Physician.
iii. JEFF BARNETT.
iv. ANGIE BARNETT.

447. CALVIN EDWARD⁷ BARNETT (JAMES LESLIE⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1932. He married MARY SUE MILLER. They attended the Copeland Reunion, Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of Calvin Barnett and Mary Miller are:
i. EDDIE⁸ BARNETT.
ii. JERRY BARNETT.

448. JAMES RONALD⁷ BARNETT (JAMES LESLIE⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1944. He married SUSAN RAE SUTTON. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Barnett and Susan Sutton are:
i. LAURA⁸ BARNETT.
ii. STEVEN BARNETT.

KATHY SUE⁷ BARNETT (JAMES
SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM²,
DAVID¹) married (1) LARRY BRIMM who was
the son of Christopher Brim of An
d married (3) DELMUS CORZINE
N. Main, Jonesboro, Union
Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Child of Kathy Barnett and
i. ERIC NEIL⁸ BRIMM, m. (1) KIMBERLY
(of Anna, IL) Corzine; m. (2) EMILY I
TREVOR BRIMM, b. April 29, 1995

Children of Kathy Barnett
ii. DAVID⁸ CORZINE.
iii. JEFF CORZINE.
iv. BETH CORZINE.

449. REV. HOMER⁷ HARNER (NELLIE
COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴,
October 24, 1927 in Massac Co., IL.
November 24, 1950 in Brookport, IL.
1933 in Massac Co., IL, (Douglas)
Logeman. Homer was
attended the Copeland reunion

Sources: 4.

Children of Rev. Homer Harner
i. BRENDA⁸ HARNER, b. January 12, 1950
ii. REV. GARY HARNER, b. February 22, 1950

451. ALICE JANE⁷ HARNER (NELLIE
COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
March 01, 1932 in Massac Co., IL.
ANDERSON.

Sources: 4.

Children of Alice Harner
i. TERRY⁸ ANDERSON.
ii. MARLENE ANDERSON.
iii. TINA ANDERSON.

452. CHARLES⁷ HARNER (NELLIE
COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³,
1934 in Massac Co., IL, and
IL. He married PEGGY THOMAS
Church Cemetery, Hillerman

Sources: 4.

Children of Charles Harner
i. KENT⁸ HARNER.
ii. SCOTT HARNER.

r Weaver is:
L

ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND,
was born September 23,
(1) SGT. CHARLES MELVIN DOUGLAS
in IL and d. June 5, 1950 in
and Ethel M. (Fullmer)
during WW II in the 32nd
r accident in Pulaski Co.,
s was buried at Lower Salem
(2) DONALD TRAVIS in IL.
Massac Co., IL. She
1952.

es Melvin are:
in Co., IL.
L.

, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵
DAVID¹ was born 1929. He

ley Simmons/Bellamy are:

ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵
DAVID¹ was born 1932. He
the Copeland Reunion, Sept.

Miller are:

ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵
DAVID¹ was born 1944. He
the Copeland reunion Sept.

utton are:

449. KATHY SUE⁷ BARNETT (JAMES LESLIE⁶, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND,
JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1951. She
married (1) LARRY BRIMM who was living 1997 in Pima Co. AZ, the
son of Christopher Brim of Anna, IL. She married (2) MIKE DUSKEY.
She married (3) DELMUS CORZINE. Mike and Kathy were living 1994 at
536 N. Main, Jonesboro, Union Co., IL. Kathy attended the
Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Child of Kathy Barnett and Larry Brimm is:

- i. ERIC NEIL⁸ BRIMM, m. (1) KIMBERLY ANN CORZINE, daughter of Troy (of Dongola, IL) and Patsy (Shelby) (of Anna, IL) Corzine; m. (2) EMILY DAWN BAKER; Living 1997 in Landstuhl, Germany. One son, JUSTIN TREVOR BRIMM, b. April 29, 1995 to first wife in Landstuhl Military Hospital, Germany.

Children of Kathy Barnett and Delmus Corzine are:

- ii. DAVID⁸ CORZINE.
- iii. JEFF CORZINE.
- iv. BETH CORZINE.

450. REV. HOMER⁷ HARNER (NELLIE JOSEPHINE⁶ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA
"ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
October 24, 1927 in Massac Co., IL. He married MARY LOUISE LOGEMAN
December 24, 1950 in Brookport, Massac Co., IL. Mary was b. Dec.
23, 1933 in Massac Co., IL, the daughter of Walter and Mabel
(Douglas) Logeman. Homer was a Baptist Church Minister. They
attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of Rev. Homer Harner and Mary Logeman are:

729. i. BRENDA⁸ HARNER, b. January 12, 1952, Massac Co., IL.
730. ii. REV. GARY HARNER, b. February 22, 1955.

451. ALICE JANE⁷ HARNER (NELLIE JOSEPHINE⁶ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA
"ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born
March 01, 1932 in Massac Co., IL. She married ROBERT "BOB"
ANDERSON.

Sources: 4.

Children of Alice Harner and Robert Anderson are:

- i. TERRY⁸ ANDERSON.
- ii. MARLENE ANDERSON.
- iii. TINA ANDERSON.

452. CHARLES⁷ HARNER (NELLIE JOSEPHINE⁶ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵
COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born July 25,
1934 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 18, 1971 in Massac Co.,
IL. He married PEGGY THOMAS. Charles was buried at the Baptist
Church Cemetery, Hillerman District, Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Charles Harner and Peggy Thomas are:

- i. KENT⁸ HARNER.
- ii. SCOTT HARNER.

453. JAMES WILLIAM "BILLIE"⁷ HALSTENBERG (ROSA CAROLINE⁶ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1931. He married ERNESTINE BATTEN. They were living 1991 in Chesterfield, MO.

Sources: 4.

Children of James Halstenberg and Ernestine Batten are:

- i. MARY HELEN⁸ HALSTENBERG.
- ii. CHRIS HALSTENBERG.

454. KENNETH⁷ HALSTENBERG (ROSA CAROLINE⁶ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1933. He married WANDA BAKER. She was the daughter of Chartles "Bud" and Golda (Murphy) Baker. They were living 1994 in Metropolis, IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Kenneth Halstenberg and Wanda Baker is:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ HALSTENBERG, m. STACY BROWN.

455. DELORES⁷ HALSTENBERG (ROSA CAROLINE⁶ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1938. She married DONALD L. CANADA. Delores attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952. She and Donald were living 1994 in Karnak, Pulaski Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Delores Halstenberg and Donald Canada are:

- i. MARK⁸ CANADA.
- ii. NEIL CANADA.

456. LOLA MAY⁷ HAWKINS (RALPH⁶, SARAH SHORT "SALLY"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA SHORT⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born 1917, and died August 27, 1993 in Vienna (RR #3), Johnson Co., IL. She married (1) RUDY GOEBEL. She married (2) UNKNOWN NARDI. She married (3) CALVERT LEE SINGLETON.

Sources: 4.

Child of Lola Hawkins and Rudy Goebel is:

- i. DAUGHTER⁸ GOEBEL, b. 1933.

Children of Lola Hawkins and Calvert Singleton are:

- ii. ROY LEE⁸ SINGLETON, b. 1939; d. 1989, Massac Co., IL; buried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.
- iii. ALICE MARIE SINGLETON.
- iv. BETTY SINGLETON, m. DELBERT PRICE; Living 1993 in Ullin, Pulaski Co., IL.
731. v. BARBARA SINGLETON; Living 1993 in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL.
- vi. LOLA SINGLETON, m. UNKNOWN SHULER; Living 1993 in Cape Coral, Ft. Meyers Co., FL.
- vii. ELIZABETH SINGLETON.
- viii. JUDY SINGLETON, m. UNKNOWN TIPPY; Living 1993 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
- ix. NANCY SINGLETON, m. UNKNOWN MOYNIHAN; Living 1993 in Holland, MO.
- x. MARY SINGLETON, m. UNKNOWN BROWN; Living 1993 in Vienna, Johnson Co., IL.
- xi. JAMES "JIM" SINGLETON; Living 1993 in East Alton, Madison Co., IL.
- xii. MICHAEL "MIKE" SINGLETON; Living 1993 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co., IL.
- xiii. DONALD "DON" SINGLETON; Living 1993 in Elkville, IL.

- iv. JOSEPH SINGLETON; Living 1993 in Pa
- v. ELMER SINGLETON; Living 1993 in Ill

ROBERT⁷ HAWKINS (RALPH⁶, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) attended the Copeland reunion

Sources: 4.

Children of Robert Hawkins:
i. KENNETH⁸ HAWKINS; attended the Copeland
ii. LARRY HAWKINS; attended the Copeland

LOU⁷ HOSTETLER (ADDIE⁶ SPENCER, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in Metropolis, IL. She married CLARENCE MARRON.

Sources: 66.

Child of Lou Hostetler and Clarence Marrow is:
i. EDITH⁸ MARRON, b. New York City.

459. ROSCOE⁷ GIGER (LILLIAN B. COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married MARY ANN SINGLETON.

Sources: 66.

Child of Roscoe Giger and Mary Ann Singleton is:
i. RICHARD⁸ GIGER.

460. CHARLOTTE⁷ GIGER (LILLIAN B. COPELAND, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married RUDY GOEBEL.

Sources: 66.

Child of Charlotte Giger and Rudy Goebel is:
i. EUGENE⁸ FISHER.

461. LEATHA VERA⁷ HITCHCOCK (ALFRED⁶, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Villa Ridge, IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Leatha Hitchcock and Alfred Hitchcock are:
i. LINDELL FRANCIS⁸ KOONCE
ii. CLINTON DALE KOONCE
iii. LORA JANICE KOONCE

462. LEWIS CLYDE⁷ HITCHCOCK (ALFRED⁶, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Villa Ridge, IL. He married DOROTY SQUIRES. They were living in Villa Ridge, IL.

Sources: 4.

(ROSA CAROLINE⁶ BARNETT, ALICE JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was n. They were living 1991 in

Ernestine Batten are:

⁵ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ ², DAVID¹) was born 1933. He ter of Chartles "Bud" and ng 1994 in Metropolis, IL.

anda Baker is:

⁵ BARNETT, ALICE CYNTHIA "ALLIE"⁵ ², DAVID¹) was born 1938. attended the Copeland re living 1994 in Karnak,

Donald Canada are:

RT "SALLY"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA n 1917, and died August ., IL. She married (1) i. She married (3) CALVERT

l is:

Singleton are:

ried at Lower Salem Cemetery, RR, Karnak, IL.

in, Putaski Co., IL.

, IL.

Cape Coral, Ft. Meyers Co., FL.

na, Johnson Co., IL.

3 in Holland, MO.

vicna, Johnson Co., IL.

a Co., IL.

Jackson Co., IL.

xiv. JOSEPH SINGLETON; Living 1993 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL.

xv. ELMER SINGLETON; Living 1993 in Buncombe, IL.

457. ROBERT⁷ HAWKINS (RALPH⁶, SARAH SHORT "SALLY"⁵ COPELAND, JOSHUA ~~SECRET~~⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married UNKNOWN. They attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

Sources: 4.

Children of Robert Hawkins and Unknown are:

- i. KENNETH⁸ HAWKINS; attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.
- ii. LARRY HAWKINS; attended the Copeland reunion Sept. 1952.

458. LOU⁷ HOSTETLER (ADDIE⁶ SPAULDING, MARY M.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) lived in New York City, NY. She married CLARENCE MARROW.

Sources: 66.

Child of Lou Hostetler and Clarence Marrow is:

- i. EDITH⁸ MARROW, b. New York City, NY; Lived in New York City, NY.

459. ROSCOE⁷ GIGER (LILLIAN B.⁶ SPAULDING, MARY M.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). He married MARY NEAL.

Sources: 66.

Child of Roscoe Giger and Mary Neal is:

- i. RICHARD⁸ GIGER.

460. CHARLOTTE⁷ GIGER (LILLIAN B.⁶ SPAULDING, MARY M.⁵ COPELAND, ISAAC S.⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹). She married JOHN FISHER.

Sources: 66.

Child of Charlotte Giger and John Fisher is:

- i. EUGENE⁸ FISHER.

461. LEATHA VERA⁷ HITCHCOCK (LOUIS GUY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born December 28, 1903 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Villa Ridge, IL. She married HARRY KOONCE in Villa Ridge, IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Leatha Hitchcock and Harry Koonce are:

- i. LINDELL FRANCIS⁸ KOONCE.
- ii. CLINTON DALE KOONCE.
- iii. LORA JANICE KOONCE.

462. LEWIS CLYDE⁷ HITCHCOCK (LOUIS GUY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹) was born January 18, 1906 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Naperville, Du Page Co., IL. He married DOROTHY SQUIRES. They moved to Florida.

Sources: 4.

Children of Lewis Hitchcock and Dorothy Squires are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ HITCHCOCK.
- ii. JEAN ANNE HITCHCOCK.

463. MADGE LORENE⁷ HITCHCOCK (*LOUIS GUY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 02, 1908 in Massac Co., IL, and died March 14, 1989. She married AUBREY S. WILSON July 23, 1930 in IL. Aubrey was b. Dec. 26, 1905 and d. Dec. 16, 1978, the adopted son of Carrie Wilson.

Sources: 4.

Children of Madge Hitchcock and Aubrey Wilson are:

- i. RONALD AUBREY⁸ WILSON, m. MARY HARPER.
- ii. MONTE ROSS WILSON.
- iii. KATHA LORENE WILSON, m. (UNKNOWN) DAVIS.
- iv. KAREN SUE WILSON, d. 1972.

464. FRANCIS REED⁷ HITCHCOCK (*LOUIS GUY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 17, 1910 in Massac Co., IL. He married RUTH WALLACE 1936 in IL.

Sources: 4.

Child of Francis Hitchcock and Ruth Wallace is:

- i. GARY LEE⁸ HITCHCOCK.

465. MILFRED GUY⁷ HITCHCOCK (*LOUIS GUY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born July 05, 1915 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married GERRY GERMAINE KREMSER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Milfred Hitchcock and Gerry Kremser are:

- i. DAVID GUY⁸ HITCHCOCK.
- ii. SHEILA RAE HITCHCOCK, m. (UNKNOWN) TOORES.
- iii. DIANNA HITCHCOCK.
- iv. LINDA HITCHCOCK, m. (UNKNOWN) DUELLMAN.
- v. COLEEN HITCHCOCK, m. (UNKNOWN) GROUSE.

466. MARGUERITE E.⁷ HITCHCOCK (*LOUIS GUY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born February 18, 1921 in Massac Co., IL, and lived in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married CLIFFORD J. BERGER.

Sources: 4.

Children of Marguerite Hitchcock and Clifford Berger are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ BERGER.
- ii. NANCY E. BERGER.
- iii. SUSAN BERGER.

467. RICHARD L.⁷ HITCHCOCK (*LOUIS GUY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*) was born November 28, 1922 in Massac Co., IL, and died July 29, 1982. He married ANNE GRAHAM July 05, 1944 in Massac Co., IL.

Sources: 4.

Children of Richard Hitchcock
i. ROBERT LEE⁸ HITCHCOCK.
ii. DEE ANNE HITCHCOCK.

LOUIE H.⁷ MATHIS (*IDA FRANK
COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*)
b. He married MADGE EVERS 1911.
d. Burns.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Louie Mathis and
i. PAUL W.⁸ MATHIS.
ii. RAY MATHIS.

VIRGIE E.⁷ MATHIS (*IDA FRANK
COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*)
b. She married RALPH WHITE.

Sources: 66.

Children of Virgie Mathis and
i. WILLIAM⁸ WHITE.
ii. JAMES MARION WHITE.

468. NINA M.⁷ MATHIS (*IDA FRANK
COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*)
b. Married FORREST RUSHING. Forrest
d. Co., IL. He was a Bus Driver.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Nina Mathis and
i. MERLE JEAN⁸ RUSHING.

471. BERNICE A.⁷ MATHIS (*IDA FRANK
COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*)
b. 1911, and lived in Center City
IL. She married HENRY L. BASSE.

Sources: 4, 66.

Children of Bernice Mathis and
i. CAROLYN BASSE, b. 1931.
ii. WANDA⁸ BASSE, m. RALPH/PHIL MATHIS.
iii. IRMA JEAN/EMMA BASSE, m. RICHARD MATHIS.
iv. SHIRLEY ANN BASSE, m. CARL MATHIS.

472. ROYAL W.⁷ MATHIS (*IDA FRANK
COPELAND, ALFRED⁴, JOHN C.³, WILLIAM², DAVID¹*)
b. and died March 09, 1951.

Sources: 4, 66.

Child of Royal Mathis and